

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Gc

942.6402

Ip64i 1135689

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

3 1833 00730 3651







# The Registers

OF

# St. Nicholas, Ipswich,

CO. SUFFOLK.

Issued by  
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.  
(VII.)



# The Registers

OF

## St. Nicholas, Ipswich,

CO. SUFFOLK.

BAPTISMS	-	1539—1709.
BURIALS	-	1551—1710.
MARRIAGES	-	1539—1710.

TRANSCRIBED BY

REV. EDWARD COOKSON, M.A.,

BY THE PERMISSION OF THE VICAR, THE REV. S. GREEN.

### CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER	1-177
INDEX	179-216

LONDON:

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

1897.



## P R E F A C E.

— 1135689

The Register Books of the Parish of St. Nicholas, Ipswich, are, from their commencement in 1539 to 1812, four in number.

Volume I. contains entries of Marriages from 1539 to 1710, Baptisms from 1539 to 1709, and Burials from 1551 to 1710. It measures  $16\frac{3}{4}$  inches long by  $6\frac{3}{4}$  inches wide and is of parchment, and at the commencement has the following memorandum,

*General Register - 1/50*

"This Register book was bought and provided by "Henry Piper and Edward Langley, churchwardens, in "Anno Dni. 1607, for Mariages, Christenings and Burials." It was bought in accordance with the 70th Canon of Convocation of the first year of King James I, wherein it is stated, amongst other particulars relating to Parish Registers and their preservation, that "in every parish church . . . shall be provided one parchment book . . . wherein shall be written the day and year of every christening wedding and burial . . . since the time that the law was first made . . . so far as the ancient books thereof can be procured, but especially since the beginning of the reign of the late Queen." [Elizabeth].

This first book of the Parish Registers forms the present volume, and it is hoped that the succeeding books will make their appearance in similar form.

The following are the particulars of the other registers of the parish previous to 1813:—

Volume II. is of parchment and measures  $13\frac{3}{4}$  inches by  $9\frac{1}{2}$  inches, and contains 23 leaves, with entries of Baptisms, Burials and Marriages from 1710 to 1731.

Volume III. is also of parchment, and measures  $15\frac{1}{4}$  inches by  $9\frac{1}{2}$  inches, and contains 43 leaves, with entries of Baptisms from 1732 to 1793, Burials from 1732 to 1792, and Marriages from 1732 to 1754.

Volume IV. is of parchment, and measures 13 inches by 9 inches. It has 27 leaves, and contains entries of Baptisms and Burials only, from 1793 to 1812.

Copies of all the mural inscriptions within the church and those on the grave stones in the churchyard, have been printed in a very valuable monograph on the parish written by B. P. Grimsey, Esq., F.R.Hist. Soc. in 1889, in which will also be found many other interesting details relating to the church and parish of St. Nicholas.

The manuscript from which this Register was printed was verified with the original by E. P. Youell, Esq., J.P.

## I N C U M B E N T S.

Although the Incumbent is known as the Vicar, the living may be better described as a Perpetual Curacy, being in the gift of the Parishioners, the majority determining in case of a poll.

There are no early entries of consecutive institutions to this living to be found in the Bishop's Registry, and St. Nicholas being a donative, little information is derivable even from the Visitation books as to who were the Incumbents; but the following is the most perfect list that can be formed from the above-mentioned sources and from Tanner's MS., and from entries in divers hand-writings on the last sheet in the oldest register-book belonging to the parish.

Tho: Bakuler, cap: par: -	-	1555
Simon Wrenche, Curatus	-	1604
John Daye	-	1612
Jonathan Clarke	-	1616
Nathaniel Smart, Lic: Cur:	-	1617
William Fenner, in the time of Chas. 1st	1625-59	
Richard Raymond	-	1633
William Kerrington, Lic: Cur:	-	1635
Alexander Reignolds	-	1637
Nathaniel Smart Jun:	-	1642
William Clarke	-	1646
Roger Young	-	1653
— Roberts	-	1664
— Elsden	-	1666
Thomas Holborough	-	1670
George Raymond	-	1684
William Reeve	-	1725
Robert Hudson, Ad: pr: the Parishioners	-	1755
James Coyte	-	1785
Mileson Gery Edgar	-	1812
Charles Ward	-	1853
Samuel Green	-	1896



S. Nicholas in Ipswich. { This Register booke was bought & pvided by henry Piper and Edwarde Langley Churche Wardens in Anno Dñi 1607 for Mariages Christenings & burials.

i. Of mariages begynynge Ano 1539.

26 May. Willm Whetkroft to Anna harvye.  
21 Juli. Thoms Calis to Agnes Dowe.  
7 Octo. Rbt Brand to Mget Tompson.  
henry Whitinge to Alice Watson.

1540.

24 Ja. Willm Bullock to katheryn Swaine.  
ii Ap. Thoms Lambert to Elizabeth h. yward.<sup>1</sup>  
2 May. henry Jenkinson to Marget Parson.  
3 May. John ffare to Rose ffenne.

1541.

6 Octo. Robte Parrarde to Vrsula Tokeloue.  
2 Nov. Thoms Roper to Marget Vukell.  
3 Octo. Oliver Bunce to Agnes Sowden.  
Rbt hardegu to Beatrice Wetherbye.

1542.<sup>2</sup>

John Oliver to Alice Man.  
John Eton to Marian Johnson.  
Willin Andrew to Alice Olyver.  
John Johnson to Joan Lawrence.

1543.

Richard Sergeant to Agnes Palline.  
Thoms Newton to Anna River.  
Richard Johnson to Elinor Giller.  
Gilberd Whight to Mget Albright.  
John Elis to Agnes fferier.  
Willm fforward to Agnes Culpho.

1544.

John Sutton to Alice Allen.  
Thoms hampton to Agnes Symond.  
John harward to Christian Stone.  
John Barnis to Margerye Bardwell.  
Richard harkworthe to Agnes Calis.  
Ingilbert home to Elizabeth Pasman.

<sup>1</sup> Letter gone.

<sup>2</sup> From this year to 1576 inclusive the month and date are, with four exceptions, not given.

1545.

henrye Jenkinson to Joan Jepton.  
 Robte Allye to Amy Stott.  
 Willm horsbye to Emme Cole.  
 John Duyne to katheryn Bovrne.  
 James herst to An Raynborrowe.  
 John Skyte to Margett Jeffers(?).  
 Willm Tailkott to Emme Porter.  
 George hill to Alis Madden.

1546.

John harvie to Alis Luttriche.  
 John hewetson to Alice Maret.  
 Thoms. Bell to Elizabeth Cwffye.  
 John Stevenson to Elizabeth hemsvn.  
 John [blank] to Katheryn Maye.  
 John hewes to Elizabeth.

Arm frost.

Page 2.

Marigges.

Richard Richmond to Agnes ffynkell.  
 Willm hillary to Annis Allen.  
 henry Thornton to Elizabeth Balderston.  
 Willm Watson to Margett Rice.  
 henry Smyth to Alis Giles.  
 Robte Selsden to Margret Drane,  
 Alexander Randolph to Mrgarett Tarver.  
 Thoms Graye to Mgarett Syrnond.

1549.

John Onyon to [blank].  
 Adam Blomfeld to Mrgarett Willett.  
 Thoms Eliett to Agnes Eires.  
 Walker Maret to Agnes Morgan.  
 Dirick Cooke to Josine Quirke.

1551.

Stephen Greenwich to Joane Rayner.  
 John Knighthe to Anne Tayler.

1552.

Thoms Bragg to [blank].  
 Richard Shepperd to Agnes Catchpoll.  
 Robte ffosdick to Alis Wellock.  
 Robte Grains to Margett Johnson.  
 Thoms holland to Elizabeth Dawndy.  
 Robt Molson to xpian Wynniff.

1553.

Gawyn Metford to Mrgarett Cooke.  
 Robte Dayines to Alis Yonge.  
 George Cranyn to Margett Tranyie.

John hilder to Katheryn Bullock.  
Richard Barker to Alis Gaskine.

*Page 3.*

1554.

27 Mar. Christopher Alderman to Joan Mossak.  
John Lawrence to Joan Robarte.  
Cutbert Mutton to Alice Legge.  
Thoms Whissleroft to Joan Stot.  
Thoms Rainboroughe to Elzabethe Sanders.  
Steven Groce to Agnes Medowe.

1555.

John Tay to Cicelye Canon.  
John Bucknam to Agnes Plastone.  
Raulphe Colleyne to Katheryne man.

1556.

13 Sept. Peter Persone to Agnes Olive.  
Edmond Whitman to Joan Wellems.  
Willm Jeffrey to Katherin Cage.  
John River to Margarett Alleyne.

1557.

Willm Rainbye to Alis Rote.  
Edward harwoode to Elizabeth Stanley.  
Robte Panton Ar. to Madelene Pownse.  
Richard Leader to Anne Ramkyn.  
John Richemond to Adrie Gener.  
John Thordon to Agnes Kempster.  
Robte Goodchild to Beatrixe hargrave.

1558.

Thoms Newton to Paskin Carelton.  
Phillip Dubble to Ad're harvie.  
Richard Kinderslie to Dorotheie Stooke.  
Willm Smith to Elizabeth Baltharsa.  
Edmond Bird to Lettis Granger.

1559.

Willm haile to Jane Cage.  
Garrard Johnson to Katherine Osborne.  
Willm Laye to Katheryn Kitchine.

1560.

Willm Bloise to Alice Nottingham.  
Richard Kinderslie to Joan Vale.  
Willm Buckenham to Dorotheie Pittechar.  
John Warren to [blank].  
Robte Dammeron to Cicelie Elliott.  
Willm Todd to Joan fatte.  
John ha'mond to Agnes Reynald.  
Thoms hallybread to Alis Bedome.  
John Crvndford to Joan Cocke.

Willm Kyllingworth to Joan hawstede.  
Thoms harrys to Mawde Richardson.

1561.

Xpfer Rowton to Margarett Roper.  
Angell Bone to Margarett Wellems.  
George ffen to Mary Palgrave.  
Robte ffosdele to Margett Woode.  
Reynald Dowell to Thomasin Gilion.  
John Cañon to Elizabeth Osborne.

1562.

Willm harell to An Palmer.  
John Johnson to Christian Wood.  
George Millen to Joan Adrians.  
Allen Clack to Margery hiller.  
Willm Alderman to Katherin Nodan.  
John Johnson to Anne Waple.

### Mariages.

Page 4.

1563.

Willm Sparling to Joan Yonge.  
Richard Gullmye to Annes Redlaye.  
James Demmock to Alis Estoll.  
Richard Gage to Katherin Cage.

1565 (*sic*).

Rauff Ward to Isabel Michelson.  
Cornelis Gilbert to [blank] hutwick.  
Thoms Stalworthe to Margett hinds.  
John Hilton to Elizabeth Berners.  
John Camper to Katherin Johnson.  
Peter ffokes to Elizabeth Curre.  
Thoms Smith to Mary Wetherbye.

1566.

John Belman to Joan Turner.  
Thomas Moresull to Elizabeth Johnson.  
John Ryvers to Amys Churche  
Thoms Thomson to Margett Grenelefe.

1567.

John Remyngale to Katheryne Meashe.  
Robte Coleman to Agnes Rayner.

1568.

15 May Thoms Knappe to Elizabeth Wood.  
16 May John Topliff to Margery Cage.  
Robte Briggs to Anne Wourte.  
David Goodyere to Joan Sweare.  
Edward Tymperlak to Mercee Enfeld.

Robte henson to Elinor Seauell.  
Thoms Trenchfeld to Margrett Collinson.  
John hewitt to Jone Stannard.

1569.

John Johnson to Elizabeth Petterson.  
Leonard Curbie to Alis Game.  
John Dammeron to Mawde Dome.

1570.

Richard harison to Joan Ricards.  
Edmond Tayler to Joan Rolfe.  
Walter Estoll to Jone Batham.  
Willm Archer to Anne Batham.  
Thoms hayllybred to Jone Downse.  
Richard Ward to Elizabeth Johnson.  
Thoms hockett to Agnes Olbee.  
Thoms Glascock to Mary Porter.  
Samuel Estall to Aune Wilkenson.  
George Kempe to helen ..

*Page 5.*

1572.

Jeffrey [blank] to Agnes Ward.  
Wilt Jawender to Katherin husne.  
Mathew Brand to Rebecka Vberson.  
Francis hamelton to Mathee Mossuk.

1573.

Willm Sparrowe to Marget Browning.  
Richard Whittle to Martha Berte.  
Thoms Cole to Alis Chamber.  
John Watson to Margett Sever.  
Willm Aggas to Alis Lambert.  
Richard Bate to Alis Liste.  
Robte Scarlott to Margaret Gage.  
Steven Grenewich to Eme Goodeare.  
John Moore to Joan Lawrence.  
John Ireland to Katherin Johnson.  
Edward Lord to Agnes hill.

1574

John Baker to Sibill Armig<sup>r</sup>.  
henry Curtes to Joan hart.  
Robte Reynald to Jone Sofner.

1575.

Willm Gleed to Margett Richardson.  
Richard Wryght to Cicilie Iue.

1576.

Robte James to Dorethy Redley.  
John Vuckle to Elizabeth Sprute.  
henry Cage to M<sup>r</sup>garet Page.

Thoms hitchbone to Jone Lyndsele.  
Robt Walker to Jone Smyth.

[No marriage registrations 1577—1592].

*Page 6.*

1593.

18 Apr. Nicholas Crashfeld to Alice Ashley.  
George Whisle to Alice [blank].  
i Maij John Grenwiche to Margery [blank].  
7 Aug. John Copping to Thomazin Pomisway.

1595.

March 22. Abraham Grenewiche and Mary [blank] his wife.  
Richard Evered and Jone [blank] his wife.  
22 Mai. Abraham Osmond to Margarett Trenchfeld. 1598  
25 Mai. John Merrell to Margett pope.  
29 June. Rauff More to Annys Direct.  
30 octo. John Jennynge to Jone Wiseman.  
28 Dec. Daniell Cole to Marion Barnes.  
30 Janu. Willm Aldrich to Anne Beomond.  
4 feb. Rbte hill to Margett Goodaye.

*Page 7.*

1599.

13 Mai. Richard Swayne to Edee Quarree.  
20 Aug. John Wilkenson to Dorothie Buckstone.  
28 No. Elias Kempe to Susan Silverside.  
4 Sep. Charles Wines to Prudence Beacon.  
22 octo. John Cooke to Widdowe Sutton.  
28 octo. John Bateman to Alice Wake.  
29 octo. Willm ffeer to Elizabeth Temple.  
27 Nov. henrie Keble to Philip [sic] Daines.

1600.

27 octo. Willm Deane to Anne Estoll.  
James Phillipson to Elizabeth bower.  
19 nove. Thoms Wainwritt to Anne More.  
21 Ja. Robt Snelling to Mary Cutler.  
Thoms Okely to ffrancis Pennington.

1601.

23 Apr. Robte hadnham to Abigail Bigges.  
17 Feb. Edward Lewger to Elizabeth hill.  
26 Apr. Richard Ball to Elizabeth Miles. 1602  
18 Juli. Edmund Boule to Katherine Coldune.

1602.

26 Juli. Peter Bret to Thomasine Estoll.  
21 Sept. John Crane to Katherin Bexter.  
7 Dec̄. Rauff Salter to Elizabeth Bell.  
13 febr. John Courtall to Thomazin Evered.

1603.

24 Juli. Umphrey Willie to Elizabeth hill.  
8 Sept. Thomas Salter to Mary Drane.

20 Novē. Moyses Cleveland to Marget Ticklie.  
 22 Decē. Nicholas Watters to xpian Petto.  
 5 feb. Robte Channon to Alice Paice.  
 16 Aprl. James Bowerhowse to Anne Watson. :604  
 1604.

28 Apr. John harvest to Joan Jue.  
 21 octo. Thoms Sherrude to Alice Gillit.  
 3 Nov. Andrew Tegell to Jone Bret.  
 10 Decē. Witlm hebden to Mary Gislingham.  
 7 Mar. John Johnson to Susan Cage.  
 29 July [blank] Parkin to Christian Marke.  
 1605.

14 Apr. John Lee to Joane Sherwood  
 20 May. John Sommers to Alis Channon.  
 21 July. Thomas Marritt to Elizabeth Johnson.  
 [Entry here erased and illegible].  
 Richard Everid to Jone his wife.  
 1606 [nil].  
 1607 [nil].

## Page 8.

1608.

Aug. 3. Edward Cheape to [blank] Salmon.  
 Novem. 19. John Deale to An piper.  
 Dece. 21. John Topliffe to Prudence Johnson.  
 Dece. 27. Willm Seersent to Elizabeth Wathwhet.  
 Aug. 9. frances Pomfret to Mercy Wright.

## Page 9.

## Mariages.

## St. Necolas parish in Ipswich.

1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615.

february 27. Michaell Ward to Grissell Scott.  
 George Rook to Bridgett hart.  
 John Tiler to Anne Bat.  
 July 30. henry Wild to Alice Bailie.

1610.

Januar. 14. John Cooper to Susan Wathwhett.  
 1611.

May 20. Richard Edwards to Joane Cleark.  
 Aprl. 7. Martyn hutchinson to Elizabeth Sted.  
 Aug. 24. Robte ffuller to An Johnson.  
 Octob'r 28. Edmunde Miles to Lidda hawkins.  
 December ij. George Downing to Dorcas Bloyse.

1613.

francis Smith to [blank].  
 henry ffyn to Elizabeth Cook.

Februarye 1. Thomas Cowell tooke to wife Marian Daye.  
 17. Robert Brightwell tooke to wife Marye White.

## Anno Dñi 1614.

June 23. John ffyrmin tooke to wife Judith Bridge.  
 July 21. George Lymbert tooke to wife Elisabeth Smyth.  
 24. Robert Arminger tooke to wife Elisabeth hamond.  
 August 16. Jeremye Raymond tooke to wife Marye hebden.  
 October 4. John fforde tooke to wife Brigitte Bate.

## Anno Dñi 1615.

April 11. Simon Thorne tooke to wife Elizabeth Marks.  
 Maye 29. George Brett tooke to wife Anne Estye.  
 August 1. Simon Youngs tooke to wife Martha Alderman.  
 September [No entry.]  
 Desember the 12. Joyse Whely tooke to wife an clarke.

## Anno 1616.

October 8. John Sickelmore tooke to wyfe Margaret Bow.  
 October 10. Nicholas Smith tooke to wyfe Christian Aplebo<sup>r</sup>.  
 Octob. 29. { Abraham wathwitt tooke to wyfe Aleche Hill.  
               Robt Allen tooke to wyfe Susan Grenedge.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 17. { Joseph Smith tooke to wyfe Susan Cage.  
               William ffere tooke to wyfe Marie Potter.

Page 10.

1617.

Septemb. 18. Mr John Lanie tooke to wife M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bryden wid.  
 Decemb. 7. Richard Wade & Bridget Pickis were maried.

## Añ Dni 1618 [nil].

## Año Dni 1619.

March 30. John Couper widower and Susane Allein vid were maried.  
 April 2. Israel Exton and Marie Mariat were maried.  
 June 9. Ferdinando Adavert maried w<sup>th</sup> Rebecca Eardinge.  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 28. Richard Stegall & Sarra Rosse were maried.

## 1620.

Januar. 21. John Hamond vid maried with francis Stone singlewom.  
 Februar. 12. William Elson single maried with Joane paine widow.

## Año Dñi 1621.

Septem. 20. John Perkin tooke to wife margaret pickis both single pso.  
 Novem. 5. Simon mose singleman tooke to wife Ane Drake widow.  
 12. Nathan Bonifant singleman tooke to wife Elizabeth Johnson wid.  
 Januar. 24. Thomas Ralphe singleman tooke to wife Alice Coman singlewom.  
 Februar. 2. Robert Moxton singlem<sup>t</sup> tooke to wife Abigail Bates singlew.  
 28. Lewis tooke to wife [blank].

## Año 1622.

Septemb. 10. Robert pond and Sarah Gravener maried.

## Año 1623.

May 1. Edward [blank] tooke to wife Elizabeth Parrish widow.  
 June 26. William edgar married Martha Barnes.  
 Septeb. 16. Robert Hawes married Sara Williams.  
 Octob. 13. Richard [blank] maried prudence Bell wid.  
 15. John Boggs maried Añe Thomas widowe.

## Año Dñi 1624.

Aug. 16. John Wilson maried Susaña Renson.  
 Septemb. 13. Daniel Huggins tooke wife to marie Sanders widow.  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 23. M<sup>r</sup> John Hodges maried M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Bloys.  
 Febr. 27. Robert Fiske maried margaret Deale.

## Año Domini 1625.

April 24. William Blumfield & marie mariot maried.  
 Septeber 6. Robert Hamond & Jane Shenning were maried [*last two words inserted*].  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 18. John Nuttall & Elizabeth Wealie maried.  
 22. William Wells prisoner & Joane Harvie of Coome maried.

## Año 1626.

August 10. Richard Gardiner tooke to wife Sarah Squire.  
 23. Stephen Amys singleman tooke marie Newman.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 2. John Crane tooke to wife Marie Couper.  
 3. Thomas Rivers maried Elizabeth Juiene.  
 7. John Gyllie maried Edenie Chamberlaine.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 2. Robert Carnall maried Agnes Kerington.

## Año 1627.

April 19. William Bernard maried Alice Baylis.  
 Septemb. 25. { Samuel Goslinge maried Joane mutley.  
 { John Reynolds maried Katherine Lawrence.  
 { Robert Rushbrooke maried Sara Briant.  
 October 8. Nathaniel Pond & Elizabeth Lacie were maried.  
 Novemb. 23. John Peacock and Francis Clapton maried.

## Año 1628.

April 29. William Sparrow & Marie Lany were maried.  
 May 25. Robert Foxlie and Bettrice Sparks maried.  
 June 29. Thomas Cage & Añah Mariot were maried.  
 Julie 26. Henrie Herne & Lucie Brett maried.  
 Septemb. 15. William Trenam tooke to wife margaret Wright.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 26. Thomas Tunner maried Kimborow Pells.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 9. William Mosson tooke to wife Elizabeth Rainolds.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 12. Robert Kings & Alice [blank] maried.  
 Januar. William Malton & Joane Alderman maried.  
 Febr. 19. Gulfrid Talbot maried Elizabeth Brett.

Januar. 6. John Tailor maried marie Starlinge.  
 21. Thomas Spouse maried Alice Jackson wid.

## Año Dñi 1630.

May 24. Robert Clarke maried Susaña merchant.  
 June 22. Robert Gray wid tooke to wife Añe Archer single Wom.  
 Julie 27. M<sup>r</sup> William Barker tooke to wife M<sup>rs</sup> marie Bridon.  
 Aug. 30. John Francis & Rose Creeke were maried.  
 Septemb. 14. James Norman maried Francis Sewell.  
 Novemb. 1. William Bret sing tooke to wife Susaña Blith wid.

## Año 1631.

April 23. William Atkins maried marie Hollock.  
 June 23. John Keeble and marie Salter were maried.  
 Julie 11. Richard Hurst widow<sup>r</sup> & martha erman wid maried.  
 14. John Leigh wid and Bridgit Fuller were maried.  
 October 30. John Luffkin and margaret Wood maried.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 27. Richard Larke and Sarah Morgan were maried.  
 Januarie 17. John Page & Marie Bert maried.  
 19. Christopher Collen & Dorotheie Clarke.  
 Februar. 13. Tobias Dedham & Dionie Stott were maried.

## Año Dñi 1632.

Aprrill 22. John Herne and Susaña Kerington were maried.  
 24. John moore and Joane Eason were maried.  
 Julie 8. { Thomas Fuller & margaret Sansom were maried.  
 William Burrous and Jane Browne.  
 17. John fford and marie Akelie were maried.  
 24. John marshall and Alice Dringe were maried.  
 30. Henrie Keene & martha Draper widow were maried.

## Anno Domini 1633.

Julye 11. John Bancocke and Anne Martyne ware marjed.  
 Sept. 24. William Morgan and Elizabeth Wells ware marjed.  
 Octob. 8. Samuell Southgate and Elizabeth Brooke ware Marjed.  
 Nov. 17. [blank] Bret [blank].  
 Novemb. 28. John Roafe and Susan Wood ware marjed.  
 March 13. John Belt and mathjw Edgar ware married.

## Año Dom. 1634.

Aprrill 29. John Styles and marye Breket ware marrijed.  
 Maij 25. Jeffrye Easye and Elizabeth Courtnell ware marrijed.  
 June 23. John Wilder and marye Balderstone ware marjed.  
 Octob. 21. Robert Blane and Marye Tyler ware marrijed.  
 Octob. 30. George Cutbert and Anne Finch ware marrijed.  
 Januarij 12. Thomas Sedgewicke and Marye waters ware marrijed.  
 Jan. 15. Thomas [blank] and Marye Scapye ware marrijed.  
 Jan. 22. Thomas Patrich and marye wood ware marrijed.  
 Feb. 8. James ffulgue and Susan petto ware marrijed.

Page 12.

[Undated].

Septemb. 3. Robert Hayward and Elizabeth Clerke were married.  
 Octob. 25. John Belt & Prudence Bell were married.  
 Decemb. 20. Joseph Palmer & Susan Bowton were married.

Februar. 10. Robert Gyrrth alias potter & Mary Sparke.  
 25. Roger Pettough & Mary Parson.

### Marriages.

Anno Domini 1636.

May 9. Nathaniell Blacke & Katharine palmer were marryed.  
 Maye 28th. George Allers & Marye Moulson weare marryed.  
 22th of August. John Watson & Anne Palmere marryed.  
 feb. 16th. Thomas Sorrell & Elizabeth Munnige weare marryed.  
 Edmund Smyth of Shotley and Marye [blank] weare  
 married the 24th of April 1637.

1637.

June 4. William Low & Margaret Tis<sup>d</sup>all were marryed.  
 June the 18th. Robert haggis and Anne Cotton were marryed.  
 August 28. Arthure Seigno<sup>r</sup> & Dorothy Blomfield.  
 October 1. Thomas Osborne and Mary Cobb.  
 October 12. Thomas Matthew & Elizabeth Bennet were marryed.  
 Noveinb. 30. Oliver Barber & Abigail Canham were marryed.  
 Decemb. 5. henry Trueloue and Sarah Smyth were marryed.  
 Decemb. 10. Thomas Ottoway and Elizabeth Bowdle were marryed.  
 January the 21. William Micklefield and Ann hawkins were marryed.  
 January 30. William Morgan and Anne Brett were marryed.

### Marriages.

1638.

March 3. henry Varnesse and ffrances Browne were marryed.  
 May 20. Robert Woodhouse & Lydia Miles were marryed.  
 June 15. John Cane and Anne pierr L licencid married.  
 June 21. John Ward and Rose Cant L licence.  
 Septemb. 9. John Brown and Margaret Clopton were marryed.  
 October 2. henry wright and Rose Paynam were marryed.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 13. Richard Gray & Elis Sewell were marryed.  
 January 13. Robert Melford & Elizabeth Yollop, wer marryed.  
 february 19. ffrancis harrison and Elizabeth Alderman were marryed.

### Marriages.

1639.

April 16. ffrancis Leatherman and Elizabeth Buxton were marryed.  
 April 21. Richard Clark and Sarah Denny were marryed.  
 May 3. Rowland Johnson and Sarah Sarson were marryed.  
 July 2. Robert Gilburne and Mary Stead.  
 July 13. William Bernard & Elizabeth Goonam were marryed.  
 August 3. Bazael huit & Mary Wylie were marryed.

Subscribed by Alex<sup>r</sup> Rainold Minister of  
 St. Nicholas parish.  
 F. Chares. Smith Churchwarden.

Page 13.

## Mariages.

1639.

Septemb 24. John Story and Mary hieron were maryed.  
 Octob. 6. William ffrost & Elizabeth hantly were maryed.  
 Octob. 28. henry ffigget and Elizabeth Paine were maryed.  
 Octob. 31. George Bradstreet and Mary Okey were maryed.  
 January 15. Robt. ffisk & Marin Wiseman were maryed.  
 January 29. Alex<sup>r</sup> Rainold and Susan Risby were maryed.  
 feeb. 13. Thomas pounsett & Elizabeth Sicklemore were maryed.  
 feeb. 18. Jeremy Colman & Katherin Dryver maryed.  
 feeb. 19. Daniel Grigson & Elizabeth woodgate maryed.

## Mariages.

1640.

April 7. Samuel Raffe and Susan Savadge were maryed.  
 April 7. Nathanael Raffe and Anne Campell maryed.  
 May 3. Thomas Palmer<sup>1</sup> & Mary Brett<sup>2</sup> were maryed.  
 May 25. John Semicroft & Susan Collyson were maryed.  
 August 11. Stevin hall & Elizabeth Johnson were maryed.  
 August 18. henry Smyth & Anne philipps were maryed.  
 Septemb. 24. William Nun and Elizabeth hardie were married.  
 January 22. Simon Smyth & Susan Marshall.  
 feeb. 9. Abraham Smy and Marie Chapman were maryed.  
 Henry Brame & Avis Armingier weare maryed the  
 18th of feeb. 1640.

1641.

William and marget Cagew . . .

1642.

January 29 day gorge Bockenham & Rebeckca Notingham was maryed  
 in 1645.

1646.

Junuery. Isaac Albrey & Margrate Longly both single psons  
 maried.

1647.

Robert Hardwicke & Abigaile Clarke both single psons  
 were married July 14th 1647.

Aug. 12. Michel Palmer & Kimburrow Haward were marryed.  
 Oct. 13. Hammond Doughty & Susan Gooding both single psons.

1648.

July 30. Thomas [*written over*] Dooer & Susan Havis were  
 married.  
 Sept. 14. Mr John Daines & M<sup>rs</sup> Briget Dade were maried.  
 Nov. 30. Elias Thurston & Sarah wonwright were maried.  
 Dec. 22. [blank] Browne & Elizabeth [blank] were Maried.

<sup>1</sup> Brett erased, Palmer written over.<sup>2</sup> Palmer erased, Brett written over.

1651.

Octob. 16. John Paskal &amp; Mary Cuckow were maried.

1652.

Sept. 30. Richard Coe &amp; Margery Colson were Maried.

Octob 19. Nathanael Smart & Kath Clarke were maried by Mr  
Waite at the Key Church.

1653.

May 16. Thomas Byshope of Tachbrook in Warwickshire  
& Sarah Judd were married.

Page 14.

Decemb. 18th beinge saboth day as also upon twoe Saboth daies  
following a contract of Marrage was published  
w<sup>th</sup>in the pish Church of St Nicholas in Ipswh  
in the county of Suff: between Henery Buckinham  
singleman of Halsworth in the county of Suff  
Doctor in Phizick one the one pte And Elizabeth  
Nichollson singlewoman one of the Daughters of  
ffrancis Nichollson of the pish abovesaid Esquire  
one the other pte were maried.

Junvary 3. henery Buckenham &amp; Elizabeth Nickholsone.

Decem. 25. michaell Thurtell & Rose freeman were published &  
2 lordes dayes folowing.

Janv. 10. William Moodey &amp; mara waker were maried.

Janv. 13. Michael Thurtell &amp; Rose freman were maryed.

Janv. 1. william lake & lyda hall were published & 2 lordes  
dayes fowllowing.Janv. 1. John browne & Ealse Marten were published & 2 lordes  
fowllowing & were maried Janvary the 24.

Janv. 26. William Lake &amp; Lidea hall were maried.

Janv. 15. John wedes & Susan Edwardes were published &  
2 lordes dayes following & were maried the 31  
of the same month.Janv. 15. John Goslen & em ong were published & 2 lordes  
dayes following & weare maried february the 7.Janv. 15. John Buckenham & Susan Rofe were published &  
2 lords days following & weare maried february the 9.Janv. 22. George paskall & frances peaneall weare published  
& 2 lords dayes following & weare maried february  
the 6.

febr. 23. Robert may &amp; mara Jesvp were maried.

febr. 4. Edward watters & Elizabeth Jackeson were p. &  
2 lordes following & weare maryed the 25 of the  
same month.feb. 12. Robert frost & Anna Shettellborrow were p. & 2 lordes  
following & weare maryed the 28 of the same month.mar. 5. Christopher Langle & Sara Morgen wear published  
& 2 lords dayes following & weare the 19 of the  
same month.

## Marriages.

Año 1654.

April xijth. John Samon & Elizabeth frost Were Married.  
 May 19. Anthony lewes & Elizabeth web weare maried.  
 June 19. John minter & mathew Cooke were maried.  
 June 29. Thomas warwicke & Elizabeth horsman were maried.  
 July 20. william Chiniry & Rebecke hine were maried.  
 Octob. 29. John Keene & margarit Crose was maried.  
 novē 23. Joseph hodeson & margrit Debbedge was maried.  
 Dese. 12. John Billite and Jvdey Stote was maried.  
 Jan. 10. William Brookoose & Ann Midleton was maried.  
 Jañ. 15. Jacob Wathwit and Ann Waller weie maried.  
 Jañ. 16. Tobias Lewis and Mary Wilson were maried.  
 feeb. the 8th. robart leachick and An ruickman maried.  
 feeb. 22th. Edward Oates & Prudence haggis Maried.  
 marth 9. Edward clea And An Toke mared.

Page 15.

## Marriages.

1655.

April 10th. Philip Gray and Ann Day were married.  
 April 24th. Robert heady and Martha Juon married.  
 May 1th. John Day and Rodius Blaxhall Married.  
 Sep<sup>t</sup> 18th. Richard Wilder and Mary Osborne Married.  
 Sep<sup>b</sup> 10th. Luke Coates & Elizabeth Wharner Married.  
 Octob. 16th. James Pare and Mary Goymer married.  
 Nov. 5th. John Rivers and Mary Cullum married.  
 Nov. 15th. John Osborne & hester Copping wid maried.  
 Nov. 19th. Tobias Barker and Rachel Luffkin maried.  
 Nov. 20th. Beniamin Alefounder & Katherin Suñer m.  
 feeb. 5<sup>l</sup>. Jeremy Tye & Susan Alderman were maried.

## Marriages.

1656.

10 April. Roger Younges Clerke & Susen Lebon were married.  
 June 3d. Charles Winds & Mary Browne Married.  
 July 22th. Thomas Brand & [blank].  
 July 29th. John Browne and ffaith Barker married.  
 Aug. 19th. Edmond Jenings & Amy Spalding mar.  
 Aug. 29th. Joseph Lockwood & ffrances Adams. mard.  
 Octob. 1<sup>t</sup>. Tobias Legg Clerke & Elizabeth Styles, ma.  
 June 27th. Jeremy Jermyn & Martha Browne mard.

## Marriages.

1657.

April 9th. Edward Shinglehoud and Lidia Lay married.  
 Septemb. 19. Robbart Turtle and Mary Gasste married.  
 Octob. 13. John Lauender and Mary Thurston married.  
 Decem. 29. John Rednall and Mary whelly married.

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

Decem. 29. John Podd and Susun Nun married.

January 29. Thomas Copper and Mary Bacon married.

1658.

Aprell 22. John maynaril and Sarah Juefes married.

January 6th. Arnold Tilleson &amp; Susan Shles married.

Deceñib. 31th. John Studd &amp; Thomazin Pilgrim married.

March 15th. Jeames hornigold &amp; Alice hardy married.

## Marriages.

1659.

ffebuary 5th. henry Page and Mary Browne Marryed.

1660.

April 3th. John Pake and Bridgitt Troudgitt married.

## Marriages

1661.

January 9th. Andrew ffolke &amp; Elizabeth Buckenham were married.

Jan. 14th. Henry Wilkinson and Susan Tilson were married.

Page 16.

## Marriages.

1662.

April 25th. Robte Ratsey and Mary Gage were married.

July 10th. Lawrence Knights and Anne Carter were married.

Novem. 30. Tho Billamore Widdower Thomazin Rose Widd married.

Deceñib. 3d. Ambrose Thurston and Mary Brand married.

March 2° Thomas Rowe singleman &amp; Susan Baker wid married.

March 13° John Barnes widdower &amp; Elizbeth Parkhurst married.

March 19° Mathew Simpson and Phnye Vnderwood married.

Anno 1663.

July 2° Henry Wade and Grace Shiman Widd. married.

August 9° Thomas Golding and Mary Wyth were married.

January 14. Sa [blank] and Sarah Browne married.

January 14° Thomas Reader and Sarah ffrost married.

Deceñib. 31° ffrs Turner and Mary Ottaway widd maried.

January 31° George Thistlewood and Mary Lewes married.

ffebuary 4° William Neave and Sarah Mudd were married.

Anno 1664.

Decem. 22. William Boycut &amp; Sarah Sweet married.

25. Roger Lugar &amp; Sarah Bemmont married.

ffeb. 6th. Georg Augur &amp; Mary Smyth married.

1671 [sic].

Desember 14th. Roger fox and sari barker mareid.

Page 17.

1667 [sic].

ffrancis laughter &amp; Sarah Glanfeild single persons were marryed the 28th of May 1667.

Henry Hummocke &amp; Susan Larke single persons were marryed the 29th of May 1667.

Peter Lee & Judeth Coocke Single persons were marryed the 6th day of June 1667.

Mathew Rose widower & Martha booth singlewoman were marryed the 11th day of June 1667.

Thomas May Singleman & Mary Sicklemore widow were marryed the 13th day of June 1667.

Edward Webster & Margarett Mills Single persons were marryed the 23th of July 1667.

John Pascall & Sarah Horneby were marryed the 12th of february 1667.

Samuell James & Abigail more were marryed the 19th of March 1667. Robert Grauenoll & Elizabeth younge were marryed the 24 of March 1667.

[1668].

William Munt & Jane Reynolds were marryed the 1st day of September 1668.

Edward Martin & Sarah Garwood wid maryed at St Mathews Sept. 17th 1668.

[1669].

Thomas Browne and Rosoman burroughs were marryed the 8th day of June 1669.

Robert Alderton Solut & Mary Aldham Vid were married 10th Aug. 1669.

John Wilson and Thomasin Membris were Marryed the 23th day of Nouember 1669.

Daniell Walton and Elizabeth Elionett were marryed the 25th day of Nouember 1669.

[1670].

Andrew Reader & Martha euerard were marryed the 11th of September 1670.

Novem. 9th 1670. Edward Cooke & Ann Cowper wid. were marryed.

[1672].

John Coocke & Mary Upcher were marryed the first day of April 1672.

John Bates & Isabel Robinson were marryed the 29th of June 1672.

Robert Rush & Mary Hayre were marryed the 12th of September 1672.

Nicolas ffarebrowne & Hannah Edgar were marryed the sixt of October 1672.

Nicolas Carnaby & Sarah Thurston were marryed the 28th of Nouember 1672.

Joseph Cocke & Roase whiting was mareyed January the twenty-eight 1672.

Samuell mody and hany gill was mared Aprell the 10th 1671 [sic].

[1673].

John Russell and Anne Spalding was marryed April 16 1673.

Thomas Pascall and Mary Carniby was Married October the 30 1673.

William Hubbard and Sary Trulufe was Married December the 30 1673.  
 William Steuenes and Mary Lyilles was Married february the 3 1673.  
 Richard Mayhew and ffrancis Turner was married february the 9  
 1674 [sic].

Page 18.

### Marragis.

1674.

ffeb. 16th. Steven Sersson & ffrances Mannester were Married.  
 [1675].

May the 20. John hasellwood and Elezebeth Wright was married in  
 y<sup>t</sup> yeare 1675.

Junethe 4day. John byum & Elezebeth Clopton was married in the  
 yeare 1675.

Jun<sup>th</sup> 23. John Smaleman & marey thorne was marrid 1675.

August 1 day. marting Shrius & briggett foster marrid.

Septemb.

14 day. Gorge haye & beartx finsim.

Septemb. 14. John Grinwood & Ann Ship marrid 1675.

Octob. 14. thomas Cusinge & margrett Skafe marrid 1675.

### Marriages.

Anno 1676.

April 25th. John Woolverton and Mary Cussens.

May 26th. Thomas Lee and Allis Woodards.

Septemb.26th. William Whittle and Mary Rafe.

October 12th. William Nash and Ann fflowerdin.

October 18th. Henry Coussens and Tamasin Smyth.

### Maraiges in the yeare 1677.

Apriill 16. John youngs and Margret Last were maried.

May 15. John Denton and Martha Newcomen were maried.

June The 28. John mixter And Elizabeth manser ware maried.

November8th. Robart Jacob and Grase Kempe was maried.

### Marregs in the yeare 1678.

May 14th. Henry Sparow and Margret wright was marred.

May 21. Thomas Estrawe and Elizabeth Raymer was marred.

November 21. Martan Robinson and Ann Hasted was marred.

November 27. William Green & hanna Raymer marred.

### Marriages.

Anno 1679.

April 15. James Pattet and Elizabet shukford was marred.

October 16. John Barnes & hanna Green was marred.

[1680].

Thomas Smith and Judith Searls were maried the tenth  
 of Nouember 1680.

John Offwood & Mary Trueloue single persons were marryed the  
 29th of December 1680.

## Marriages.

Año Dñi 1680.

ffeb<sup>y</sup> 10th { Ephraim Daldy & Mary Barnes  
 1680. { all Single p<sup>r</sup>sons } married.  
 John Cullum & Mary Jannings }

Page 19.

## Marriages.

1681.

M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Aldis was married to Ann Clopton the twenty ninth of may.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Reder And Elizebeth ffedham Singell persons wear Marryed.  
 Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 5th At Aknahan by M<sup>r</sup> Thomas holborouge minister of St nickoles.

M<sup>r</sup> Robert Copping vid {  
 & } married Oct. 13 1681

M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Osborne vid {  
 Benjamin Wade } vid married May 31 1682.  
 Elizabeth Pattison

July y<sup>e</sup> 27th 1682.

M<sup>r</sup> John Blumfeild {  
 Sol. } married by Cau Becke Clark.

M<sup>rs</sup> Margret Soriell {  
 Henries Fonway (a Dutchman) sol. } married Aug. 17 1682.  
 Elizabeth Stebbing of St Pet<sup>r</sup>s vid

December the 22th 1682. Richard Bowett & Sarah peack {  
 At St Booth Single ps ons wear married } Nickolas.

John Ashfeld and mary Cooke wid. wear mareyed.

William harper and Sarah Coe wear mareyed nouember the 4 1684.

Danill Buge and Elizbeth Beaks wear mareyed September the 13 1685.

Thomas Billimor and Elizabeth Whiting both singel persons wear  
 mared October the 25 1685.

frances gilderslue and Elizabeth King wear mared december the 6 1685.

Roger Sands and Amy Shindhel wear mared december the 20 1685.

Richard hayles To Susan Cole Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1686.

Joseph gullifer gentl<sup>d</sup> & mary Butcher wear maried Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 17th 1686  
 Singell persons.

Samvell hardy & Mary Legwas wear maried Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 20th 1686 singell  
 persons.

John Leas And Bridget Pake wear maried Janver the 30th 1686 sol.  
 Geo. Raymond.

## Marages for 1686.

Samvell Lewis Widower and Lidia Lewis Singell Woman wear  
 Maried feb. y<sup>e</sup> 20th 1686.

Ambross Jifer Singell man and Jane ffreeman singell weoman wear  
 Maried August y<sup>e</sup> 8th at y<sup>e</sup> pish of St. Nicholas In Ipswich.

M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Fisk of Ratlesden & M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Groome of Stratford  
 maried by license novemb. 10th 1687.

1688.

William Rogers & Sarah Crake were married the 25 Aprill both Single Persons.

James Sallet & Hannah more both Single Persons were married by Licence the Eight Day of may 1688.

Thomas Web widdower & Prudence Lulpey Singlewoman were married the 21 of August 1688.

Robert Allin widdower & Elizabeth Ling widow were married the sixteenth of September 1688.

Henry Studd of Cleydon sol. & Mary diggins of Watsfeild singlew. licence first had were married from the Goale the twentieth of Octoher 1688.

Joseph Cattin and Auise Palmer both single Persons were married the twentieth of October 1688.

John Greene of Norwich was married to Martha Breen of St Lawrance Parish in Ipswich by Licence the nineteen of Nouemb.

Christopher Turner was married to Abigail Sweetman the ninth Day of December 1688 both Single Persons both of St Climance Parish.

John Harison was married to Ann Payn by Licence the twenty three of December both Single Persons 1688.

Robert Harison widdower & Rose Banbridge Single woman And Christopher Wilson was married to Elizabeth Banbridge both single persons the twelf Day of february 1688 both by Licence. Thos. Coop.

1689.

Mr Tho. Harvoy Sing<sup>m</sup> & Mrs Mary Garnhain Sing<sup>le</sup> was married by License the forth day of Aprill 1689.

1689.

Mr Joseph Coleman widdower & Mrs Debory Ward single was married by Licence the ninth of September 1689.

Octob. 3th. John Bagley of Emsett & Ledia Bird of Bramford was married by Licence the third of October 1689.

Nouemb. y<sup>e</sup> 10. Mr Willm Bak<sup>r</sup> of Munckcely Clerke & Susan Sparrow daught. of Rob Sparrow Gent. of Ipswich.

Jan. 16. Matha [sic] Goodwing and Sarah Bigebe both of Ipswich.

1690.

Ap. 27. Thomas Bret and Judith Poull Both Single Persons were maried.

Jun. 15. John Baker and Alic Wills were maried both Single Persons.

Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 16. Thomas Gouldsbury widdower & Ann Petts single wo. were married.

Octob. y 9th. Robert Linsey widdower & Mary Lauender Single woman were married. Geo. Raymond.

*Page 21. Marriages in 1690.*

Octob. y<sup>e</sup> 19th. Michall Daniell and Elizabeth Salter were married.

Decemb. y<sup>e</sup> 23. James Steuens widdower and Susan [blank] widow were married by lisence.

[Decemb.] John Cushing widdower and Mary Parkis widdow were  
y<sup>e</sup> 26. married by licence the 26 of December.  
Jan y<sup>e</sup> 13. Bazzell Huit Junier Widdower and Margret Death  
y<sup>e</sup> 18. single woman were married the thirteen of January  
Philip Parker and Rose Deney Both Single persons were  
married the Eighteenth of January.

1691.

June y<sup>e</sup> 1th. M<sup>r</sup> Truth Norris wid. M<sup>r</sup>s Sarah Roberson wid. } by Licenc.  
June 14. Thomas Selsby & Susan Tetterson } Wid.  
both of St Petters pish  
Johnathan Reyley wid<sup>r</sup> dwelling in St Mary Ellms pish,  
& Ann Patterson of this Pish wido.  
July 10. Nicholas Osbond of Debingham & Eliz. Barker of y<sup>e</sup>  
same Towne both single.  
August 30th. Abraham Bleshingham & Mary Skeet both Single.  
Oct. 6th. Tho. Hewett wido<sup>r</sup> and Martha Bayly of St Petters wido.  
Nouem<sup>b</sup> 15. Jacob Kee & Mary Sadeller both Sing<sup>l</sup>.  
No. 17. Jeremiah Beets & Eliz. Browne both Sing<sup>l</sup>.  
1692.  
May 26. Jeam<sup>s</sup> Whekley & Eliz. Harson both Wid<sup>r</sup>.  
1692.  
July 28. Nathaniel Pickess wid<sup>r</sup> } by Lince.  
Keziah. Pickess wido. }  
1692.  
Aug. 9. Edward Hubart wido<sup>r</sup> } by Lin.  
Elizabeth Skefener wido. }  
Jan<sup>o</sup> 5th 1693. Tho. Bacon widd. and Elizb. Welham Single were married  
by License.  
feb. 7 1693. John May & Dorkas Houell alls Smyth both Single  
where maried by Licence.  
feb. 23 1693. Auther Roper wid. and Dorcas Bowe Single where } maried.  
feb. 27 1693. John Price Soulger and Elizb. Skeet where maried.  
March 2 1693. Vster Peacocke & Sarah Osborne were maried.

1693.

April 23th John Blisingham & Mary Hackwell both single.  
1693.  
June 18. Ben Skeet & Sarah Hulke both Single.  
June 22th. Charles Michall & Hanah Laurance both Single.  
June 27th 1693. Nathan Turner widower of Woluerston & Ann Blaine  
singlew of Ipswich where maried June 27th 1693.  
Geo. Raymond.

Page 22.

Marages for 1693.

1693

July 20th. Stephen de Bourget of Ipsw<sup>ch</sup>: a frenchman & Ann  
Haruey of Whitton were married by Licence.

Octob. 23. Thomas Radlee & Grace Beacham both single.  
 Decm<sup>b</sup> 28th. Abijah Manser & Eliz. Burning both single.  
 feb. 4. Anthony Lanester & Margrett Sindersen both of Tudingham were maried.  
 feb. y<sup>e</sup> 13th. John ffrainces & Susan Turner both wido.

1694.

Apr ii. M<sup>r</sup> John Peek & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Wade were Married.  
 July 8. ffran<sup>i</sup> Southwell wid<sup>r</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Quinton Wido. both of St Mathews pish were married.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 21th. Samuell Denton & Sarah Wade were Married.  
 Sept 2. William Beiller<sup>r</sup> & Mary Nuton (vid.) were Married.  
 Octob. first. Tho. Tokely sing<sup>l</sup> & Eliz. Soutwell sing<sup>l</sup> both of St Mathies pish of this Towne maried.  
 Second. Robert Pennall & Sarah Purkis both sing.  
 Nouemb. 15th. M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Hutson of Stutton & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Smart of this pish both single were Marri<sup>d</sup>.  
 Decemb. y<sup>e</sup> 2 1694. John Haywood widower of St Peters & Briget Munings singlewoman were Maried.  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 20. Richard Cole single & Matha ffurman both Single both of St Clements were married.  
 23. James Beatts & Eliz. Dañning of St Marykee both Single were Married.  
 169<sup>5</sup>. John Randell sing<sup>lm</sup> of Hadlegd and Mary Pettifer wido were married Jan<sup>o</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9th 169<sup>5</sup>.

1695.

Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 25 1695. M<sup>r</sup> John Parsons of hadleigh sing<sup>l</sup> and Mathae Mullinder. sing<sup>l</sup> daug<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Laře Mullyner by Lince.  
 M<sup>r</sup> 28. John Huntyball & Anna Cooper both sing<sup>l</sup>.  
 May 5th. William Trusson Wid<sup>d</sup> & Mary Goward Sing.  
 May 18. Robt. Feild of Bealings pav. sing. & Sussanna Bobbitt de Tuddenham wid.  
 July 14 1695. William osborn & Alice Norris both sing. of St Nicholas pish were maried July 14. Geo. Raymond.

Page 23.

Octob. 3d. Thomas Garwood Wid. And Dinah Goffe wid. of St Nicolas parish mar. by Banns.  
 Octob. 24. Henry Augur sol. & Thomasin Chenery sol. of St Nicolas mar. by Banns.  
 Nouemb. 14. James Newton of Wherstead sol. & Debora Stott of Ipswich mar. by License.  
 Febr. 2d. John Salmon & Elizabeth Whiting of St Mary at y<sup>e</sup> Elms were mar. by banns.  
 Febr. 9th. Benjamin Hall & Mary Sweetman.

1696.

April 12th. Thomas Siddenham of Chattham & Margaret Siklemore of Ipswich mar. by license.  
 April 23. John Manning of St Mathews & Mary Lawrence of St Nicholas were mar. by Banns.

May 1st. Will<sup>ma</sup> Waller of Briset Widd. & Esther Bacon of Willersome singlewom. mar. by License.

June 23. Edward Man of Woodbridge & Ann Sutton of Ipsw. mar. by License.

Novemb. 12. William Green & Sara Symonds of Ipsw. married by License.

January 12. Robert Rowse of Dennington & Margaret Church of Hoxne married by License.

March 16. George Bowle of Battisford & Elizabeth Elliot of Ipsw. were Married by License.

1697.

April 13. Henry Francis & Sarah Brand mar. by Bāns.

April 14. William Brett & Ann Lynes mar. by Banns.

May 7th. Samuel Truelove & Ann Debenham of Ipsw. married by license.

Jan. 24. Jonathan Elmer of Shotsham & Hannah Seumare of Ipsw. Married by Banns.

July 30th. John Carew of Freston Cler & Esther Trunbull of Ipsw. sol. married by license.

August 3<sup>d</sup>. Samuel Hich & Elizabeth Sicklemore were married by Banns.

August 24. Daniel Hornsby & Lydia Strogin of Ipsw. were married by Banns.

Sept. 12. John Smith & Elizabeth Bretton by banns.

Octob. 7th. Thomas Beams & Sarah Slye were married by banns.

Geo. Raymond.

*Page 24.*

## Marriages.

1697.

Nouemb. 25. Thomas May & Bridget Ashely were married by Banns.

Decemb. 2<sup>d</sup>. Rob<sup>t</sup> Cook wid. & Elizabeth Manning sol. married by license.

Decemb. 31. William Goster of Walton & Hannah Revell of Felixstow were married by license.

Feb. 13. Thomas White & Rose Moulson were married by Banns.

March 1st. Thomas Burlace & Ann Hopper married by License.

1698.

May 1st. Joseph Hudson & Dorothy Nevil maried by Banns.

May 3d. Joseph Dew & Ann Barber married by Banns.

January 15. William Rogers wid. & Jane Cooper sol. by Banns.

Jan. 25. Francis Bowl of Nedging to Deborah Gislingham of Ipsw. married by Bans & certificate.

Feb. 4. James Frost of Badly sol. & Ann Mirton of Occold sol. married by License.

1699.

Mar. 26. Robert Parradine of Colchester wid. & Dorothy Jobson of Ipsw. sol. married by License.

Octob. 10th. John Ward of Ipswich sol. & Martha Pickus of y<sup>e</sup> same sol. married by License.

Octob. 24. William Crehny sol. & Elizabeth Trulove sol. both of Ipswich were married by License.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 11th. John Fuller sol. & Lydia Turner widd. both of Ipswich were marryed by License.

Jan. 7th. John Jobson widd. & Ann Caston widd. both of Ipswich were marryed by License.

feb. 13. John Manser of Ipsz. widd. & Frances Salter of Ipsz. widd. were married by License.

feb. 27. Jeremiah Folkhard sol. & Susan Ham sol. both of Ipswich were marryed by License.

1700.

Mar. 25. John Bates Widd. & Mary pippin wid. both of Ipswich were married by license.

May 26. George Mayer of South Elmham sol. & Elizabeth Ward of Ipsz. sol. were married by License.

June 5th. Robt Farrer of Campsy Ash sol. & Abigail Aylwork of Wickam market wid. were married by License.  
Geo. Raymond.

Page 25.

## Marrages.

1700.

August 7th. Thomas Lilly of Woodbridge sol. & Elizabeth Sallowes of ye same sol. were inmarried by License.

Febr. 25. Jeremiah Goddard sol. & Ann Pickas sol. both of Ipswich were married by License.

Mar. 1st. James Raymond sol. & Sara Heard sol. of Ipswich were married by license.

Mar. 24. William Wright sol. & Margaret Wright sol. both of Ipsz. were marryed by License.

1701.

Apr. 22. John Taylor sol. of Charsfeild & Elizabeth Bond wid. of the same were married by License.

July 20th. William Bull sol. & Mary Hudson sol. were marryed by Banns.

July 27. Otho Lockwood sol. & Anna Vpson sol. were married by Banns.

Septemb. 4th. Thomas Youngs wid. & Susan Hall sol. both of Ipswich were marryed by License.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 30. Samuel Cobern of Cobdock & Mary Luff of Ipswich (both single) were Maryed by Banns.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 11th. William Lovis of Falkenham sol. & Rose Culluin of St Nichs sol. were marryed by Banns.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 10th. Lawrence Ollson sol. & Sarah Lettis sol. both of Ipswich were married by License.

1703.

Mar. 28. Joseph Cook sol. & Jane Brooke sol. both of Ipswich were married by License.

April 1st. Richard Hearson a soldier & Ann Casby of Ipswich were married by License.

June 8th. Benjamin Crocker & Anne Rowning both of Ipsw. were married by License.

July 13. Zachariah Bennet of Codenham & Frances Hearson of St Lavr Ipsw. were married by Banns.

Aug. 29. William Coleman widd. & Hannah Sayer Sol. were married by Banns.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 7th. Joseph Coggeshall of Bramford & Elizabeth Gildersleeve of Westerfeild were married by License.

Octob. 8th. Will<sup>m</sup> Davy of Aldeburgh in Norf. widd. & Martha Goodwin of Ipswich sol. were married by License.  
Geo. Raymond.

*Page 26.***Marriages.****1703.**

Octob. 28. John Smith of Harwich sol. & Elizabeth Smith of Ipsw. widd. were Marryed by License.

Febr. 2<sup>d</sup>. William Chamberlain of St Stephens widd. & Sarah Worledge wid. of Ipsw. were maryed by License.

Febr. 8th. Peter Sharp Widd<sup>r</sup> & Anne Paschal sol. were married by Banns.

Febr. 13. William Cook of St Nicolas sol. & Mary Holborough of St Lawr. sol. were marryed by License.

Feb. 28. John Luggate of Ofton widd. and Hannah Wynn of Ofton sol. were marryed by license.

**1704.**

Apr. 27. John Allen of St Nicolas sol. & Frances Keeble of the same sol. were Marryed by Banns.

Aug 8. Thomas Good of Earl Stonham sol. & Mary Bates of St Nicholas widd. were married by License.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 16. William Cracknel of St Clements Ipswich widd<sup>r</sup> & Frances Davis sol. were marryed by License.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 27. Francis Glanfeild of St Nicholas sol. & Mary More sol. were Marryed by Banns.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 28. James Seaman of Woodbridge Widd. & Elizabeth Waith of Ipsw. sol. were married by License.

Feb. 18th. John Girling of St Mary at Elms & Sarah Courtnall were married by License.

**1705.**

May 6. Levi Dardy of St Clements sol. & Sara Wright of St Nicolas were married by License.

May 9. Robert Gildersleev of St Nicholas & Mary Shipman were Marryed by License.

May 29. Robert Lewis of St Lawrence sol. & Mary Foulser were Marryed by License.

July 24. John Gilder of Bealings Magn & Elizabeth Rose of Ipsw. were Marryed after publication of Banns duly certified.

Octob. 16. Cornelius Palmer of S<sup>t</sup> Clements widd. & Sarah Bacon sol. were Marryed by License.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 18. John Starling of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence & Frances Catchpoll sol. were Marryed by License.  
 Febr. 14. Thomas Gray of Harwich & Anne Jolly of Ipswich sol. were marryed by License.

Geo Raymond.

Page 27.

## Marriages.

1706.

April 5th. John Jolly of S<sup>t</sup> Stephens in Ipswich Widd. and Susan Fairchild sol. were Marryed by License.  
 July 4th. John Wright Barrister at Law & Rachel Fuller sol. were married by License.  
 July 25. James Harwin of Needham Market widd<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Blichenden of St Nicholas singlewoman were marryed by Banns.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 7th. Plampin Brabrook of Shelly & Susan Glanfeild of Rayden sol. were Marryed by License.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 24. William Fowghst sol. & Susan Woods sol. of Ipsz. were marryed by License.  
 Jan. 13. Thomas Croswell & Christian Brown were marryed by Banns.  
 Jan. 14. Vri Topley sol. & Margaret Syer vid. were Marryed by Banns.

1707.

1707.

May 18. John Stewart widd. & Susan Trudget sol. from S<sup>t</sup> Mary Tower were Maryyed by License.  
 September 14. Will<sup>m</sup> Woolnough Widd<sup>r</sup> & Bridget Thredkill Widd. were married by Banns.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 19. Charles Rayner of Harwich sol. & Anne Blackborn widd. of y<sup>e</sup> same were Maried by a License.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 31. Will<sup>m</sup> Bixby of Tattingston & Elizabeth Martyn of Bently were Maried by License.  
 Jan. 2<sup>d</sup>. John Church of Aldham wid<sup>r</sup> & Bridgett Steggal of Somersham wid. were Maried by license.  
 March 2. Maxy Wall of Royden & Mary Brawbrook of ye same were Maried by License.

1708.

April 1. John Minter sol. & Anne Burrage sol. were maried by license.  
 May 23. John Perkins wid. & Anne Chinery wid. of Ipsz. were married by license.  
 June 8. John Baddison & Sarah Baker of Ipsz. sol. were Married by License.  
 June 11. James Mansur & Elizabeth Cook of Ipsz. both single were Married by License.  
 Aug. 8. Will<sup>m</sup> Scarlet & Elizabeth Aldridge both of Ipsz. sol. married by Banns.

*Page 28.*

Aug. 24. John Marlow sol. & Elizabeth Cole sol. both of Ipswich were Marryed by License.

Octob. 26. John Johnson sol. & Elizabeth Pickas sol. both of Ipsw. were married by License.

Decemb. 17. James Vllson sol. & Susan Cawdy sol. both of Ipswich were married by Licēse.

Jan. 6. Samuel Blomfeild sol. & Jane Cook sol. both of Ipswich were Marryed by License.

Febr. 5. James Southgate widd' & Mary Turner sol. both of Ipswich were Marryed by License.

1709.

May 23. Francis Coleman widd' & Elizabeth Phillips sol. both of Ipsw. were maryed by License.

Aug. 7. Robert Smyth of Hintlesham & Hannah Beaumont of Ofton were marryed by license.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 5. Daniel Fullard a soldier & Elizabeth Mills widd. were Marryed their Banns having been thrice published.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 18. John Day of St Lawrence sol. & Abigail Creting of St Nich. sol. were Marryed by Banns.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 22. Richard Sadd sol. & Priscilla Allen sol. were Marryed by Banns.

Octob. 3<sup>d</sup>. Stephen Brook of St Mary Tower sol. & Abigail More of St Nicholey sol. were marryed by Bannes.

Octob. 11th. William Woods of Woodbridge sol. & Anne Grimes of Ipswich sol. were marryed by License.

Novemb. 3<sup>d</sup>. John Betts & Elizabeth Barfutt both single were marryed by Bannes.

Novemb. 3<sup>d</sup>. John King of Cleydon and Sarah Calbin of St Nicholas both sing. were Maryed by Bannes.

Decemb. 20. Richard Child of Lavenham sol. & Sarah Quicksly of y<sup>e</sup> same sol. were maryed by License.

Jan. 16. George Dodds & Mary Parkis both single were marryed by Banns.

1710.

April 18. John How & Sarah Backhouse both of Ipswich & both single were marryed by License.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 29. Christenings beginning An<sup>o</sup> 1539.

25 Mar. [blank] Traves.  
 13 Apr. Lawrence Courtnall.  
 12 Juli. Alice Castleman.  
 29 Juli. Xpian Thonge.  
 6 Aug. Agnes Rydnes.  
 ii Aug. helen Stevens.  
 6 Sept. Margery Lambert.  
 10 octo. John Kitriche.  
 16 No. helin Martin.

1540.

i Jan. Thoms Sherwoode.  
 10 Ja. Roger Beckett.  
 21 Ja. Richard Beomond.  
 30 Ja. James Miller.  
 23 feb. Elizabeth Rainborouge.  
 1 March. Joan Smith.  
 3 Apri. Anne Botrick.  
 8 Apri. Elizabeth Calis.  
 7 Mai. Elizabeth Pitchard.  
 22 Juli. Elizabeth Brand.  
 24 Juli. Margerie Swaine.  
 7 Sep. Willm Cranthorne.  
 10 Sep. Willm Thrower.

1541.

Aug. John Bume sonne of Oliver.  
 Apri. Rose Travis dawght<sup>r</sup> of John.  
 Apri. Dionis London daug<sup>r</sup> of John.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth osborne Daug. of Xpōfer  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> Anne Thrower Daug<sup>r</sup> of Willm.  
 Octb. John Grenewich son of John.  
 March. Adam Peterson son of John.

1542.

7 Mai. Susan Lillie daug. of John.  
 Apri. Walter Smith son of Edmond.  
 June. Joan Roper daug. of Thoms.  
 Juli. Richard Cleveland son of Willm.  
 Juli. Thoms hollond son of Thoms.  
 Decem. Anne Bobbet daug<sup>r</sup> of Thoms.  
 Janu. Agnes homebie daug<sup>r</sup> of Willm.  
 Mar. Anne Colis daug<sup>r</sup> of John.  
 Mar. Peter Peterson son of John.

1543.

Apri. Thoms Oliver son of John.  
 Apri. Sebastian Cage son of John.  
 Mai Margery Becket daug. of Thoms.  
 June ffrancis Rainsboroughe son of Thoms.

Juli	Alice Williamson daug <sup>r</sup> of Dirick.
Aug.	Richard ffosdick son to John.
Aug.	John Wilkin son to Katherin fornica.
Aug.	Willm Eirich son to Rote.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	Willm Caline son to Thoms.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	Walt <sup>r</sup> Robertson son to Richard.
Octo.	Joan harryson daug <sup>r</sup> to Robte.
Octo.	Charles Beomond son to Willm.
novem.	Agnes Witherbie daug <sup>r</sup> to Adam.
Decem.	Joan Davie daug <sup>r</sup> to Margett.
Janu.	Margery Bobett daug <sup>r</sup> to Thoms.
Janu.	Mathew Thrower son to Willm.
Janu.	Robte Colman son to Robte.
feb.	Robte Blackamore son to Roger.
march.	Margerye Osborne daug <sup>r</sup> to Xp̄ofer.

Page 30.

## Christenings.

1544.

March.	Joan Witherby daug <sup>r</sup> to Mary a fornica.
June.	Willm Mussock son to Walter.
Juli.	John Johnson son to Arnold.
Juli.	Walter Powell son to Robte.
Juli.	Rose ffaneed Daugh <sup>r</sup> to John.
Juli.	Thomazin Smyth Daug <sup>r</sup> to Edmond.
Juli.	Jeffrey Travis son to John.
Aug.	James Newton son to Thoms.
Aug.	Beatrix daughter to John Oliver.
Aug.	Agnes daug <sup>r</sup> to Willm fforward.
Aug.	Elizabeth daug <sup>r</sup> to Thomas Rainbrouge.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	Josua son to John Tyler.
octo.	Alice Cleveland daug <sup>r</sup> to Willm.
octo.	John son to John Peterson.
novem.	Willm son to Jeffrey Cawche, Baker.
novem.	Margrett daug <sup>r</sup> to George Norfolk.
Janu.	Alice holland dawg <sup>r</sup> to Thoms.
Janu.	Agnes dawg <sup>r</sup> to Alice Willm's a fornac.
Janu.	John son to John llyye.
feb.	John son to James Michell.
feb.	Robte son to Robte Cage laborer.

1545.

Apri.	Alice dawgr to Xp̄ofer Osborne.
Apri.	John son to James Turner.
Apri.	Alice dawg <sup>r</sup> to John Pitcher.
Mai.	Robte son to John Garnett.
Mai.	Sebastian son to Dirick willm's.
June	Walter son to Willm ffrinan.
octo.	Willm son to John ffosdick.
octo.	Susan daug <sup>r</sup> to Thoms Bobet.
Nove.	Elizabeth dawgr to Willm Throware.

dece. Adam son to henry Johnson.  
 feb. mary dawgr to Thoms Jeley.  
 feb. John son to Robte Packare.  
 feb. John hamont son to [blanh].  
 feb. Alexander son to Adam Witherby.  
 feb. Margett dawg<sup>r</sup> to henry howes.  
 marc. Willm son to John Cooke.

1546.

Mar. Thomazin Dawg<sup>r</sup> to Arnold Johnson.  
 Apr. Elizabeth Dawg<sup>r</sup> to John Baules.  
 Mai. John son to Willm Marret.  
 June. Thoms son to Edmond Smith.  
 June. Jone Dawgr to John Quante.  
 Aug. John son to George Bushe.  
 Aug. Anne Dawgr to Roger Blackamore.  
 Aug. henrye son to John Blomfeld.  
 Sept. Agnes Dawg<sup>r</sup> to John Abbott.  
 Sept. Alice Peterson daugh<sup>r</sup> to John.  
 Octo. Marget Daug<sup>r</sup> to Thoms Nunne.  
 novem. Thomazin Daug<sup>r</sup> to Thoms Bobett.  
 novem. Dionis Daught to Walter Mvssock.  
 Janua. Dionis Daught<sup>r</sup> to John Lanson.  
 Janua. Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Robt Kittrige.  
 march. Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Steven Greneleff.  
 Jone Daug<sup>r</sup> to Robte king.  
 James hastis child was xpined.  
 henry hawis child was xpined.

1547.

Page 31.

## Christenings.

1547.

23 Aug. Robte son to Roger Lawrence.  
 Aug. Peter & Susan children to Jolin Allen.  
 Aug. Ezechias son to W<sup>m</sup> Champivn.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> Margery Daugh<sup>r</sup> to John Cage.  
 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Peter Martin.

1548.

Apr. Thoms son to henry Jankinson.  
 Mai. Thoms son to Willm Bucknam.  
 June. Margett Daugh<sup>r</sup> to John Williamson.

1549.

1550.

1551.

9 Juli. Susan Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Xpofer osburne.  
 Juli. Margett Daugh<sup>r</sup> to John Baule.  
 Juli. Jone Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Edmond Smyth.  
 Aug. Robt & Margett children to W<sup>m</sup> Norham.

Aug.	Jone Daught <sup>r</sup> to W <sup>m</sup> hunt.
Sept.	James son to Wiflm Nottingham.
Sept.	Margery Daught <sup>r</sup> to George Bushe.
Sept.	Anne Daught <sup>r</sup> to John Daines.
Sept.	Xpian Daught <sup>r</sup> to Edmond Smith.
Octo.	Jone Daugh <sup>r</sup> to Walter Mosscock.
Novem.	Alis. Daught <sup>r</sup> to Robte Cutler.
nover	John son to Thoms Smyth.
nover	Richard son to Richard Quant.

## 1552.

marc.	Susan Daugh <sup>r</sup> to John Cooke.
Apri.	[blank] Daugh <sup>r</sup> to Thoms Ranson.
Apri.	Gidfry son to Jeffrye Cauche.
Apri.	Sebastian son to James Pemerton.
Marc.	Jone daugh <sup>r</sup> to Roger lawrence.
Julie.	Michaell son to Thoms Skynner.
Sept.	Edmond son to Thoms Bobett.
Sept.	Jone daugh <sup>r</sup> to Edward Batham.
octo.	Richard son to Thoms Selsdon.
octo.	Jone daugh <sup>r</sup> to henry Roberson.
octo.	Susan daugh <sup>r</sup> to Edmond Ranger.
nove.	James son to Thoms Walter.
nover	Cornelius son to John Peterson.
dece <sup>r</sup>	Robt son to John Dayns.
Dece <sup>r</sup>	Edmond son to John Lyllye.
march.	henry son to Thoms Boyer.

## 1553.

28 Mar.	Mirable daugh <sup>r</sup> to John Stringer.
June.	Sara daugh <sup>r</sup> to Wiflm Bucknam.
	Jone Martin [blank].

## 1554.

Julie.	Thoms Batham son to Edward.
Juli.	Xpofer son to Robt Molson.
Aug.	Rebecca daugh <sup>r</sup> to Willm hunte.
Sept.	Jane daugh <sup>r</sup> to henry Röbsvn.

## 1556.

5 octo.	Margarett the daugh <sup>r</sup> to John Estoll.
	{ Richard son to Xpofer Osborne.
nove.	{ Marie daugh <sup>r</sup> to Thoms Bobet.
	{ Margery daugh <sup>r</sup> to George Balls.
24 novem.	Jone daugh <sup>r</sup> to Richard Bell.
4 dec <sup>r</sup>	Robte son to Robt Daines.
9 dec <sup>r</sup>	Wiflm son to John Peterson.

## 1557.

17 Ja. Jone daugh. to Wilm Buckenham.  
 24 Ja. Anne daugh<sup>r</sup> to Thoms Woode.  
 4 feb. Jone daugh<sup>r</sup> to Robte Cutler.  
 11 feb. Emme daugh<sup>r</sup> to John Quant.  
 13 Mar. Katherin daugh<sup>r</sup> to Peter Parson.  
 4 April. Thoms son to Robte Peyndon.  
 Margaret daugh<sup>r</sup> to John Ryver.  
 15 Jun. Thoms son to Robte Lane.  
 9 Aug. John son to Thoms Davis.  
 1 Sept. Jone daugh<sup>r</sup> to Robte ffosdick.  
 3 Sept. Alice daugh<sup>r</sup> to Richard ffoxe.  
 16 Sep. Thoms son to David Belis.  
 1 Nove. Anne daugh<sup>r</sup> to Jeffery Archer.  
 23 Nov. Jone daugh<sup>r</sup> to John hart.  
 5 Dec. Daniell son to Roger Lawrence.  
 Dec. John son to Edmond Goodwin.  
 24 Ja. homes [sic] Lennaker daugh<sup>r</sup> to Edward.  
 29 Ja. Xpofer son to Edward Batham.  
 16 feb. Mary daugh<sup>r</sup> to Rbte Selsden.  
 21 feb. Jone daugh<sup>r</sup> to Richard Barker.  
 8 Mar. Rbte son to Mary Goltie fornicia.  
 27 Mar. John son to John donne.  
 13 Apri. Rbte son to Thomas aWoode.  
 17 Apri. George son to George Balls.  
 10 Mai. Thoms son to Nicholas Panton.  
 3 June. Margrett daugh<sup>r</sup> to Nicholas Edwards.  
 15 June. Jone daugh<sup>r</sup> to Jone Baker fornicia.  
 9 Aug. Margrett daugh<sup>r</sup> to Peter Peterson.  
 10 Aug. Anne daugh<sup>r</sup> to Wilm Smyth.  
 Alis daugh<sup>r</sup> to Robte daynes.  
 2 Octo. Margret daugh<sup>r</sup> to Thoms Davis.  
 13 Octo. Willm Son to Ravff Gardener.  
 17 Octo. Margrett daugh<sup>r</sup> to Rbte Richardson.

## 1558.

20 Octo. John the son to Garrad Vinson.  
 23 Octo. Robte son to John Peterson.  
 octo. John son to henry Peterson.  
 2 novē. John son to Arthur Bower.  
 10 novē. Elenor daugh<sup>r</sup> to Thoms Balie.  
 12 novē. Mary & Charatie children to Rich<sup>rd</sup> Johns<sup>vn</sup>.  
 27 novē. Vrsula daugh<sup>r</sup> to John River.

## 1559.

29 Janu. Elizabeth daugh<sup>r</sup> to Thoms Madock.  
 9 feb. Alice daugh<sup>r</sup> to Robte ffosdick.  
 5 feb. Elizabeth daugh<sup>r</sup> to Robte Cutler.  
 7 feb. Willm son to John Skelton.  
 23 feb. Richard son to larrence Clubbe.

1° Janua.

## Page 33.

10 May. James the sonne of John Leman.  
 20 Aug. John son to Rbte Pynswyne.  
 5 Sep. Thoms son to Nicholas Panton.  
 8 Sep. Jone Daught<sup>r</sup> to Nicholas Regate.  
 27 Sep. Jone & Jone twinnes to Robte lane.  
 9 Nover Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> to Robte Daynes.  
 26 nove. Marion Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Xpofer Alderman.

1560.

21 Jan. Magdalen daugh<sup>r</sup> to Philippe Duble.  
 12 feb. Lambert son to Richard foxe.  
 1 Mar. Margarett daugh<sup>r</sup> to John Abbot.  
 31 Mar. Jone daugh<sup>r</sup> to Edward Batham.  
 2 Apri. John son to Willm Laye.  
 4 Apri. Jone daugh<sup>r</sup> to John Baker.  
 8 Apri. Margarett daug<sup>r</sup> to John Gardner.  
 23 Apr. John son to Richard Man.  
 29 Apr. Valentyn son to John Sweare.  
 5 May. Samuell son to Steven Grenwiche.

1561.

21 octo. Jeffrey Alderman son to Xpofer Aldrman.  
 30 No. Mary ffosdel [*sic*] daug<sup>r</sup> to Robt ffosdet [*sic*].  
 4 Ja. Jone Duble daug<sup>r</sup> to Philip Duble.  
 22 Ja. Willm kete son to lone [*sic*] kete.

1562.

5 Apri. Beatrix Algate daug<sup>r</sup> to Robt. Algat.  
 7 June. Thoms Luk son to Lawrence.  
 7 June. Willm Cutler son to Robte & Parnell.  
 23 Juli. Margery hallebread daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thoms.  
 27 Sep. Michell Pinson son of Robt.  
 29 No. Richard Abbot son of John.  
 15 No. Willm Bloise son of Willm & Alice.  
 22 No. John Dickesvn son of Thoms.  
 18 Ja. Willm Daye son of John.  
 18 Ja. Mary Marser daug<sup>r</sup> of Willm.  
 25 Feb. John Emner son of Nicholas & Jone.

1563.

4 Apri. Willm Beckett son of John.  
 9 May. Rose ffosdick daugh<sup>r</sup> to Robte.  
 14 June. Philip daug<sup>r</sup> to Robte Daynes.  
 16 June. Jone the daug<sup>r</sup> of John Crayford.  
 14 Sept. Willm the son of Willm hailes.  
 14 Octo. Xpofer the son of Georg Bales.  
 14 Octo. { hubard the son of John Rendry.  
 { John the son of Richard ffoux.  
 2 Dece. Margaret the Daughter of xpofer Aldrman.  
 3 Dece. Beniamy the son of Robt Cutler.

19 Dec. { Margery the Daughter of John Cannon.  
           { Mary the Daughter of Allan Smith.  
 25 De. { John the son of Richard Lakelonne.  
 30 De. { Margarett the Daughter of John Leman.  
 3 Janu. Grisell the Daughter of Thoms huwat.  
 12 Ja. Robte the son of Thoms Madock.  
 14 Mar. Elizabeth the Daughter of John oxle.  
           { Mary the Daughter of George ffen.  
           { Willm the son of ffrancis Aldam.

## 1564.

9 Aprl. Barnaby the son of John Beckett.  
 1 May. Jane the Daughter of John Lane.  
 17 June. { Margery the Daughter of Davy Beles.  
           { Charitie the Daughter of Michell Manhood.

## Page 34.

23 Jun. Elizabeth the Daughter of Robte ffosdick.  
 30 July. Mary the Daughter of Robart Bridges.  
 8 Aug. Thoms the son of John Grene.  
 31 Sep. Roger the son of Thoms hallybred.  
 28 Sep. Willm the son of Willm Brabye.

## 1565.

25 June. Alice the Daughter of Willm Bloise.  
 29 June. Giles the son of Thoms Michell.  
 7 July. Willm the son of John Beckett.  
 26 July. Samuell the son of Robte Cutler.  
 19 Sep. Willm the son of Willm Midnall.  
 21 Sep. Jone the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm hailes.  
 24 Sep. { Alice the Daughter of Willm Ramsby.  
           { George the son of Robte Daines.  
 2 Octo. Margarett the Daughter of Robte ffosdick.  
 6 Nove. Margaret the Daughter of John Crawford.  
 2 Dece. Alice the Daughter of Willm Beniamyn.  
 17 Dece. ffrancis the son of John hewin.  
 22 Jan. Rose the Daught of Anthony Brarston.  
 6 Ja. Steven the son of Allen Smyth.  
 26 feb. Edward the son of John Cooke.  
 3 Mar. Elizabeth the Daughter of ffrancis owdren.  
 14 Mar. { Richard the son of Robt Daynes.  
           { John the son of John Ryvers.

## 1566.

6 Ap<sup>l</sup>. { Jone the Daughter of Thoms hallybred.  
           { Richard the son of Robt Collyns.  
 10 May. John the son of Richard Collyn.  
 16 June. Elizabeth the Daughter of Peter Pape.  
 11 July. Emme the Daughter of Robte Cason.  
 15 Aug. Joseph the son of Robt Cutler.  
 8 Sep. Abraham the son of Thoms Stalworth.

6 octo. Robte the son of James Denny.  
 9 octo. Katheryn the Daughter of Wiflm Mercer.  
 2 Nove. Elizabeth the Daughter of Wiflm Bucknam.  
 19 Jan. Margarett the Daughter of Anthony flotham.

1567.

1 Aprill. George hills the son of Richard.  
 6 Ap<sup>ll</sup>. Robte the son of Robte ffosdick.  
 7 Ap<sup>ll</sup>. Robte the son of Lawrence Clubb.  
 20 Ap<sup>ll</sup>. Betherus the son of henry Sever.  
 17 Aug. { hercules Lane son of Robte Lane.  
     { John Garne son of Thoms Garne.  
 1 Sept. Anna the Daughter of John Belman.  
 18 octo. John the son of John Garrard.  
 15 octo. Richard the son of Richard Bradson.  
 30 No. Abraham the son of ffrancis Cooe.  
 1 Dec<sup>e</sup>. Robte the son of Wiflm Midnall.  
 17 Jan. Mary the Daughter of Robte Cutler.  
 10 febr. Mary the Daughter of Rafe Stone.  
 2 Mar. John the son of Allen Smyth.  
 10 Mar. Thoms the son of Wiflm Benjamyn.

Page 35.

21 Mar. Cicilie Trves the Daughter of Richard.  
         Alice the Daughter of Richard lakeland.

1568.

28 Mar. Anne the Daughter of Xpofer Ald'rman.  
 30 Mar. Thoms the son of Wiflm hailes.  
 11 June. Robte the sonne of Willm Bloise.  
 16 Julie. Mary the Daughter of James Denny.  
 8 Aug. Jone the Daughter of John Ryver.  
 18 Aug. Robte the son of Robte ffosdick.  
 23 octo. Wiflm the son of Robte Lane.  
 30 octo. Edward the son of Robte Reumn.  
 4 Nove. Judith the Daughter of Richard Stowe.  
 7 Nove. John the son of John Wheler.  
 18 Jan. Roger the son of Robte Cutler.  
 21 febr. Annis the Daughter of Wiflm fferes.  
         Thoms the sonne of Thoms Evered.

1569.

22 Apr. Xpiam the Daughter of Edward Timplak.  
 19 June. Robte the sonne of Allen Smith.  
 17 July. John the sonne of John Smith.  
 25 July. James the sonne of John River.  
 11 Sept. Agnes the Daughter of Thoms Ive.  
 2 octo. Jozine the Daughter of Willm Bucknam.  
 7 octo. Sarah the Daughter of Willm Belman.  
 7 octo. Richard Cooke the sonne John Cook.  
 17 octo. John the sonne of John Cannon.

1 Novem. Anne the daughter of xpofer Parkhurst.  
 8 Decem. Samuell the sonne of Lawrence Clubbe.  
 13 Decem. Mary the Daughter of Philip Cressye.  
 8 Janua. Alis the Daughter of John Palton.  
 11 Janua. ffrancis the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Barnarton.  
 15 Janua. Thoms the sonne of Nicholas clewen.  
 26 Janua. John the sonne of Robte Renam.  
 8 Feb. Margarett the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> hailes.  
 17 febru. Willm the sonne of Willm hall.  
 24 febr. Rebecca the Daughter of henry Sever.  
 28 febr. Steven the sonne of ffrancis Coe.  
 11 Mar. Susan the daughter of Richard Stowe.  
 19 Mar. Elizabeth the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Beniamyn.

1570. 1135689

Samuel the sonne of Richard hill.  
 29 Mar. Margery the Daughter of Edward Templak.  
 6 April. Margarett the Daughter of John Johnsxn.  
 23 Apr. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thoms hitchbone.  
 27 Apr. John the sonne of Jeffrey Archer.  
 4 May. Anne the Daughter of Robte ffosdick.  
 21 May. Susan the Daughter of John Garnett.  
 30 May. Rebecca the Daughter of John Bellemal.  
 6 June. Willm the sonne of Thoms Trenchfeld.  
 19 July. Daniell the sonne of George Wingh.  
 8 Aug. Richard the sonne of James Deanen.  
 27 Aug. Mary the Daughter of Robte Cheape.  
 5 octo. Nathaniell the sonne of John Tynnighell.  
 29 Aug. Susan the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Andrew harrison.  
 30 octo. Abraham the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Cleaveland.  
 26 novē. John sonne of John Dammeron.

*Page 36.*

4 Janu. Willm son of Richard hill.  
 7 Janu. Anne Davgthter of John Belcham.  
 13 Jan. Robte son of Robte Briggs.  
 31 Jan. Robt son of xpofer Alderman.  
 20 febr. An Daughter of Thoms Podd.

1571.

26 Mar. Thomasine Daughter of Thoms Evered.  
 1 Apr. Dorcas Daughter of John Atkyn.  
 2 Apr. Daniell son of Richard Stowe.  
 3 May. humfrey son of Thoms Gillisha.  
 5 May. James son of [blank] ffreze.  
 10 May. Rebecca Daughter of John Belleman.  
 15 July. Martha Daughter of Ruben Goodgine.  
 18 July. ffrancis son of George Ball.  
 16 Sept. Willm son of Adam Greene.  
 23 Sept. Michaell son of Edward Templeane.  
 27 Sept. Richard son of John Gardner.

14 Octo.	John son of Walter Estall.
28 octo.	Serson son of Michael Paneel.
5 Nove.	Margaret Daughter of Thos. Trenchfeld.
8 Dece.	Katheryn Daughter of John Johnson.
19 Jan.	Suzan Daughter of Richard Collins.
27 Jan.	Peter son of Thoms hallybred.
4 febr.	Thoms son of henry Jolly.
6 febr.	Suzan Daught <sup>r</sup> of Alen Smithe.
9 Mar.	Alexander son of Willm Clearke.
10 Mar.	Martha Daughter of John Dutson.
	Sibill Daughter of John Adam.
	John the son of Richard Boughton.

## 1572.

14 Apri.	Judith Daughter of Richard Stowe.
19	John son of Richard Jaques.
22	Edward son of Robte Cutler.
30 Aug.	Thoms son of Thoms hockett.
30 Aug.	John son of Willm Cope.
31	Thoms son of Nicholas Plevyn.
13 Sep.	Margarett Daughter of Willm hale.
16	ffrancis son of Doctor ffrancis.
28	George son of George Light.
	Abigail Daughter of Richard Ward.
8 Decem.	Thoms son of James Coe.
18	An hailes.
12 Janu.	Willm Beniamyn.
15 febr.	Elizabeth hill Daughter of Richard.
7	Mary Daughter of Thoms Glede.
1 Mar.	Anne Estall.
21 Mar.	John Kennigall.
23 Mar.	James Lawrence.
	Mary hichebone.

## 1573.

8 Apri.	Richard Steed.
10 May.	Lawrence Clubb <sup>e</sup> .
12 July.	W <sup>m</sup> son of Thoms Evered.
24 Aug.	Daniel son of Thoms Christmas.

## Page 37.

10 Septe.	Lester Daughter of Richard Cleveland.
13 Sep.	Anne Daughter to John Johnson.
18 octo.	Mary Daughter of Thoms Trenchfeld.
20 Decem.	John son of John Belcham.
10 Decem.	Barbara Daughter of George Wiggen.
10 Janu.	Richard sone of Richard Wade.
31 Janu.	Andrew son of Peter Mormont.
13 febr.	Elizabeth Daughter of Allen Smithe.
24 febr.	Mary Daughter of Willm Cope.
	Robte Estowe son of Sainuell Estowe.
25 Mar.	Elizabeth Daughter of Thoms Battell.

## 1574.

14 Apr. Mary Maye Daughter of John Maye.  
 15 May. Josua Keningale.  
 27 May. Mary Daughter of Rauff Scrivener.  
 25 June. { John son of John Wattson.  
     Anne Daughter of Thoms Gynson.  
     Thoms son of Thoms Gleed.  
 4 July. { John son of John Grenewich.  
     Willm son of W<sup>m</sup> Wignoll.  
 7 July. Abigail Daughter of Jeffrey Todd.  
 20 July. Jethro son of Richard Bate.  
 9 Aug. John son of John Rivers.  
 15 Aug. Dorothie Daughter of ffrancis Tokele.  
 22 Sept. Alice Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Aggus.  
 17 octo. James son of John Dodson.  
 18 octo. Walter son of Walter Estall.  
 20 octo. Steven son of Robte Stowe.  
 13 Nove. John Daughter [sic] of Willm Lyne.  
 28 Nove. Thoms sonne of Thoms Cole.  
 23 Dece. Willm sonne off Adam Greene.  
 27 Dece. Christian Daughter of Robte Lane.  
 23 Janu. Mary the Daughter of Thoms Cowlby.  
 13 febr. Elizabeth Daughter of John Dawbney.

## 1575.

13 Apr. { John sonne of Richard Beniamyn.  
     John sonne of Richard Glyde.  
 25 Apr. Margarett Daughter of George harrison.  
 5 July. John sonne of John hockson.  
 11 July. Sara Daughter of Thoms Martyn.  
 17 July. Agnes Daughter of John Annys.  
 19 July. Samuell son of Samuell Smith.  
 18 octo. Eunica Daughter of John Dunston.  
 31 octo. John sonne of Thoms Trenchefeld.  
 28 Dece. Agnes Daughter of John lynes.  
 3 Jan. Edward sonne of Walter Estoll.  
 6 Jan. Thomazin Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Cowden.  
 16 Mar. Willm sonne of John Watson.

## 1576.

13 Apr. Lucy Daughter of Jeffrey Everell.  
 18 Apr. Samuell son of Thoms Gleed.  
 21 Apr. Ann Daughter of Jeffry Todd.  
 24 Apr. Mathew son of Mathew Brand.  
 29 Apr. Willm son of Willm Cope.

Page 38.

22 June. Sara Daughter of Jhon Kynnigale.  
 29 July. Edward sonne of Edward Lord.  
 5 Aug. Abigail Daughter of John Adams.  
 7 Aug. Luke sonne of Thoms hockett.

19 Aug.	{ Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Writt. Margarett Daughter of John Smith.
29 Aug.	John son of Wiflm hart.
11 Sep.	Ambros sonne of Thoms Everett.
14 Sep.	Sibill Daughter of Thoms Burman.
15 Sep.	John sonne of henry Cage.
18 octo.	James sonne of Richard Stowe.
22 octo.	John sonne of John so Johnson [sic].
19 Dece.	{ Bridgett Daughter of R <sup>te</sup> Dawbney. Thoms. sonne of John Belcham.
24 Jan.	Dorothie Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Beniamyn.
24 feb.	Robte son of Nelkyn Glid.
17 Mar.	Jane Daughter of Thoms hitchbone.

## 1577.

14 Apri.	Anthony sonne of Wiflm Boycatt.
23 Apri.	John sonne of John Vomtwist.
25 Apri.	Mary Daughter of Thoms Cole.
1 May.	Anne Daughter of Aime Ryvers.
13 June.	Suzan Daughter of Wiflm Bloye.
30 June.	Elizabeth Daughter of Walter Estoll.
18 July.	ffrancis Daughter of John Johnsvn.
21 July.	Thomazin Daughter of John Annys.
22 July.	John sonne of John Dunston.
4 Aug.	Wiflm sonne of Ruby Goodwich.
9 Aug.	W <sup>m</sup> sonne of Wiflm persevant.
25 Aug.	{ Mary Daughter of Edward Lord. Susan Daughter of John Smyth.
1 Sept.	John sonne of John holme.
16 Sept.	Susan Daughter of Robte Patten.
19 Sept.	Lettis Daughter of Thoms Evered.
29 Sept.	Suzan Daughter of Richard Cleveland.
17 octo.	Bastian sonne of Symond filower.
17 Nove.	Suzan Daughter of Thoms Trenchfeld.
24 Nove.	Wiflm sonne of Thoms Gleed.
6 Dece.	Jone Daughter of Thoms Burman.
2 Jan.	Jone Daughter of John Greene.
20 Jan.	Steven son of Adam Greene.
30 Jan.	Sara Daughter of of John Kyningale.
20 Mar.	John son of Samuell Smithe.
	Angill Daughter of Wiflm hart.

## 1578.

1 Apri.	Elizabeth Daughter of Peter Trew.
4 May.	{ David son of Thoms hitchbone. Annis Daughter of John Adam.
11 May.	Elizabeth Daughter of John Ireland.
22 May.	Annys Daughter of Robte hall.
25 May.	Jone Daughter of Nicholas Wainwritt.
Page 39.	
8 June.	Anne Daughter of Thoms Martyn.

29 June. Jone Daughter of Richard Glede.  
 9 July. John son of Jeffrey Todd.  
 4 octo. Willm son of Willm Boycatt.  
 8 octo. Richard son of Richard Beomvnd.  
 1 nove. Richard son of John Daines.  
 2 nove. Mary Daughtor of Robte Stare.  
 7 nove. Thoms son of Robte Cutler.  
 17 nove. Katherin Daughter of John Skydmore.  
 22 nove. Susan Daughter of Wulfren Roos.  
 6 Dece. Jane Daughter of John More.  
 20 nove. Susan Daughter of George Downinge.  
 13 Dece. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Topline.  
 5 Jan. Robte sonne of Thomas Burman.  
 7 Jan. Mary Daughter of Edward hunting.  
 7 febr. John the son of John Smyth.  
 15 febr. Elizabeth Daughter of John Johnson.  
 17 febr. Sara Daughter of John Smith.  
 21 febr. { John son of Thoms Cole.  
       { Abigaill Daughter of Nelken Glede.  
 24 febr. Jone Daughter of John Kinge.  
 6 mar. Christian Daughter of Richard Stowe.  
 12 mar. An Daughter of Robt hall.

## 1579.

13 Apri. Mary Daughter of Walter Estall.  
 1 May. John son of John Keningall.

## 1580.

3 mai. John and Mathew Scrivener the sonnes of Rauff Scrivener.  
 18 May. Anne the Daughter of John Cage.  
 29 mai. Anthony son of Thoms Everett.  
 22 June. Thoms son of Thoms Bloberd.  
 3 July. Mary Daughter of Thoms hill.  
 13 July. Robte son of Robte Greene.  
 24 July. ffrancis son of ffrancis Ashelye.  
 30 July. Arthur son of Mathew ffokes.  
 Thomasin Daughter of Samuell Estall.  
 20 nove. Elizabeth Gleed Daughter of Richard.  
 13 Dec. Richard son of Richard Mynter.  
 15 Dec. Elizabeth Daughter of John Kynge.  
 21 Dec. Robte son of Thoms Glede.  
 22 Jan. Robte son of Beniamyn Cook.  
 26 Jan. Robte son of Robte Pettall.  
 12 febr. Henry son of Thoms Cuff.  
 6 mar. Samuell son of Adam Greene.

## 1581.

7 may. Elizabeth Daughter of Willm Gilbert.  
 10 may. John son of Nicholas Crashfeld.  
 21 may. Susan Daughter of John Bus.

## Page 40.

1 June. Abraham son of John Wilkenson.  
 18 June. Suzan hunting Daughter of Edward.  
 23 July. Samuell son of Walter Estall.  
 6 Aug. John son of Thoms Lawrense.  
 10 Aug. Elizabeth Daughter of Godfr<sup>y</sup> Ostler.  
 John son of Wiflm Beniamyn.  
 17 Sept. Mary [son, *ruled out*] Daughter of Richard Beomvnd.  
 15 octo. Thoms son of Robt Starre.  
 22 octo. John son of John Alderman.  
 3 Dece. Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thoms Toplif.  
 27 Dece. Wiflm son of Richard Osburne.  
 6 Jan. Alice Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Cooke.  
 13 Jan. Anne Daughter of ffrancis Ashelye.  
 4 Feb. Jone Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Daines.  
 6 Feb. Willm sonne of Willm Aggus.  
 6 Feb. John son of Robte Greene.  
 5 Mar. Theophilus son of John keningall.  
 14 Mar. Anthony son of Anthony Barcock.  
 19 Mar. Sara Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thoms Gleed.

## 1582.

1 Apri. { Robt and Alice son & Daugh of Anthony Annger.  
 John the sonne of henry kyme.  
 8 Apri. Mary Daughter of John Johnson.  
 15 Apri. John son of John Cage.  
 29 Apri. Robt son of Nicholas Palmer.  
 6 May. { Judith Daughter of John Lany.  
 Willm son of John Sturgen.  
 15 May. John son of Willm Carow.  
 17 May. John son of Edward Gooding.  
 15 June. Thoms son of Naboth hueilt.  
 24 June. { Abraham son of Richard Gleed.  
 John sonne of Wiflm Boycatt.  
 29 July. Anne Daughter of Robte Garrett.  
 2 Sept. { Edward son of [blank] Michaell.  
 Willm son of Richard Mynter.  
 16 Sept. Alice Daughter of Thoms Burman.  
 1 octo. xpofer son of Thoms Evered.  
 15 nove. Anne Daughter of Valentyn Bate.  
 18 nove. Thoms sonne of [blank] Braseye.  
 3 Dece. John son of Jeffrey Man.  
 4 Dece. Edward sonne of Edward hunting.  
 8 Dece. Thomasine Daughter of John Cowper.  
 4 febr. Nicholas son of Rauff Scrivener.  
 22 Mar. Robte son of Steven Barcock.

## 1583.

14 Apri. { Mary Daughter of [blank] Tibbald.  
 Anne Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Beniamyn.

16 Apr.	Alice the Daughter of Robte Cutler.
5 May.	Katherin & Martha Daught <sup>rs</sup> of John lanye.
8 May.	John the son of John keniigale.
2 June.	Beatris Daughter of Thoms Lawrence.
9 June.	Elizabeth Daughter of John Duckett.
5 Aug.	Judith Daughter of Richard Beomond.
10 Aug.	Abigail Daughter of John Sturgeon.
29 Aug.	Martyn son of Robte Garrett.
22 Sept.	John huggens the son of John.
26 Sept.	Parnell the Daughter of Robte Pettall.

## Page 41.

30 Sep.	Christian Daughter of Richard Osborne.
20 octo.	Wiflm sonne of Robt Seersent.
10 Nove.	Annis Daughtr of Thoms Jemson.
5 Dece.	Gabrell sonne of Robte Wak.
8 Dece.	henry sonne of henry Cage.
23 Jan.	Abigail Daughter of Walter Estoll.
5 febr.	John the sonne of Edward Cage.
17 febr.	Wiflm sonne of Wiflm Gilbert.
20 feb.	John sonne of John Cruxall.
22 feb.	Alice Daughter of Robte Grimsen.
8 Mar.	Josvph sonne of Thoms Grimwood.
	Elizabeth Daughter of John hart.
	Alice Daughter of Edie Cruxall.

## 1584.

28 Mar.	henry sonne of John Patten.
10 Apri.	John son of John Blaxall.
19 Apri.	John son of John Thurston.
26 Apri.	Edm <sup>ond</sup> son of John Johnson.
30 Apri.	Suzan Daughter of Cnaries Luffe.
	Jone Daughter of xpōfer Ald'man.

## 1585.

20 June.	Custann Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Aggis.
	Katherine Daughter of henry kynie.
8 July.	Mary Daughter of Ro <sup>b</sup> t Cutler.
13 July.	John sone of John Cook.
18 July.	Madlen Daughter of Thoms Burman.
5 Aug.	Margarett Daughter of John Garrad.
8 Aug.	Abigail Daughter of Ewyn Gilpyn.
5 Sept.	Edward son of Edward Martyn.
17 Sept.	Jeffrey son of Jeffrey Tod.
7 octo.	Elizabeth Daughter of Walter Estoll.
30 octo.	harver son of John Cruxall.
2 nove.	Symond son of Symon Wilkyn.
	Christian Pettall Daughter of Robte Pettall.
	John son of Richard Mynter.
19 Dec.	Alice Barcoke baptised the 14 of novemver.
	Thoms son of Thoms Wiseman.

16 Jan. Mary Daughter of John Huggin.  
 25 Jan. John son of Richard Osborne.  
 30 Jan. { Robt son of Robt Cheape.  
           { Samuell son of Samuell Estoll.  
 9 feb. Wiflm son of John Garrad.  
 7 Mar. Abraham son of John Johnson.  
 20 Mar. Xpofer son of Esdras Sherwood.

1586.

4 Apri. Willm son of Wiflm Gleed.  
 17 Apri. John son of John Whitting.  
 19 Apri. Xpofer son of Gilbert Crane.  
 13 June. { Thomasin Daughter of John Towson.  
           { Margarett Daughter of John More.  
 30 June. Steven son of Nicholas Crashfeld.  
 3 July. Wiflm son of John Black.  
 15 July. Alis Daughter of henry Cage.  
 30 July. { Elizabeth Daughter of Robte Cutler.  
           { Bridgett Daughter of Valentyn Bate.

Page 42.

21 Aug. Willm son of Wifl Christmas.  
 28 Aug. Anne Daughter Wiflm Loost.  
 1 Sept. Thomazine Daughter of Mathew Cordett.  
 4 Sept. { James son of Lawrence hulinge.  
           { Robt son of Robte Andrewes.  
 22 Sept. Robt son of xpofer Alderman.  
 27 Sept. Elizabeth Daughter of Rauff Scrivener.  
 13 octo. Anna Daught of Wiflm Bate.  
 13 octo. Thoms son of John Daynes.  
 23 octo. Xpofer son of Thoms Trenchfeld.  
 8 Jan. Xpofer son of John Alderman.  
 22 Jan. Alis Daughter of John Wincyll.  
 11 feb. Rose Daughter of Edmond Luckas.  
 12 Mar. Willm son of Micheos (or Micheas ? Michael) Sympson.  
 24 Mar. { Nicholas son of Wiflm Boycatt.  
           { Elizabeth Daughters of Thoms Wood.

1587.

29 Mar. Margery Daughter of Edward Cage.  
 23 July Margett harus Daughter of John haras.  
 27 June. Alis Daughter of Robte Cutler.  
 7 Sept. Richard son of Richard Osborne.  
 10 Sept. Elizabeth Daughter of John Parson.  
 17 Sept. { Sara Daught<sup>r</sup> of George ffunell.  
           { Mary Daughter of Bartholomew Sallowes.

1588.

25 Apri. { Edward son of Robte Cheape.  
           { Robte the son of Robte Cheape.  
 11 May. John the son of Edmond Estoll.  
 23 June. Anne Daughter of Mathew Cordett.

26 June. John sonne of xpofer Alderman.  
 7 July. Dorckas Daughter of Esdras Sherwood.  
 10 July. { Michobell harrold Dauglter of [blank].  
 10 July. { Jone Daughter of Richard Leathes.  
 25 Aug. Steven son of John Blage.  
 20 octo. John son of John Winckoll.  
 29 Decem. Giles son of W<sup>m</sup> Stidman.  
 2 Jan. Steven son of Isack Grenewich.  
 5 Jan. Steven son of Steven Talmage.  
 22 Jan. John son of Thoms Daye.  
 2 febr. Edmond son of John Bantock.  
 6 febr. John son of Richard Quant.  
 10 Nove. { Robte son of Robte Cutler.  
 10 Nove. { Thoms son of Robte Greve.  
 8 Decem. { Thomazin Daughter of John Johnson.  
 8 Decem. { Grace Daughter of Willm Boycatt.  
 15 Decem. Richard son of W<sup>m</sup> Ayres.  
 22 Decem. Thoms son of Thoms hawkins.  
 19 Jan. Martha Daughter of Thoms Carew.  
 23 feb. { Tobbyas son of Tobias Browne.  
 23 feb. { John son of Willm Cleveland.  
 6 Mar. John son of John Cruxall.  
 20 Mar. Margery Daughter of John huggen.  
 30 Mar. Thomas son of Edmond Luckas.

1589.

12 Apri. Thoms & xpofer sons of Valentyne Bate.  
 ii May. W<sup>m</sup> son of Edward haile.  
 29 May. John son of John harris.  
 5 June. Mary Daughter of Richard Osborne.  
 15 June. Thoms son of W<sup>m</sup> Aggas.  
 22 June. Xpofer son of Thoms Batham.

Page 43.

13 July. Lawrence son of John Vanne.  
 Aug. Elizabeth Daughter of John Sturgen.  
 17 Aug. Bridgett Daughter of Thoms Palmer.  
 8 Sep. John son of henry Veale.  
 21 Sep. John son of John Parson.  
 17 feb. Samuell sson of Robte Cutler.  
 17 Bridgett Daughter of John Lost.

1590.

31 Mrch. { Mary Daughter of Xpofer Aldrman.  
 31 Mrch. { Nicholas son of John Glenne.  
 31 Mrch. { Elizabeth Daughter of Miles Riggs.  
 19 May. Jane & Anne Daught<sup>rs</sup> of Nicholas Crashfeld.  
 24 May. John son of Michael Sympson.  
 31 May. Beniamyn, son of Thoms Wiseman.  
 19 July. { Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Marks.  
 19 July. { John son of Willm Bate.  
 23 July. Elizabeth Daughter of Marcke long.

27 Aug.	Judith Daughter of Richard lord.
30 Aug.	Debora Daughter of Willm Stidman.
5 octo.	Abigail Daughter of Arthur Croxall.
18 octo.	Thoms son of Rauff more.
25 octo.	Anne Daughter of Willm Cole.
28 octo.	James son of John Johnson.
10 Nov.	Edmond son of James herold.
7 No.	Jone Daughter of Willm Prick.
2 Dec.	Robart son of Steven Talmage.
10 Ja.	Prudence Daughter of Robte Pettall.
14 Ja.	Allyn son of Allin Cove.
17 Ja.	Robte son of Robt Greve.
22 Ja.	Katheryn Daughter of Edmond Luccas.
31 Ja.	Thoms Salter son of Thoms Salter.
17 Ap.	Thoms son of Thoms Warnes.

1591

27 Ap.	Katheryn Daughter of John Allyn.
2 May.	Willm son of Robte Cutler.
3 octo.	Mary Daughter of Thoms Batham.
24 no.	John son of John Goffe.
28 no.	Susan Daughter of Philip Eton.
20 De.	Elizabeth Daughter of Isack Greue.
21 De.	{ Valentyn son of Valentyn Bate.
	{ Margery Daughter of Valentyn Bate.
	{ Elizabeth Daughter of John hall.
6 Jan.	Thoms son of Thoms hayward.
	John son of John Walter.
16 Ja.	{ Grace Daughter of John Sherman.
	{ ffrancis Daughter of Thoms Robtson.
17 Ja.	Mary Daughter of Willm Ayres.
6 Feb.	{ James son of Allen Cobe.
	{ Martha Daughter of John Burges.
23 Mar.	Samuell son of Isack Grenewich.

1592.

2 Apr.	Elizabeth Daughter of Robte Chepe.
9 Apr.	Dorithie Daughter of Robte Pettall.
1 May	Margarett Daughter of Michaell kinge.
24 June	John son of Thomas List.
2 July	Jone Daughter of John Winckoll.
24 Aug.	Susan Daughter of Mark lvny.
3 Sep.	Dorcas Daughter of Willm Bloyse.

Page 44.

2 Sep.	Dorcas Bloyes Daughter of Willm Bloise [repetition with altered date].
24 Sep.	Martha Alderman Daughter of Xpofer.
19 Sep.	Elizabeth Daughter of Willm haires.
1 octo.	Richard son of Paull Peterson.
2 octo.	Beniamyn Cutler son of Robte Cutler.
5 nov.	Grace Daughter of Richard hasiell.

14 Nov. Jone Daughter of Rauff Collin.  
 8 feb. Elizabeth Salter Daughter of Thoms Salter.

1593.

Apr. 24. { Anne Luccas Daughter of Edmond.  
 Willm sonne of [blank] Barber.

Anne Daughter of Allin Cone.  
 Elizabeth Worslett.  
 Richard Marke.  
 Mary Prick.  
 Alice Aldam.

15 July. Robte son of Robte Bert.  
 Richard Bastard son to Widdow ffumell.

13 Ja. Anne Daughter of [blank] Wittingham.  
 6 Ja. Thoms son of Isack Grenwiche.

15 Ja. { Willm son of Willm Boicatt.  
 Willm son of Edward harrold.

11 feb. Peter son of Willm Perhonn.

1594.

5 May. Thoms sonne of Thoms List.

{ Abigaille Daughter of Valentyne Bate.

9 May { John Buxton.

George Robinson.

28 July. { Joane Duk und Thoms Watters son of John Watt<sup>rs</sup>.  
 14 July

4 Aug. Robte Aggas.

20 octo. An Daughter of Steven hart.

1594.

10 Dec. Thoms son of xpofer Ald<sup>r</sup>man.

6 Apr. John Cook son of John Cook.

1595

6 July. John son of John Wilson.

1595

11 July. Jone Daughter of Allen Cove.

4 Dece. Elizabeth Cook Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Cook.

Willm Prick & Elizabeth Tassell.

6 febr. xpofer hart the sonne of Stephen.

1596

13 febr. Willm Allison & George Cuspe.

George Cobball the 27 April.

1596.

5 May. Blanche Salter daughter of Tho. Salter.

{ Anne Mixture. John Wilson 6 July.

27 febr. { Olive Poppes. Elizabeth Cook 2 January.

{ Anne Alderman. xpofer hart.

6 Mar. { Robt Briswood. 12 May Willm Perrōm.

{ John Pall the sonne of paul Peterson.

Alice Bloyes the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm Bloyes.

1597.

15 Apr. John son of Michael king.

29 Apr. Richard son of Anthony Colby.

12 May. Jacvb son of Abraham Wathwith.  
 Rauff son of David Goodene.  
 28 May. Samuell Watters the son of John Watters.

Page 45.

1599.

25 Mar. Robte the son of John Wilson. 1599  
 { Anne Daughter of Thoms Davy.  
 9 Apr. { Isack son of Richard Poppes.  
 20 May. Susan Daughter of Nicholas Bias.  
 24 Jun. Barnabas son of Robte Gosse.  
 8 July. Robt son of Robte Moulson.  
 6 Aug. Robt son of Thoms Page.  
 8 Aug. Elizabeth Daught of Isack Grenewiche.  
 12 Aug. Willm sonne of Willm Clyat.  
 26 Aug. Rose Daughter of Margaret harryson base.  
 4 Nove. Thoms sonne of Thoms Robteson.  
 ii nove. { Mathew son of Thoms Bennett.  
 { Elizabeth Daugher of Thoms hart.  
 2 Dec. Susan Daughter of Thoms Stevenson.  
 9 Dec. Anne Daughter of Willm Sudbury.  
 17 Jan. Katherin Daughter of Willm Tilletson.  
 26 Jan. Elizabeth Daughter of Steven hart.  
 28 Jan. Robt son of Angell Nightingale.  
 3 feb. Mary the Daughter of Edward [sic].  
 10 feb. Jone Daughter of Richard Churche.  
 24 feb. Elizabeth Daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm Philippe.  
 2 Mar. Bethea Daughter of George Bevill.  
 9 Mar. Edward son of Thoms Bashpoll.  
 23 Mar. Robte son of Willm Attlebrige.

1600.

3 May. Edward son of Robte Cutler.  
 13 Ap. Nicholas son of Richard Osborne.  
 27 Ap. { hughe son of Robte Kingtall.  
 { Alis Daughter of Katheryn Golding.  
 12 May. { Alis. Daughter of John Posford.  
 { Isack son of Thoms Burnishe.  
 18 May. Charles son of Charles Wines.  
 6 July. Margarett Daughter of John Stepven.  
 27 June. Dorithye Daughter of John Wilkenson.  
 15 July. Willm sonne of Willm Bloise.  
 20 July. ffrancis Daughter of Elizabeth Riggs base.  
 27 July. John the sonne of Richard Poppes.  
 24 Aug. Ambrose sonne of Samuell Cleveland.  
 14 Sep. { Elizabeth Daughter of Richard fforder.  
 { Anne Daughter of Willm ffeerye.  
 5 octo. Jone Daughter of Willm Powline.  
 26 octo. Thoms son of John Garrad.  
 9 Nove. Elizabeth Daughter of John Bateman.  
 30 Nov. Dorethie Daughter Rauff Bane.  
 14 Dece. Mary Daughter of Abraham Grenewich

i febr. Margery Daughter of Nycholas Bias.  
 12 febr. henry sonne of henry Piper.  
 15 febr. prissilla Daughter of Tho. Keningalle.  
 22 febr. Willm sonne of hughe Edward.  
 6 mar. John sonne of John Lynes.  
 22 mar. Elizabeth Daughter of Rauff Buckton.

1601.

26 Apr. Thoms son of Thoms Buller.  
 18 May. Sara Daughter of Davy Goodene.  
 20 July. Paul son of Paul Peterson.  
 July. Robt sonne of Thoms Stevenson.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of [blank] Barrell.

Page 46.

## Chistinnys.

1602.

2 Aug. John the sonne of Willm Clyatt.  
 23 Aug. Elizabeth Daughter of Thoms Page.  
 22 Sep. Samuell son of Samuell Cutler.  
 29 Nov. Thoms son of John Peryman.  
 20 Dece. Peter son of Richard cleark.  
 14 feb. Barnabas son of Charles Wines.  
 25 feb. Willm son of Philipp fforde.  
 12 Mar. John son of Abraham Wathwith.  
 8 Apri. Thoms son of hughe Edwards.  
 25 Ja. Steven son of Steven hart.  
 30 Ja. { Alexander son of James Gravener.  
       { Anne Daughter of Thoms hart.  
 15 feb. Margaret Daughter of henry Veale.  
 Thoms son of Richard Poppes.  
 7 mar. Ezechiell son of Roger Cutler.

1603.

16 Apr. Thoms son of Willm Philipes.  
 18 Apr. Robt son of Willm Panton.  
 3 July. John son of hughe Edwards.  
 17 July. James son of Paul Peterson.  
 17 Aug. Thoms son of Thoms Keningall.  
 28 Aug. George son of George Gipson.  
 4 Sep. Alis Daughter of Willm Powling.  
 9 octo. Robte son of Willm Clyatt.  
 14 octo. Margaret Daughter of John Berry.  
 23 Octo. Mary Daughter of Simeon Wrinche.  
 18 Nove. Mary Daughter of Willm Attlebrig.  
 4 Dece. Christian Daughter of Willm fferry.  
 28 Ja. Steven son of henry Veale.  
 26 feb. { Isack son of Moyses Cleveland.  
       { Anne Daughter of John ffrost.  
 5 mar. Mary Daughter of Steven hart.  
 24 mar. Robte son of John Pofford.

1604.

i Apr. ffrancis son of John Archer.  
 12 May. { humfrey Welye.  
 12 May. { Margaret harris.  
 27 May. { Willm son of Willm Bell.  
 27 May. { Willm son of Willm Panton.  
 i June Rebecca Daughter of Mary Briant base.  
 15 July Thomasin Daughter of John Debbyn.  
 12 Aug. Barbara Daughter of Nicholas Bias.  
 26 Aug. Robt sonne of Richard Poppes.  
 10 Sep. John son of Charles Wines.  
 13 Sep. ffrancis son of Willm Bloise.  
 14 octo. John son of Will Phillips.  
 20 octo. Edward son of Nathaniel hubaucks.  
 28 octo. Abigaile Daughter of John Paul.  
 4 nove. Pricilla & Barbara Daughters of John Bateman.  
 13 no. Steven son of Willm Stanly.

Page 47.

1605.

21 May Joseph. sonne of Roger Cutler.  
 16 June Mary Daughter of John Palmer.  
 30 June Mary Daughter of Thoms Moulson.  
 7 July John son of John Berry.  
 14 July Jone Daughter of Roger Raynam.  
 25 June Jane Daughter of Thoms hailes  
 17 Nove. Robte son of Thoms Cutler.  
 14 Apr. Steven son of hugh Edwards.  
 21 Apr. Sara Daughter of Willm Gravener.  
 28 Apr. { Richard sone of Steven hart.  
 28 Apr. { Beniamyn son of John Cressall.  
 26 De. Thoms son of Edmund Miller. 1604  
 3 feb. Roþte son of Roþt Gosse. 1604  
 15 mar. Elizabeth Daughter of Eward harrold.  
 26 Aug. Mary the Daughter of Edward langley. 1605  
 9 feb. hanna Cook Daughter of Nathaniell Cook.  
 18 feb. Abigaile Bloise Daughter of Willm Bloise.  
 23 feb. ffrancis son of [blank] hill.  
 23 Mar. Martha Daughter of Willm Elliott.

1606.

John Wilder the son of Richard Wilder baptized the  
 $\frac{27}{29}$ th June.

Page 48.

1607.

28 March. Edward the sonne of Edward Langley.  
 Joan the Daughter of Thoms Steven.  
 Julie 25. Richard the sonne of Richard Watters.

1608.

6 Julye. Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Langley.  
 Juliee 13. Walter Simons baptisd.  
 4 Septemb<sup>r</sup>. Nathaniell the sonne ef Nathaniell Cooke.

1609.

Augu.	13.	ffrancis the sonne of ffrancis Nailor.
Sept.	3.	Anne Bane.
octo.	15.	Elza Daine.
Novem.	12.	Lidda Hebden daught <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Hebden.
No.	25.	{ James Osmond & Samuell Welie.
Dece.	17.	{ John Acton sonne of Daniel Action & Mary the Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Stopher.
Janua.	7.	Elizabeth Daugh. of Thoms hobbes.
	18.	Susan Daugh. of Edward Cheape.
	21.	Susan Dolton.
	27.	John Irish.
		Thoms hawkins.
febru.	25.	{ ffrancis Langley sonne of Edward Langly. ffrancis Potter and Thomasine hellmet.
februa.	2.	Jonathan the sonne of Willm Mounsey sen.
	26.	Anne Starkey daughter of [blank] Stark.
Mar.	12.	{ Dorcas Molson [blank] Richard Wilder & Mary Empson.
	26.	Robte Neauell.
April	30.	Martha Daughter of John Cole.
May	2 i.	Sarah Poppes.
June	28.	hanna Burrowe.
		John Ward sonne of Michaell Ward.
		John the sonne of Thoms Jarvice.
April	i.	Mary Durrant.
	22.	John the sonne of Thoms Man.
June	3.	Robte the sonne of John Bateman.
July	2.	Marye the Daught. of Mr W <sup>m</sup> Bloise.
	8.	Richard the sonne of Richard Daynes.
	29.	Joseph the sonne of James hobbes.
Aug.	5.	Symeon Bennett.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	24.	henry Wilder.
	26.	Priscilla Brett.

Page 49.

1610.

Septem <sup>r</sup>	30.	Thoms Savage.
Octo.	14.	[blank] of Daniell Barker.
Decem <sup>r</sup>	9.	Symeon the sonne of Simeon Poynt <sup>r</sup> .
	30.	John the sonne of John Aldrman.
Janua.	i.	Wynefred Daught. of Roger Cutler.
	20.	Samuell the sonne of W <sup>m</sup> hebden.
februa.	3.	Salter the sonne of Richard Watters.
March	7.	Anne Daught <sup>r</sup> of Beniamyn Brand.
	[blank]	of Edward Dolton.
Nov. y <sup>e</sup>	13th.	Mary y <sup>e</sup> Daught <sup>r</sup> of george bret.

16ii.

March	25.	Elizabeth Daught <sup>r</sup> of John Paddy.
	3 i.	[blank] of Richard Swaine.

Apri.	14.	Priscilla Daught'r of James Osmond.
	21.	[blank] and [blank] sonne & Daugh'tr of Ja. Graven.
	28.	[blank] of [blank] Blunte.
May	5.	Thoms CresWell & Elizabeth Stork.
	26.	Mercy Daught. of ffrancis Pownsett.
June	6.	Thoms the sonne of Thoms CresWell.
	16.	John the sonne of Willm Stopher.
Aug.	4.	Samuell Panton & [blank] Daught'r of Jeremy Sicklemore.
Sept.	1.	John the sonne of [blank] Elmett.
	24.	Arthur sonne of Edward langley.
Octob'r	20.	Alice Daugh'r of James hills.
Novem'r	11.	Anne Daught'r of Daniell Barker.
	24.	Anna Daught'r of Daniell Acton.
Decem'r	1.	Margaret Daught'r of [blank] hutchinson.
Januarj	1.	Avis Daughter of Michell Ward.
	4.	John sonne of Willm Bloise Portman.
	5.	Jane Daught'r of Israell Williams.
februarij	9.	Hester Daught'r of Milsey Monsie.
	9.	Thomas sonne [blank] Tuttle.
februa	23.	Josuah sonne of Joseph hawkins.
	23.	Judith Daughter of Thoms Woodgate.
		Alice Daughter to James Bate.
March	9.	Debora Daughter to W <sup>m</sup> Hebden deceased.
		Rebecca Daught'r to Willm Evered.

1612.

Apriel	26.	Joan Daughter of John Alderman Jun.
		Katherine Daughter to John Alderman sen.
Maij	17.	Thomas Sonne to Abraham Smithe.
		Christian Daughter to Nicholas Watters.
May	24.	Elizabeth Daughter to Edward Cheape.
		Peter the sonne of Peter Brett.
Julie	19.	Isaake the sonne of [blank] Cleaveland.
		Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Daines.
Julie	26.	Robte the sonne of Edmunde Daulton.
	28.	henrie the sonne of John Veale.
August	8.	Marie the Daughter of [blank] Morgan.
Sept'	6.	Alice the Daughter of henrie Gale.
	13.	Jeremie the sonne of Jeremie Durrant.
		John the sonne of [blank] Topcliff.
		Thoms sonne of Thoms Creswell.
	20.	Thoms sonne of [blank]
		Thoms sonne of [blank]
		Richard sonne of Richard Swaine.
October	4.	Edward sonne of [blank] Lambe.
		Mary Daughter of [blank] Colman.

Bapt'd  
all in one  
Daie.

Bapt'd  
all in one  
Daie.

bapt'd  
all in one  
Daie.

bapt.  
bapt'd  
all in one  
Daie.

[October] 8. Susan Daught<sup>r</sup> of ffrancis Nailor. }  
 31. Marian Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Cornelius. }  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 13. Edwarde sonne of Thomas Martyn baptised.  
 Januarij 17. Thomas sonne of [blank] Burrowes.  
 31. Jane Daught<sup>r</sup> of Clem<sup>t</sup> Alsoph.  
 febra. 2. Anne Daughter of [blank] Jarvice.

Page 50.

St Nicholas parish in Ipswich. Christings. 1612, 1613, 1614.

ffebruarij 14. Susanne the Daughter of John Jentilman. Baptiz.  
 [blank] the sonne of [blank].

March 7. John the sonne of John Barker.  
 14. Willm the sonne of Willm Stofer  
 24. { Edmund the sonne of Edmonde Clerke      } Baptized.  
 24. { Joan the Daughter of James Osborne      }  
 1613.

April 19. Thomasine Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward langley.  
 25. Steven the sonne of Steven Crashfeld.  
 August 8. henry sonne of Wittm fferye [or ffrye].  
 22. Elizabeth Daught<sup>r</sup> of George %% More.  
 J.T. Maye 23. Gilbert the sonne of Richard & Mary Waters was  
 baptized.

Marion the Daughter of Alexander and Agnes Marret was baptized  
 October 10.

Rebekah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James and Judith Gravener was baptized  
 October 24.

November 14. Alice the Daughter of Thomas & Alice Parker was  
 baptized.  
 21. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Pascall  
 was baptized.

December 5. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Martha Reade was  
 baptized.  
 20. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mr John Smith & of Elisabeth  
 his wife was baptized.  
 23. Anna y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Esther Johnson  
 was baptized.

January 27. Marye the daughter of Robert & Anne Browne was  
 baptized.  
 February 6. Richard y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nicolas & Christian Watters  
 was baptized.  
 16. Richard y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard & ffrancis Darlye was  
 baptized.  
 20. Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert & Elisabeth Darnell  
 was baptized.

Anno Dñi 1614<sup>o</sup>.

April 10. Moses y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William & ffrancis Stempson  
 was baptized.  
 24. Abigaill y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert & Margaret Potter  
 was baptized.

Maye            1. Hester y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Joane Storke was baptized.

              15. Lydia y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edmund & Lydia Miles was baptized.

June            5. { Alexander y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Alexander & Agnes Thomas  
                  Marye y<sup>e</sup> daughter of ffrancis & Anne Smith ff } were baptized.

              19. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas & Letice helmett was baptized.

July            17. Robert y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tobias & Marye Potter was baptized.

              24. { John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John & Alice Alderman was baptized.  
                  Simon y<sup>e</sup> base borne childe of Margarett Edwards widdow was baptized.

              31. Margerye y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Alice Alderman was baptized.

August          21. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Marye Smyth was baptized.

              28. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John & Katharine ffuse was baptized.

September      4. Alice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Prudence Topliffe was baptized.

              11. { Abigaill y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Briggitt Waters ff  
                  Susan the daughter of Edmund & Susanne Dalton  
                  Anne the daughter of Martine & Elisabeth hutchinson } were baptized.

              25. Abigail the daughter of Abraham & Susanne Andrews was baptized.

              27. John y<sup>e</sup> base sonne of John hobbs & Elisabeth Mockted was baptized.

October        9. Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William & Hannah Panton was baptized.

              28. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas & Anne Waple was baptized.

              30. Susan y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William & Katharine Morgan was baptized.

November       6. Henry the sonne of henry & Hannah Gale was baptized.

December       6. Jonathan y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William & Elisabeth Stopher was baptized.

January        1. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Peter & Thomasin Brett was baptized.

              15. Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William & Elisabeth Briden was baptized.

              22. John the sonne of Charles & Marye Dennye was baptized.

February 4. Thomas } the children of Thomas & Elisabeth  
 Martha } Woodgate were baptized.  
 5. Thomas ye sonne of Robert & Marye Steddye was  
 baptized.  
 12. { Timothye ye sonne of Richard & Marye  
 Homes } were  
 Robert ye sonne of Edmund & Abigail } baptized.  
 Clarks  
 Subscribed by { John Daye minister of the parish  
 of St Nicolas in Ipswich.  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Warde.

Page 51.

St Nicholas parish  
in Ipswich.

### Christings, 1614, 1615.

February 19. Eunice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Margaret Bennet  
was baptized.

March 3. William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of ffrancis & Katherine Annisse  
was baptized.

12. Abigail y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Elizabeth Browne  
was baptized.

19. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert and Elisabeth Pascall was  
baptized.

Anno D<sup>m</sup> 1615.

April	26.	{ Henry y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry & Thomasin Buckenham William the sonne of Walter & Bathsheba Gilbert Susan the daughter of John & Anne Deale	{ were baptised.
	2.	{ Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Marmaduke & Mary Tillson	{ were baptised.
	6.	Marye y <sup>e</sup> base childe of Joan Scott widdowe was baptised.	
	10.	George y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John and Marye Depden was baptised.	
	16.	Marye the daughter of John & Martha Reeve was baptised.	
	23.	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Sanders & Joan Mendham was baptised.	
Maye	7.	{ Isaak y <sup>e</sup> sonne of George & Emme Moore ff Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry & Sarah Clerk Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Nathaniel & Anne Church	{ were baptised.
	14.	{ Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert & Rachel Yellupp ff	{ were baptised.
	28.	William y <sup>e</sup> sonne of George & Elisabeth Daynes was baptised.	

June            4. Robert y<sup>e</sup> base childe of Robert Bacon & Alice Sparrowe was baptized.  
               18. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Martyn was baptized.

July            23. { Katharine y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Katharine Osburne  
                   Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Susan Man } were baptised.

              30. Alice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Alderman y<sup>e</sup> yonger & of Alice his wife was baptized.

August        6. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas & Alice Parker was baptized.  
               27. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Mary Smith was baptized.

September    10. Henry y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry & Elizabeth ffinne was baptised.

October       8. { George y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George & Elisabeth Lymbert  
                   Susan y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert & Elisabeth Darnell } were baptised.

              15. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward & Hellen Langley was baptized.  
               22. Dorothee y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Rendall was baptized.  
               29. Samuel y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Ward was baptised.

November      5. { Simon y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George & Brigit Rooke  
                   Mary the daughter of Walter & Christian Attlebrig } were baptised.

              12. Beniamin the sonne of James & Priscilla Osburne was baptised.

Desember      the 10. letes fuse the dauter of John and Marget fuse was baptised.

Decem.        2 i. Samuell the sonne of Charles & Dorathy Bourne.

March         30. Elizabeth the daughter of Jeremy & Elizabeth Sicklemore.

1616.

1616.

August        25. Isacke y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Gravner was baptised.  
               14. Edward Smith the sonn of John Smith baptised.

Sep.           27. John Crashfeild the son<sup>n</sup> of Steven Crashfeld baptised.

Octo.        23. Thomas Darly the sonn of Richard Darly was baptised.

November      1. Sarah Bennett the daughter of Richard Benitt baptizd.

Decemb.       14. Ro<sup>b</sup>t Cutler the sonn of Ro<sup>b</sup>t Cutler Jun baptizd.  
               29. John ffinn the sonn of Henery ffinn baptizd.

Septemb. 7. Marie Swaine the daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Swaine was baptized. [Repeated on page 52].

*Page 52.* S. Nicholas pish. 1617.

Septemb. 7. Marie the daughter of Richard Swaine was baptised.

{ Anna Estall the daughter of John Estall and Marie was baptizd.

Septemb. 21. { Susaña Smith ye daughter of Joseph and Susana Smith was baptizd.

29. Nathaniell the sone of Charles & Dorothie Bourne was baptizd.

Octob. 5. Isaak Wathwhite the sone Abraham and Ales Wathwhite was baptizd.

12. Isaak Gravner the sone of James and Judah Gravener was baptizd.

{ Marie Gaie the daughter of Thomas and Marie Gaie was baptizd.

Novemb. 2. { Priscilla Pounce the daughter of Frauncis and Marie Pounce was baptizd.

9. Triffena Osburne The daughter of Jaines and Priscilla Osburne was baptizd.

{ Susaña Huske the daughter of Richard & Susaña Huske was baptizd.

30. { Dorcas Manhod the daughter of John Manhod and Dorcas was baptizd.

Decemb. 8. Abigaile Clarke was baptised.

22. Samuel Thomas the sone of Alexander Thomas was baptisid.

Januar. 11. Jacob Moulson the sone of Thomas Moulson was baptizd.

18. Bridgit Garvis was baptisid.

Febru. 21. James Creasall the sone of Thomas Creasall was baptizd.

March 1. Elizabeth Sicklemore the daughter of Jeremie Sicklemore was baptizd.

22. Añe Alderman the daughter of John Alderman was baptizd.

Año Dñi 1618.

April 5. Marie Weelie the daughter of Humfrey Weelie was baptzid.

1618.

Julie 26. John Deale the sone of John Deale was baptized.

{ Nathaniel the sone of Nathaniel Sinart was baptised.

August 2. { Winifred Panton the daughter of William Panton was baptizd.

Octob. 25. Thomas Parker the sone of Thomas & Alice Parker was bap.

Octob. 25. { Anne Wade the daughter of Richard Wade was baptizd.  
Nathaniel Balder the sone of William Balder was baptizd.  
Deborah ye daughter [blank] [the daughter of Richard Gudberd *(erased)*].

Novemb. 15. Benjamin the sone of Benjamin Cutler was baptised.

Decemb. 6. { John the sone of John Benet was baptised.  
Benjamin the sone of [blank] Suggate was baptised.

March 20. John the sone of M<sup>r</sup> John Lanie was baptisid.

Año Dñi 1619.

1619.

Apriell 25. Elizabeth Coppinge the daughter of Richard Copping and Elizabeth Copinge his wiffe was baptised the 25th of Apriell 1619.

Mäy .. John Smith the sone of Richard Smith was baptisid.

Septemb. 19. Thomas Paschall the sone of [blank] Paschall was baptisid.

Octob. 24. Peter Chamberlaine the sone of [blank] Chamberlaine baptisid.

October 27. Francis the daughter of Richard Puplet was baptisid.

Decemb. 5. marie Kennington was baptisid.

Decemb. 12. Elizabeth Manwood the daughter of John manwood baptisid.

Decemb. 26. Elizabeth martin the daughter of mathias martin baptizd.

Janu. 16. William Nobell the sone of William Noble Baptised. John Randall the sone of [blank] Randall was baptised.

30. John Church the sone of [blank] Church baptisid.

februar. 11. { marie Exton the daughter of Israell Exton was baptisid.  
marie Beaumont the daughter of Benjamin Beaumont baptisid.

March 13. Susaña Cooper the daughter of John Cooper baptisid.

5. Jeremie Barber the sone of Jeremie barber was baptisid.

12. { Valentine Bates the sone of Valentine Bates was baptisid.  
Susaña Harse was baptisid.

19. Edmund Brett the sone of Peter Brett was baptissd.

Año Dñi 1620.

March 26. Ane wilbore the daughter of Nicholas wilbore was baptisid. *[This entry erased in toto.]*

April 31. John Panton the sone of william Panton was baptisid.

2. Rebecca Adams the daughter of ferdinando Adams was baptisid.

July 16. Elizabeth Davie the daughter of Henrie Davie baptisid.

July 23. Samuel Fine the sone of Henrie Fine was baptisid.  
 August 19. Elizabeth Stoper the daughter of William Stoper was baptisid.  
 27. Abigail Benet the daughter of John Benet was baptisid.  
 Septemb. 3. Hañah Deale the daughter of John Deale was baptisid.  
 05. Ezeckiel the sone of Nathaniel & Hañah Smart was baptisid.  
 Octob. 24. Alice the daughter of John and Alice Alderman baptisid.  
 Novemb. 12. { Jude Paine the sone of Robert paine was baptisid.  
 Elizabeth Johnson the daughter of Edward Johnson was baptisid.  
 13. [blank] of George Brett.  
 19. John Brame the sone of [blank] Brame was baptisid.  
 Decemb. 17. Francis the daughter of Christopher wilkinson was baptisid.  
 Januar. Sarah.  
 marie the daughter of Saunder mariot was baptisid.  
 Deborah the daughter of William Lakish was baptisid.  
 [blank] of Lord was baptisid.  
 Subscribed by { Nathaniel Smart minister of the  
 pish of St Nicholas.

Page 53.

1620. Christenings.

Januar. 29. Richard the sone of Richard Puplet was baptisid.  
 Februar. 2. Margaret the daughter of Richard Wade was baptisid.  
 25. Edmund the sone of Edmund miles was baptised.  
 March 21. Margaret the daughter of Michael Ward was baptizd.

Año Dñi 1621.

Aprill 2. Abigail Sicklemore the daughter of Jeremie Sicklemore was bap.  
 19. Susaña the daughter of John Hill was baptisid.  
 22. { Sarah the daughter of Izaak Damarin baptisid.  
 Thomas the sone of Richard Norton baptizd.

May 29. Joseph Savage baptisid.

Jul. 21. { John the son of James Osburne was baptisid.  
 And George the sone of Robert Paschall.

Aug. 2. [blank] of Bordman baptisid.  
 15. [blank] of Thomas Onge baptisid.  
 20. [blank] of Thomas Creswell Baptisid.

Sept. 2. John the sone of William Brett was baptizd.  
 23. Hañah the daughter of Vali Bates baptisid.

Octobr 7. Nicholas the sone of John Stanifer was baptisid.  
 14. Margery daughter of Christoph<sup>r</sup> Harris was baptisid.  
 28. [blank] of John Glasse.

Novem.	4. Daniel the sone of Thomas Randoll baptisd. ,, Peter Lambe the sone of William Lambe baptisd. 16. { Silus Eaton the sone of Anthoine Eaton was baptisd. { Abigail Stover the daughter of William Stover. 21. marie eadger the daughter of Robert eadger. 26. the child of Thomas Nun. 27. { Alice Martin the daughter of matthias martin was baptisd. { Susan Bucknam daughter of John Buckman.
Decemb.	20. marie Hamond the daughter of John Hamond bap. 31. Eme Wilbore the daughter of Nicholas Wilbore bap.
Januar.	7. Samuel moulson the sone of Thomas moulson was bap.
Feb.	17. marie Burton the daughter of John Burton was bap. 1. Abigail Cope the daughter of Samuel Cope was baptisd.
March	10. Joseph Suggate the sone of Bartholomew Suggate was bap.

Año Domini 1622.

March	25.	Thomas Cutler the sone of Benjamin Cutler baptisid.
May	1.	William Smith the sone of [blank] Smith baptisid.
	6.	Thomas Holliway the sone of John Holliway baptisid.
June	14.	Thomas Raphe the sone of Thomas Raphe baptisid.
	15.	{ William Ladish the sone of W <sup>th</sup> m Ladish bap.
Aug.	18.	marie morgan the daughter of W <sup>th</sup> m morgan baptisid.
	19.	Christopher mose the sone of Christopher mose bap.
Septemb.	25.	Henry Brame the sone of Henrie Brame was baptisid.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	22.	William Darnell the sone of Robert Darnell baptisid.
	11.	martha Reeve the daughter of John Reeve bap.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	13.	Hañah Beñet the daughter of Richard Beñet baptisid.
	1.	Thomas Blosse the sone of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Blosse baptisid.
	24.	marie Hawkins the daughter of Joseph Hawkins was bap.
Decembr	29.	John Scott the sone of John Scott was baptisid.
	17.	Robert Neale the sone of Henrie Neale was baptisid.
	29.	{ Thomas Browne the sone of [blank] Browne bap.
		marie Tilson the daughter of marmaduke Tilson was bap.
Februar.		{ marie Church the daughter of [blank] Church bap.
	2.	Edmund Puplet the sone of M <sup>r</sup> Richard pupplet bap.
	18.	Samuel Smart the sone of Nathaniel Smart was bap.
		Año Dñi 1623.
April	5.	John mudd the sone of John mudd baptisid.
May	11.	Martha Whitbie the daughter of [blank] Whitbie bap.

[May] 27. Ane Harris the daughter of Christopher Harris baptisid.

June 5. Robert Wade the sone of Richard Wade baptisid.

Aug. 3. John Steggall the sone of Richard Steggall bap.

17. Samuel manhood the sone of John manhood baptisid.

Septemb. 5. { Margaret Blumfield the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Blumfield  
Bap.

Edward Hulin the sone of Edward Hulin baptisid.

Novemb. 16. Ane Sansom the daughter of William Sansome bap.

26. Damaris mumford the daughter of Robert momford  
bap.

Januar. 6. Thomas Lany the sone of M<sup>r</sup> John Lanye baptisid.

Februar. 4. { William Wilbore the sone of Nicholas Wilbore  
baptisid.

7. { Ane Raphe the daughter of Thomas Raphe baptisid.

7. { Thomas Coppin the sone of [blank] Ceppin baptisid.

7. { Sarah Cope the daughter of Samuell Cope baptisid.

March 7. Matthias martin the sone of matthias martin baptisid.

Año Domini 1624.

Aprill 7. Hanah Male the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m male baptisid.

11. { Ane Brett the daughter of Peter Brett baptisid.

11. { Esther Norris the daughter of Richard Norris baptisid.

May 25. marie Glasse the daughter of John Glasse baptisid.

26. marie Blosse the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Blosse  
was baptisid.

June 20. Samuel Thirston the sone of William Thirston  
baptisid.

27. { Elizabeth Wilkinson the daughter of Christopher  
Wilkinson bap.

27. { Richard Beedom the sone of Richard Bedom.

August 8. { Nathan the sone of Nathan Bonifant was Bap.

8. { Christian Deeringe the Daughter of John Deeringe.

14. Elizabeth Hill the daughter of John Hill was baptisid.

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 26. marie Bordman the daughter of Robert Bordman  
baptisid.

28. Christian the daughter of Nicholas Smith was baptisid.

29. Alice Berrie the daughter [blank].

October 7. { Anthonie Eaton [blank].

7. { John Wilson [blank].

Novemb. 9. Thomas puplet the sone of Richard puplet was  
baptisid.

14. Izaak Arberie the sone of [blank] Arberie.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 5. Mary Lakeland the daughter of Theophilus Lakeland  
baptisid.

Februar 21. { Christopher Alderman baptisid.

21. { James [blank].

March 6. Sarah List the daughter of Thomas List bap.

Subscribed by { Nathaniel Smart minister  
S. Nicholas in Ipswich.

## Page 54. Christenings Año Dñi 1625.

Mar. 27. John Steggoll the sone of Richard Steggoll bap.

Apr. 3. Marie Huggins the daughter of Daniel Huggins bap.

25. Thomas piercen the sone of Thomas piercen was baptisđ.

June 2. Lidia Lines the daughter of Arthur Lines.

Aug. 14. David locke.

Septemb. 27. Samuel Backler the sone of Edmund Bockler bap.

29. Añe Cutler the daughter of Mr Benjamin Cutler.

25. Henrie Neale the sone of Henrie Neale.

30. Nathaniel puplet the sone of Mr Richard puplet.

October 2. John Hulin the sone of Edward Hulin.

16. Thomas Babbe the sone of Thomas Babbe was baptisđ.

30. Lidia Wicke.

October 9. [blank] Church.

November 6. Elizabeth Berrie the daughter of [blank] Berrie.

20. Elizabeth Bordman the daughter of Robert Bordman.

December 4. Sarah Brame the daughter of Henrie Brame.

30. Jane Lany the daughter of Mr John Lany was bap.

Februar. 12. Thomas Rice the sone of Thomas Rice was baptisđ.

19. Thomas Wilshire the sone of Thomas Wilshire.

26. Ane Smith daughter of Nicholas Smith was bap.

27. Marie Wade the daughter of Richard Wade.

28. John Wilbie.

March 3. Christopher Wilkinson the sone of Christopher Wilkinson.

18. Loys Dearinge the daughter of John Dearing bap.

Ano 1626.

Mar. 25. Robert Ladish the sone of [blank] Ladish bap.

Apr. 8. Daniel Mudd the sone of John mudd bap.

April 10. Samuel Smart the sone of Nathaniel Smart minist<sup>r</sup> baptisđ.

May 30. Marie Bates the daughter of Valentine Bates.

10. Isaac Osburne the sone of James Osburne was bap.

12. Robert Sounds the sone of [blank] Sounds.

Julie 20. { John Lakeland the sone of Theophilus Lakeland bap.

Christian Smith daughter of Nicholas Smith.

16. John Waters baptisđ.

Aug. 23. marie the daughter of Mathias Martin bap.

Octob. 1. Martha Hawkins the daughter of Joseph Hawkins was bap.

Januar. 8. John Bucknam the sone of John Bucknam was bap.

28. William Bordman the sone of Robert Bordman bap.

30. Sarah Bishop daughter of Helen Bp. prisoner.

Febr. 16. mathew Catchpole the sone of M<sup>r</sup> Catchpole proctor.

Ano 1627.

April 1. George Cutbert the son of Richard Cutbert was baptised.

April            7. Hañah Thirston the daughter of Wifm Thirston baptisd.  
                   19. Rose Akelie the daughter of william Akelie was baptisd.

June            10. { Marie Blumfeild the daughter of William Blumfeild bap.  
                   John Wilkinson the sone of Christopher Wilkinson.

Aug.            5. Benjamin moulson the sone of Thomas moulson was baptisd.  
                   9. Benjamin Baker sone of Thomas Baker was baptisd.  
                   19. Abraham Arberie the sone of Abraham Arberie was baptisd.

September    13. James Blith sone of James Blith was baptisd.  
                   16. Abigail Bates daughter of Valentine Bates was baptisd.  
                   23. Abigail Wicks was baptisd.  
                   30. Agnes Church daughter of John Church was baptisd.

Novemb.        4. John Church the son of John Church was bap.  
                   11. { marie mudd daughter of John mud was baptisd.  
                   Judith Haffin was bap.  
                   25. Marie & Martha daughters of William Leke were baptisd.  
                   26. Abigail & Hañah daughters of Nathaniel Smart were baptisd.  
                   28. Elizabeth base child of ye wid Hills was bap.

Decembr<sup>r</sup>      19. Edmund Wilbeye son of Nicholas Wilbey was bap.

Januar.        13. Chrián Loe was bap.

Februar.       20. { Joseph Backler sone of Edmund Backler was bap.  
                   Henrie Bucknam sone of John Bucknam was bap.

March           20. Bridget Lanie daughter of Mr John Lanye baptisd.  
                   16. martha moore daughter of William moore was baptisd.  
                   19. Abigail Beamond daughter of Benjamin Beamond

Anno Dni 1628.

March           30. { Thomas Allen the sone of Thomas Allen baptised.  
                   Abigail Lakeland the Daughter of Theophilus Lakeland was bap.

April            13. Samuel Makarie the sone of William Makarie bap.  
                   15. Alice daughter of Jacob Wathwait was baptisd.

May              4. { John Alderman the sone of Christopher Alderman was baptisd.  
                   Elizabeth Osburne & Elizabeth Cotton were baptisd.

June              3. John Downinge the sone of John Downinge bapt.  
                   2. Marie Ainsworth daughter of Henrie Ainsworth was baptisd.

July              13. Elizabeth harris baptd.

Aug.              3. Thomas Paschall sone of Robert Paschall was baptisd.

[Aug.] 10. Marie Neale the daughter of Henrie Neale was baptisid.  
17. Alice Norris the Daughter of Richard Norris was baptisid.  
24. Isaac Darnell the sone of Robert Darnell was baptised.  
Septembr Alice Clarke was bap.  
Novemb. John the sone of John Elson was baptisid.  
William Bates the sone of Valentine Bates was baptisid.  
Margaret Beamond daughter of Benjamin Beamond bap.  
Richard Thursbie the sone of Simon Thursbie was baptisid.  
Henrie Catchpole sone of Gabriel Catchpole was baptisid.  
Elizabeth Cutler the daughter of Mr Benjamin Cutler baptid.  
John Dearinge the sone of John Dearinge was bap.  
John Church the sone of John Church was [blank].  
William Boicat the sone of William Boicat was baptisid.  
[undecipherable] the sone of [undecipherable].  
[blank] daughter of Simon Webber baptisid.

Page 55.

Christeings Año Dñi 1629.

April	15.	William & } Richard } Skeet bap. Edmund Wilkinson the sone of Christopher Wilkinson was bap.
		francis Mud the soñe of John mud was baptisd.
Julie	5.	{ Mathias martin the soñe of Mathias martin was baptisd. Christopher Akelie the soñe of William Akelie. Margaret Warne daughter of Robert Warne was bap.
	16.	Ithiel Smart the sone of Nathaniel Smart minist <sup>r</sup> was bap.
August	2.	marie Johnson the daughter of Steven Johnson was bap.
	9.	Susana Lakeland daughter of Theophilus Lakeland bap.
September	25.	Thomas the sone of William De la Hay bap.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	11.	Susana Akberie daughter of Abraham Akberie was bap.
	18.	Elizabeth Bentum.
	25.	Abigail Brame the daughter of Henrie Brame bap.

Novemb. 8. Rose Fiske daughter of [blank] Fiske bap.  
 29. John Rivers the sone [blank].

Decemb. 20. Matthew moulson the sone of Thomas moulson was bap.

Januar. 1. John Allein the sone of [blank] Allen was bap.  
 3. William Arnold sone of John Arnold was bap.  
 17. Ane Firmin the daughter of John Firmin was baptisid.  
 22. Sarah Blumfield daughter of William Blumfield baptisid.  
 31. Robert Harris the sone of Christopher Harris was bap.

Februar. 7. Marie English the daughter of [blank] English was bap.  
 14. Susana Rich.  
 20. Oliver and Elizabeth Barber the children of Oliver Barb<sup>r</sup> bap.  
 28. Samuel Cope the sone of Samuel Cope was bap.

March 1. marie Ferriman the daughter of Wil<sup>m</sup> Ferriman was bap.  
 7. William Backler the sone of Edmund Buckler bap.

Ano Dni 1630.

Mar. 21. Francis Bowle daughter of John Bowle was baptisid.  
 25. James Catchpole sone of m<sup>r</sup> Gabriel Catchpole was baptisid.

April 9. [blank] Hardie.  
 25. William Boicat sone of Wil<sup>m</sup> Boicat was baptisid.

May 22. John Buckenham sone of John Bucknam baptisid.  
 9. John Clarke sone of Edmund Clarke was baptisid.  
 16. Ane Cage daughter of Thomas Cage was baptisid.

June 27. Ane Pulford daughter of John pulford was baptizd.

Julie 18. Edmund Garwood sone of Edmund Garwood bap.  
 20. John Burnish sone of John Burnish baptisid.

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 7. Peter Hardie the sone of Peter Hardie baptisid.

Novemb. 5. William Heinson the sone of William Hempson bap.  
 28. Sara Berrie was baptisid.

Decemb. 11. Henrie Norinan the sone of Henrie Norman bap.

Januar. 4. Robert Warne soñe of Robert Warne was baptised.  
 10. { Ane daughter of Richard Norris was baptisid.  
 10. { Daniel Brane son of Thomas Bran.  
 26. Thomas Blosse sone of Thomas Blosse was baptised.  
 30. { Thomas Wilkinson sone of Christoph<sup>r</sup> baptisid at  
     y<sup>e</sup> Tow. pish.<sup>1</sup>  
 30. { Susana [blank].

March 1. Elizabeth Alderman daughter of Christopher was bap.  
 11. marie Rivers daughter of John Rivers was baptised.

<sup>1</sup> (S. M. Le Tower, Ipswich.)

Año Dñi 1631.

Mar. 27. Thomas Mud sone of John mud was baptisid.  
 April 10. Dorcas Fiske daughter of Robert Fiske baptizd at  
                   St Peters.  
 May 24. Priscilla Arnold daughter of John Arnold was bap.  
       1. Alice Malton daughter of William malton was  
                   baptisid.  
       11. Marie Tailor daughter of John Tailor was baptisid.  
 June 2 i. William Catchpoole sonn of Gabriel Catchpole.  
 Julie 31. Robert Paschall sone of Robert Paschall baptisid.  
 August 7. John Burmish was baptisid.  
       9. William Barker the sone of m<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Barker baptisid.  
 Novemb. 20. John Foxelie was baptisid.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 30. Armiger Withered baptisid & borne within 4 daies  
                   after their mariage.  
 Januar. 29. Charles Wilshire was baptisid.  
 Februar. 5. Elizabeth & Alice Lewin daughters of Francis Lewin  
                   were [blank].  
       22. John Crosie was baptisid.  
 March 1. Martha Blomfield daughter of Thomas Blomfield  
                   baptisid.  
       5. Abigail Francis daughter of John Francis.  
       11. { Nathaniell Blosse of Thomas Blosse baptizd.  
                   and marie Salmon.  
 March 15th. Peter Rivers sonn of John Rivers was baptized.

Ano Dni. 1632.

April 15. { Elizabeth Hardie daughter of Peter Hardie was  
                   baptizd.  
       John Harris sone of Josup Harris baptisid.  
 May 20. William Wilkinson son of Christopher Wilkinson  
                   was baptisid.  
 May 31. Daniell Smart ye sone of Nathaniell Smart was  
                   baptisid.  
 June 8. { Margerie Bates daughters of Valentine Bates bap.  
                   Abigail.  
 Jul. 20. Samuel Church sone of John Church baptisid.  
       29. John Tailor sone of John Tailor baptisid.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 28. [blank] Tileson.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 4. Hañah Boicat daughter of William Boicat bap.  
 Decebr<sup>r</sup> 19. Susaña daughter of Ane Gardiner prisoner bap.  
       23. Nicholas Harris sone of Christopher Harris bap.

Page 56.

Subscribed by Nathaniel Smart menest<sup>r</sup>.St Nicholas  
Ipswich.

Cristenings. 1632.

March 17. Susan y<sup>e</sup> daughter of [blank] Brundish.  
       17. Martin y<sup>e</sup> sone of nicholas Wildbore.  
       Lidia Daughter of Henery norman was Baptized  
                   April y<sup>e</sup> 27th 1632.

## Anno 1633.

April 10. Anne Smithier the daughter of John Smithyer baptised.  
 Thomas Lambe.  
 William Barrow.

April 25. Richard Raymond the son of Rich Raymond minister and Anne his wife baptized.

June 27. Edward Catchpole sonn of Gabriel Catchpole & Elizabeth his wife.

Aug. — Rebeckah Payne the daughter of John and Scholastica Payne baptiz'd.

Aug. 14. William Cross the son of John Cross baptised.

Aug. 25. Marye Christmas daughter of Thomas Christmas of S. Peters parish baptised.

Sept. 6. Marye Blomefeild the daugh'r of Tho. Blomfeild baptiz'd.

Septemb. 22. { William  
 Thomas Bate son of Valentine Bate baptiz'd.

Oct. 10. Ruben Eaton spurius baptizatus fuit.

Octob. 18. Anna Foster daughter of Richard foster Anna hys wif Baptized.

Nov. 3. Seazi Albrough dafter of Abram Albrough.

Nov. 21. Steven Cresall the son of Tho. Cressall baptiz'd.

Nov. 24. Elizabeth Wilkin the daughter of Thomas Wilkin baptiz'd.

Nov. 30. Sarah Smith daughter of John and Katherine Smith baptiz'd.

Decemb. i. Samuel [blank].

Jan. 12. [blank] Backler.

Feb. 4. [blank] Price.

Feb. 16. Mary Allen.

Feb. 23. Hannah [blank].

## Anno 1634.

feb. 24. William Boacock son of Will Boacock & Anis his wif. baptised.

April 8. Thomas Hardye the son of Peter Hardye & Elizabeth baptiz'd.

Thomas Wilkinson son of Christopher Wilkinson baptiz'd.

April 20. Bridget Smithyer the daught'r of John Smithyer and Anne baptiz'd.

Susan Cooper the daught'r of thomas Cooper & Susan baptiz'd.

April 21. Dinah Dedham daughter of Tobjas and Dinah Dedham baptiz'd.

October 19. Bettres Syer daughter of henry Syer baptised. 1634.

May 4. John Bantocke the son of John and Anne baptised.

May 20. Samuell Sugget the son of Samuell Sugget baptiz'd.

Maj 23. Dorothye Brooke daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> William Brooke and the Ladye Ireton baptised.

Maj 25. John Russell son of Alexander Russells.

June 8. Jane garet daughter of Edmund and Jane garet baptised.

June Elizabeth Frauncis daught<sup>r</sup> of John and Rose baptise.

Aug. 1. Willjd Foxe the sone of Robert and Bitteresse Foxe baptizd.

Aug. 4. Elizabeth Bucknam daughter of John & Kathren baptised.

Sep. John Burrow son of Willjam and Jane Burrow baptised.

[blank] son of John Taylor baptizd Sep<sup>t</sup> 14.

Sep. 15. { John wixe and { twines of John and margery wixe and { baptised.

John wixe  
Abigaile wixe

Oct. 4. John birt son of John and Anne birt baptised.

Octob. 1. Marye Waters y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rich. and Marye waters of S. Laur baptised.

Prudence ffiske daughter of Rob. and dorcas baptised.

Page 57.

Subscribed by me { Richard Raymonde minister of St Nicholas.

Novemb. 16. Rebecka Ward daught. of Thomas ward baptised.  
1635. Anno Domini 1635.

June 24. William the sonne of John Rivers & of Katherine his wife was baptised.

July 5. Mary the daughter of John Church was baptized.  
19. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mihells Leuchas was baptizd.

August 9. Henry the sonne of Adam Marret was baptized.  
16. William the sonne of Robert Blaines was baptized.  
23. Abigail the daughter of Richard Cole.  
23. Anne the daughter of Robert Scrafford.  
30. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Smith.

Septemb. 6. James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Stone.  
13. Susan y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Goodin.

Octob. 17. Joane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Norman was baptized.  
28. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Sudgeviche & of mary his wife was baptizt.

Nouemb. 1. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jacob wathwhet & of Susan his wife was baptizd.  
30. William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William oakes & of Bridget his wife was baptizd.

Decemb. 13. William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Cooper & of Susan his wife. Also  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Tilletsonne.  
20. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Willian & Jane Burrow.  
27. Mary daughter of Robert Wilchin & of Anne his wife.

January      15. Anne daughter of Nicholas Loft & of Anne his wife.  
               31. John sonne of Thomas Allen & of Elizabeth his wife.

Februar.      3. Allen sonne of m<sup>r</sup> Gabriell Catchpole & of Elizabeth his wife.  
               14. Elizabeth daughter of Robert yellop.  
               22. Margaret daughter of m<sup>r</sup> John Crosse & of Anne his wife.

March      3. Joseph y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry Brame & of Parnell his wife.  
               8. Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rainold Manship & of Alice his wife.  
               13. John the sonne of Christopher Harris & of Elizabeth his wife.

Subscribed by      William Kerrington minister of  
St Nicholas.  
William Bocock Churchwardenne.  
Henry Syer Churchwarden.

Page 58.      Anno Domini 1636.

April      3. Henry the sonne of m<sup>r</sup> John Smithier & of Elizabeth his wife.  
               10. Thomas the sonne of John Bantocke. Also James the sonne of Isacke Busse & of Grace his wife.

May      8. Alice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Veale & Margaret his wife. also  
               Margaret the daughter of Joshua Harris & Margaret his wife. also  
               Abigail daughter of John Coale & of Anne his wife of St Peters pish.

May      10. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Cutler & of Joane his wife.

June      12. Alice the daughter of Thomas & Margeret Pounset bap.

July      16. John the sonn of John wix & Margere his wyf. bap.  
               23. Elizabeth the Daughter of William & Ann Bret his wyf.  
               24. William & Edward twins the sons of Edmund Garrett and Jane his wyfe.

Augst      2. Jeames the sonn of Peter heardy & of Elizabeth his wyfe.  
               24. Thomas the sonn of John Tayler & of mary his wyfe.  
               21. Elizabeth Sharpe the daughter of Thomas & Judeth sharp of y<sup>e</sup> tower pish was baptised in St Nickholas.

Sept.      25. Jeames y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jeames hulin & of Susan his wyfe.

[Sept.] 29. John the sonn of william huchin & of Judy his wyf.  
Willm [blank].

1636. Christnings 1636.

Jennary 15. { Martha Daugh. of mathias martin & Margery his  
wife baptized at S<sup>nt</sup> Steuens pish.

Jennary 21. William sone of John Erman and Elisabeth his  
wife.

March the 19. henry ffiggett the Son of henry ffigget & Alice his  
wife wch Son was borne in S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas but  
christened the said day in S<sup>t</sup> Peters church by  
reason of the want of a Minister at S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas.

ffeb. 2. Susan daugh. of georg. Allyn and mary his wife.

ffeb. 9. John the sonn of John Woodye and Alis his wife  
Baptd.

March 20. John sone of John Classe and Abikel his wife.

25th of Aprill { ffrancis Black sonn of Nathaniel Blache & Katherin  
1637. his wife was baptized.

Robart howe Churchwarden.

Christnings 1637.

Bridget Cryspe the daughter of Christopher Cryspe and Mary his wife  
was baptized the 14th of May 1637.

Simon the sonne of william Shaw & Mary his wife was baptized the  
18th day of May 1637.

Susan Wilshin the daughter of Thomas Wilshen and of Auice his wife  
was baptized the 22th day of May 1637.

John the sonne of John hardy and Rebecca his wife was Baptized  
May the 29 1637.

June the 18th 1637. henry the sonne of Michael Palmer and Martha  
his wife was baptized

Anne Serocold the daughter of Ralfe Serocold and Martha his wife  
was baptized June the 26 1637.

July 23 1637. Elizabeth the daughter of Tobias Browne & Sarah  
his wife.

July 24 1637. Thomas Smyth the son of Mr Rob<sup>t</sup> Smyth & Cathrin  
his wife was baptized.

Subscribed by { Alex<sup>r</sup> Rainold minister of S<sup>t</sup>  
Nicholas  
frauncis Smyth Churchwarden.

Page 59.

1637.

Christnings.

Agust 8. Tobias the son of Tobias Deadham & Dinah his wife.

Agust 9. John the sonne of John Ede & Anne his wife.

Agust 13. Thomas the son of Ranoulds Manshippe & Alice his  
wife.

August 15. James the sonne of Nicholas Bishop & ffrances his  
wife.

August 17. John the sonne of John Pascall & Marget his wife,

Septemb. 3. Elizabeth the daughter of William Malton & Joane his wife.  
 [Entry erased].

Septemb. 24. Marie Addington the daughter of Robert Addington and Eme his wife.

September 29. Robert Smithier the sonne of John Smithier and Elizabeth his wife.

October 8. Jane the daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> ffisk & Dorcas his wife.

Octob. 8. William the son of John Watson & Amie his wife.

October 22. Elizabeth the dawghter of Samuel Sugget & Elizabeth his wife.

October 22. Bridget the daughter of John Creswell & Bridget his wife.

October 25. Marie the daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> yellow & Joann his wife was bapt.

Novemb. 5. henry the sonne of henry Syir & Beatrix his wife was baptd.

Noveimb. 10. Margret the daughter of John Wright & Marget his wife.

Novemb. 15. Rob<sup>t</sup> the Son of Edmund Garwood & Jane his wife.

Novemb. 24. Edmund the Son of George ffitzjefferie & Susan his wife.

Novemb. 26. Penelope the daughter of Edmond Natts & Elizabeth his wife.

Decemb. 3. Rose the daughter of James Blyth and Rose his wife Baptizd.

Decemb. 17. Mary the daughter of Thomas Cowp and Susan his wife.

Decemb. 27. henry the Son of John Rivers & Catherine his wife Bptz.

ffeb. 18. John Sorrell the Sonne of Thomas Sorrell and Charity his wife.

ffeb. 18. Elizabeth the daughter of william Barrow and Anne his wife.

ffeb. 25. Richard the Sonne of John Bantoffe & Anne his wife.

March 11. Anne the daughter of Thomas punsett & Marjorie his wife.

## 1638. Christnings.

March 26. Edward the son of Edward Whiting & Margret his wife was baptizd.

Aprill the 8. Isaac the Son of william Boycok and Avis his wife.

Aprill 22. Thomas the Son of Thomas Gurny and Lydia his wife.

Aprill 29. Elizabeth the base borne daughter of Margret Branion.

May 6. ffrancis Estie the sonne of Jeffery Estie & Elizabeth his wife.

May	6.	William & John the sonnes of Thomas wilshin & Ann his wife.
June	3.	Mary the daughter of Robt ffox & Beatrix his wife.
June	29.	Susan the daughter of Thomas Matthe & Elizabeth his wife.
July	15.	Alice the daughter of Peter hardie & Elizabeth his wife.
July	22.	Elizabeth the daughter of John Reyner & Elizabeth his wife.
July	29.	Hannah the daughter of John Denton & Anne his wife.
Septemb.	30.	Anne the daughter of [blank] Burnish and Anne his wife.
October	7.	Joseph the sonne of Joseph Arman & Elizabeth his wife.
October	18.	Sarah the daughter of henry truelove & Sarah his wife.
Decemb.	8.	ffrances the daughter of John Pascall & Marget his wife.
Decemb.	9.	Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Pye & Elizabeth his wife.
Decemb.	9.	James the sonne of Symon webber & Anne his wife.
Decemb.	16.	Rebecca the daughter of Richard hust & Rebecca his wife.
Decemb.	21.	ffrances the daughter of John Smithier & Elizabeth his wife.
January	1.	James the son of Thomas Allen & Elizabeth his wife.
January	1.	Elizabeth the daughter of william Brett & Anne his wife.
January	10.	Mary the daughter of Henry Syir & Beatrix his wife.
January	17.	Elizabeth the daughter of William Makrith & Eliz. his wife.
January	27.	Elizabeth & Eliner the daughters of Timothie hervye.
January	28.	william Manship sonn of Stanalles Manship was bt.
March	3.	william Ealsden the son of John Ealsden & Anne his wife.
March	11.	George the son of George Allen & Marie his wife.
March	24.	william the son of william Micklefield and Ann his wife.

1639. Christnings.

April 16. Robert the son of John Armon & Elizabeth.  
April 19. Alice the daughter of Richard Cutbert & Joan.

Subscribed by { Alex<sup>r</sup> Rainold minister of St  
Nicholas  
william shawe Churchwarden.

Page 60. S. Nicholas Ipswich.

## Christenings 1639.

April 21. Marie the daughter of John Warde and Rose his wife.

May 10. Abigall the daughter of Thomas Molson & Jane his wife.

May 31. Abigail the daughter of Thomas Molson & Jane his wife.

June 2. Edmund son of Edmund Brooke & Mary his wife.

June 27. Dorothy the daughter of John Bragge & Sarah his wife.

Septemb. 1. Lydia the daughter of Robert Woodhouse & Lydia his wife.

Septemb. 20. Edward Son of Robert Scales & Sarah his wife.

Octob. 1. Henry son of Nicholas Bishop & Francis his wife.

Octob. 6. John the son of Mr Robert Smyth & Catherin his wife.

Octob. 25. John the son of John Sleter [blank] his wife.

Novemb. 17. Deborah the daughter of Tobith Deadham & Dinah his wife.

Novemb. 27. Marie the daughter of Thomas Burlingham was bap.

Decemb. 15. Edward Mali son of Thomas Mali & Elizabeth.

ffeb. 16. Hannah the daughter of Robert huke & hannah his wife.

ffeb. 18. Rose the daughter of Henry Wright & Rose his wife.

March 8. Jearg the son of George Allen & Mary his wife.

March 11. Mary the daughter of Abraham Alberery & Mary his wife.

March 20. Philip the son of Philip Newton.  
[Entry erased].

## 1640. Christnings.

April 2. Marie the daughter of Joseph Denton & Anne his wife bapt.

May 2. Margret the daughter of Robert yellop christened.

May 31. Elizabeth Daughter of Clerk [blank].

June 7. James the son of James Blyth & Rose his wife.

Bazillai the son of Bazillai huit & Mary his wife.

July the 5. Ambrose son of Ambrose ffrost & Anne.

July 7. William son of William ffrost & Elizabeth his wife.

July 14. Henry Son of John Smythier & Elizabeth.

July the 17. Robert son of George Smyth & Ann his wife.

August 10. Christopher the son of Christopher wilkinson and Elizabeth.

August 16. James the son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Adington & frñs his wife.

August 18. Elizabeth daughter [blank] Matthew.

August 24. Deborah the daughter of william Boycatt & Avis his wife.

September 8. henrie the son of henrie Truelove & hannah.

Septemb. 22. William the son William Micklefield & Anne.  
 Septemb. 27. ffrancis son of Adam Mallet & Marable his wife.  
 October 25. Elizabeth daughter Richard Nightingale & Mary his wife.  
 Novemb. 22. Jeremie the son of Thomas Pamset & Elizabeth his wife.  
 Decemb. 10. Mary the daughter of John Burnish & & Mary his wife.  
 Decemb. 17. Richard the son of Thomas Wyth & Marie his wife.  
 feb. 7. Marie the daughter of Thomas Cowper & Mary.  
 february 17. John Ward the son of John Ward.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Earman & Elizabeth his wife was baptized march the 8th.  
 Tho. son of Tho. & Mary Sudgick July 9th.

1641. Christenings.

May 5. Steuen sone of Steuen & Eliz. Crashfild bapt.  
 1641.

ffayth the daughter of Robert Boult Musicuner was baptized the 15th of October.  
 Samuel Nitingle sonn of Marye Nitingle widowe was baptized the eighteenth daye of November 1641.  
 January 4th. Ann dauter of George & Ann Smith was baptised.

Page 61.

1642.

April 11. { Thomas the son of John & Brigit Creswell baptized.  
 May i. { Joan the daughter of Edmund & Jane Garwood bapt.  
 29. { Elizabeth the daught. of Charles & Susan Eldred.  
 July 31. { Daniel the son of Thomas & Eliz. pounceit bapt.  
 31. { John the son of John Salmon bpt.  
 October 9. Richard son of Richard Cutbert & Jane his wife bapt.  
 [blank] the daughter of John Smith.  
 16. Steuen son of Edmund Brooke & Mary his wife bapt.  
 Sept. 7th. 16. Eliz. daught. of Philip & Ann Newton bapt.  
 November 18. Robte Hollwell sonne of John hollwell baptized.  
 Decem. 3. Ann daughter of Ambros ffrost was bapd.  
 14. Ann daughter of Robert and Jane yellop bapt.  
 Januar. 1. Tomas the son of Abraham Smye bapt.  
 [Entry erased].  
 January 15. Marie the daughter of Williā Derson & Mary his wife bap.  
 Jan. 22. John son of John Sawier of St Peters parrish bapt.  
 March 12. Susan Nun baptized y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Will Nun.  
 1643.  
 Ap. 16. William son of Nathl. Cooke b.  
 Apr. 26. Thomas son of Bohl Huit bapt.  
 26. Susanna Browne bapt.

May	4.	Ann daughter of Thomas Blichingam bapt.
May	21.	George Simpson Baptized.
June	5.	Elizabeth Smart baptized.
	25.	Thomas fford son of John fford bapt.
July	29.	Henry Wright bapt son of Henry wright.
July the	10.	James Hall son of James & Liddy Hall bapt.
August	18.	Sarah the daughter of Robard [blank] baptized.
Octob.	21.	Thomas Ardom son of Thomas Ardon.
Nouemb.	4.	Matthias Dedham bapt.
	16.	Lucy daughter of Bart Clarke bapt.

Page 62.

1644.

Nouvmb <sup>r</sup>	27.	Marie Tillott dauter of Rob <sup>t</sup> Tillott and Mary his wife baptized.
October	8th.	Thomas Thirtle sonn of Michael Thirkell & Anne his wife was baptized.
October ffeb.	24.	John the sonn of Richard Wilder was baptised.
	7.	James the sonne of Ambros ffrost & Anne his wife was baptized.
March	5th.	Nathanell the sonue of Nathanell Smart & Elizabeth his wife was baptized.
March	6.	George the sonne of william Nune was baptised 1644.
April 12 1645.		Robert sonne of Robert Moulson and Katherine his wife was baptized.
1645.		Mary daughter of Edmond Brooke and Mary his wife was baptized.
December	16.	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Cowper was baptised.
March y <sup>e</sup> 10th 1644		Micheal the son of Micheal and Martha Palmer was Baptized the 15th of y <sup>e</sup> same.
March	16.	John the son of William & Martha Coke was baptised.
Memor.		Joseph & Benjamin Jackson the sonns of Isaak Jackson & Elizabeth his wife were baptised June 23 in the yeere 1644.

1645.

March y <sup>e</sup>	17.	Sary Clopton Dauter of Richard Clopton and was by Sary his Wife.
----------------------	-----	--

1646.

April		[ <i>Illegible</i> ] wathwhit was baptized.
May	3.	John Simpson the son of George & Elizabeth Simpson baptised.
		Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Moulson And Kthrin his wife was Baptised y <sup>e</sup> [blank].
Oct.	20.	Benjamin the son of Williā Nun & Elizabeth his wife Baptised.
		[blank] the daughter of Richard Wilder & [blank] his wife baptised.
January	17th.	Ann the dauter of Michell & Ann Thurkell baptised.

1646.

John the sonne of James Cantinge & Elyzabeth his wife was borne the eyste Day of february & Baptized the sixteenth Day of the sayd february at Peters pish in An<sup>o</sup> Dom. 1646.

1647.

Hannah Smart daughter of Nath. Smart & Eliz. Bapt. Dec. 14 1647.

July 18. Mary the daughter of Isaak Jackson & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.

Aug. 8. Thomas son of John Holder & Susan his wife was baptised.

Aug. 20. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Clopton & Sara his wife.

Aug. 24. Anne daughter of Mr John Sicklemore & Anne his wife.

Aug. 31. Williā son to Williā Burrage & Anne his wife.

Sept. 7. Joseph son to Joseph Wantwhait & Anne his wife.

Octo. 6. Edward son to Edward Donlin & Catherine his wife.

Octo. 24. Margeret daughter to Isaac Alborow & Margeret his wife bapt.

Novem. 7. Walter the sonne of Tho. Allen & Elizabeth his wife was Bap.

Dec. 16. Tobias the son of Tobias Dedham & Diana his wif. ws Bap.

Dec. 24. Elizabeth daughter of Georg Smith & Anne his wife.

Januar. 9. Thomas son of George Bumsted & Anne his wife.

Febru. 4. Debora daughter of Edw. Whiting & Marget his wife.

the 27. beniaemin the son of Robard [blank] babbtized.

Page 63.

## Christenings Anno Domini 1647.

Febr. 6. Mary the daughter of Will. Smith & Francis his wife.

Febr. 13. Isaac son of John Burnish & Mary his wife.

Feb. 27. Thomas the son of Thomas Pounset & Eliżab. his wife Baptised.

March 1. Elizabeth the daughter of Tho. Coop & Marie his wif. Baptis.

March 19. Rose the daughter of Thomas Hobson & [blank] his wife Baptised.

Anno Doṁi 1648.

March 26. Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Breame & Parnel his wife Bapt.

April 16. Robert the sonne of Robert Hardwick & Abigail his wife baptised.

June 11. Sarah the daughter of John Creswell & Briget his wife Bap.

June 8. John Lany sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Lany Esquier & Anne his wife was baptised.

June 18. Timothy the sonne of Robert Wade & Mary his wife was baptised.

Aug. 13. Susan the daughter of Thomas Daniel & Mary his wife baptised.

Aug. 20. Debora the daughter of Williā Whitmor & Abigal his wife.

Sept. 3. Mary the daughter of John Chapman & Anne his wife baptizd.

Sept. 13. Edward the sonne of Edward Hitchbone & Prudence his wife bap.

Sept. 17. Abigaile the daughter of John Hale & Abigaile his wife baptizd.

Sept. 26. Mary the daughter of Henry Cosen & Anne his wife of Peters parish.

Oct. 22. Thomas the sonne of Williā Cooke & Martha his wife baptised.

Oct. 26. Edward the son of Christopher Richardson & Joane his wife.

Nov. 1. { Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Cooke & Marian his wife Bapt.

Nov. 1. { Hellen Daughter of James Mills & Marget his wife Baptized.

Nov. 1. { Daniel the sonne of James Canting & Elizab. his wife was bap. the 7th of the said moneth he was borne.

Nov. 17. { John the sonne of John Canhā & Marget his wife was baptised.

Dec. 28. Richard the sonne of Richard Annis was baptizd.

Jan. 21. Williā the sonne of John Daniel & Mary his wife was baptised.

Jan. 25. Williā the son of Williā Longley & Sarah his wife Baptized.

Jan. 29. Anne the daughter of Isaak Jackson & elizeth. his wife Baptized.

Febr. 18. Coker the sonne of John Bennit & [blank] his wife was baptised.

Feb. 19. Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Garrard & [blank] his wife was bapt.

March 4. John Mixter the sonne of John Mixter & eliz. his wife was baptisd.

March 11. Debora the daughter of John Somes & [blank] his wife was baptised.

Feb. 11. George the sonne of Michael Thirkle & Anne his wife was baptised at the Tower parish about the 11 of February 1648.

Anno Domini 1649.

March	25.	Richard the sonne of Richard Coe & Alce his wife was baptiz.
		Elisha the sonne of Elisha Elinot & Elizabeth his wife of the Key parish baptiz.
		Sarah the daughter of Thom. Blasby & Sarah his wife Bap.
		Mary the daughter of Ambros Elden & Marget his wife.
March	27.	Thomas the sonne of Richard Trowloue & Sarah his wife.
April	10.	Anne the daughter of Richard Clopton & Sarah his wife Bapt.
April	29.	Richard the sonne of Edmund Brook & [blank] his wife
		Anne the daughter of Georg Pascall & [blank] Baptised.
May	19.	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Matthews & [blank] his wife Baptised.
May	20.	Elizabeth the daughter of Williā Shaw & [blank] his wife Baptised.
May	29.	Anne the daughter of Anthony Phillips & [blank] his wife Baptised.
June	6.	Edward the sonne of Mr Edward Man & Martha his wife Bapt.
July	1.	Susanna the daughter of Gilbert waters & [blank] his wife Bapt.
Aug.	24.	Anne the daughter of Thomas Withe & Mary his wife Bap.
Sept.	17.	Elizabeth the daughter of Michael Palmer & Kimburrow his wife.
		Williā the sonne of [blank].
Novem <sup>r</sup>	1.	elizabeth the daughter of Rich. Wilder & Mary his wif. Bapt.
		Mary the daughter of Caleb Browne & [blank] his wife Bapt.
Novem.	11.	Elias the sonne of Elias Thirrston & Sarah his wife Bapt.
Novem.	23.	Samuel the sonne of Samuel Fuller & Anne his wife was Baptized.
Decem.	16.	Mary the daughter of John Lord and [blank] his Wife Bap.
Dec.	27.	John the sonne of Zacheus Catlin & Eliz. his wife Bap.
Jan.	27.	Margery the daughter of James Creswell & [blank].
Febr.	1.	Sarah the daughter of Nathanael Smart & Eliza his wife Baptise.
Feb.	17.	Anne the daughter of Williā Risby & Anne his wife Bap.

March 18. { Marthey } twins daughters of Isaack Jackson & eliz.  
 March 18. { Mary } his wife.  
 Anno Domini 1650.

March 25. Edward Veale sonne of Edward Veale & Jane his wife.  
 March 31. Elizabeth the daught. of Thomas Paunset & Elizab.  
 his wife bapt.

March 31. Mary the daughter of Thom Harper & Mary his wife  
 bapt.

April 9. Williā the sonne of Williā Mutley & Alce his wife  
 bap.

*Page 64. Christenings Anno Domini 1650.*

Feby 29. Seanie daughter of robart moulson borne.  
 April 14. Margeret the daught. of Ambros frost & Anne his  
 wife Baptised.  
 April 16. John the sonne of Thomas Bellamor & Susan his  
 wife.  
 April 21. { Richard Son of Richard Annis & Eliz. his wife Bapt.  
 April 21. { Robt Sonne of Robt Seman & Anne his wife Bapt.  
 May 3. Nicholas the Son of Anthony Phillips & Anne his  
 wife Baptised.  
 May 17. Thomas the sonne of George Smith & Anne his wife  
 Baptiz.  
 May 19. { John the son of John Cope & Elizabeth his wife  
 Baptised.  
 May 19. { Anthony the sonne of Richard Frost & Martha his  
 wife Baptised.  
 May 19. { Margeret the daughter of Edward Cosen & Margeret  
 his wife Baptized.  
 June 11. Georg the sonn of Georg Cutbert & Mary his wife  
 was Baptized.  
 June 21. Katherine the daughter of Mr Francis Bacon &  
 Katherine his wife Bap.  
 June 28. Alce the daughter of Michael Thirkle & Anne his  
 wife Baptised.  
 Aug. 11. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Wilchin & Anne his  
 wife Baptised.  
 Aug. 25. Mary the daughter of Will. Nun & Anna his wife  
 Baptised.  
 Sept. 8. Anne the daughter of Georg Bumsted & Anne his  
 wife Bap.  
 Sept. 15. Mary the daughter of Mr [blank].  
 Nov. 3. Josuah the sonne of Robert & Mary wade baptised.  
 Nov. 6. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Cooke & Marian his  
 wife Bapt.  
 Nov. 12. Elizabeth the daughter of James Canting & Elizab.  
 his wife Baptiz.  
 Nov. 16. John the son of Edward Whiting and Margeret his  
 wife was Baptised.

[Nov.] 27. James the sonne of Mr Edward Mann & Martha his wife Baptised.

Febr. 9. Matthew the daught. [sic] of Thomas Blasby & Sarah his wife Baptiz.

23. Anthony the sonne of Anthony Lewis & [blank] his wife Baptized.

Apr. 28. Sarah the daughter of Robt. Monsen & Katheren his wife Baptized.

March 16. James the sonne of Richard Coe & Alce his wife Baptised.

Anno Dom<sup>o</sup> 1651.

April 16. Timothy the Son of Timothy Carter & Margery his wife w<sup>s</sup> bapt.

May 11. Martha the daughter of Richard Clopton & Sarah his wife was bap.

May 24. Robert the sonne of Thomas Harper & Mary his wife Baptised.

June 1. Elizabeth the daughter of [blank] Dasone & [blank] Baptiz.

June 15. George the son of James Gosnell and Mary his wife was Baptized.

Aug. 9. Margaret the daughter of George warren & Margaret his wife was Baptised.

Sept. 3. Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Wilder & Mary his wife Baptised.

Sept. 10. Sarah the daughter of Richard Truelove & Sarah his wife Bap.

August 25. William sune of francis goodwine & Dorothe his was [blank].

Sept. 11. Robert the illegitimate son of Williā hul & Anne Deay baptized.

Sept. 21. { James the sonne of Thomas Daniel & Susan his wife Baptized.

{ Williā sonne of John Bret & Elizabeth his wife Baptized.

Octob. 14. Susanna the daughter of Isaak Jackson & Elizabeth his wife was Baptizd.

Octob. 6. Josuah the sonne of Williā Nun & Hanna his wife was Bapt.

Octob. 22. Jacob the sonne of Isaac Alebery & Marget his wife was Bapt.

Novem. 5. John the sonne of John Daniel & Mary his wife was Baptized.

Novem. 24. Sarah the daughter of John Garward & Sarah his wife was Bap.

Novem. 30. John the sonne of John Pais and Elizabeth his wife was Bapt.

Janu. 12. Mary the daughter of James Canting & Elizab. his wife Bap.

Jan. 27. John the sonne of Richard Annis & Elizabeth his wife Bapt.

Jan. 30. Brigit the daughter of Anthony Phillips and Anne his wife B.

March 14. { Marget the daughter of Thomas Wilchin & Anne his wife Baptized.

March 21. { Anne the daughter of Williā Lachy & Mary his wife Baptized & liveing and being of Peters Parish.

March 21. Sivine the daughter of Robert Towne & Mary his wife Baptized. baptized

Anno Domini 1652.

March 26. Francis the sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Man & Martha his wife Bapt.

April 4. Joseph the sonne of Robert hardwick & Abigail his wife bapt.

William the son of ffrancis Goodwyne & Dorothy his wife w<sup>s</sup> Bapt.

Aug. 25, 1651.

William the son of John Corball & Mary his wife was Bapt.

Nouembr 21, 1651.

John the son of Michaell Palmer & Kimborow his wife w<sup>s</sup> bapt.

Januar. 11, 1651.

Margaret the Daughter of Thomas Wieth & Mary his wife w<sup>s</sup> bapt.

Januar. 30, 1651.

Susan the daughter of John Mixter & Elizabeth his wife w<sup>s</sup> bapt.

ffebr. 6, 1651.

Susan the daughter of John Hammond & Elizabeth his wife w<sup>s</sup> bapt.

ffebr. 28, 1651. •

[Entry erased].

May 9. Elizabeth the daughter of Michael Thirkle & Anne his wife was Bapt.

May 12. Basil the sonne of Basil Breame & Hellin his wif. was Baptised.

May 18. Henery the sonne of Henery Sley & Sarah his wife was Bapt.

June 6. Richard the sonne of Edward Hulin & [blank] his wife was Baptised.

June 10. Martha the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Sicklemore & Martha his wife Baptised.

July 8. Williā the sonne of Edmund Garward & Anne his wife Baptis.

July 11. Mary the daughter Jemes Goslin of the Key pish & [blank] his wife B.

Aug. 22. Mary the daughter of George Bumsted & Anne his wife Baptised.

Sept. 5. Isaac the sonne of William Longley & Sarah his wife Baptised.

Sept. 13. Elizabeth the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Gosnell & Mary his wife was baptized.

1652.  
June 10th. henery Moulson son of henery moulson & Sarah his wife baptized.

Page 65. Christenings Anno Dom. 1652.

Decem. 1. Mary the daughter of Edward Gates & Briget his Wife Bap.

Decem. 19. Francis the sonne of Thomas Bellamore & Susan his wife Bap.

Dec. 28. Samuel the sonne of Isaak Jackson & Elizab. his wife was Bap.

Jan. 9. William the sonne of Anthony Lewis & [blank] his wife Bapt.

Jan. 11. John the sonne of John Garward & Sarah his wife was Bapt.

Jan. 12. Mary the daughter of James Houlton & Joan his wife was Bapt.

Jan. 30. { Samuel the son of Michael Palmer & Kimborow his wif. was Bapt.  
Samuel the son of Edward Garward & [blank] his wif. was baptised.

Febr. 9. Abigaile the daughter of Samuel Swan & [blank] his was Bap.

Tho. Townes sonne of Rob. Townes and Elizebeth his wife baptised  
22 Sept.

1653. Anno Dom. 1653.

May 5th. Richard the sone of James Canting & Elizabeth his wife baptised.

June 17. Hanna the daughter of Thomas Cap & Hanna his wife Bap.

August 15. marie the daughter of Samuell Boycatt & Marie his wife was baptised.

July 30. mary daughter of Michael Osbourne & Elizabeth his wife was Baptised.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 25. richard son of [blank].

Octob. y<sup>e</sup> 25. John sonne of John Lucas and Margarett his wife Bapt.

Jully y<sup>e</sup> 25. Robert sonn of Robert Cooke & Deborah his wife Baptized.

Janua. 5. tomas sonne of tomas blasby was baptised.

Janv. 8. Ealse Thvrston daughter of lias thvrston & Sary his wife baptised.

1653.

Septe. 11. Thomas the sonne of Thomas mylender & martha his wife.  
daughter of Jefre Browne of devbeg [? Debbidge] baptiesed.

Janv. 27. william the sonne of Richard Annis & Elizabeth his wife was babtised.

Mar. 6. william the sonne of william Lister & davkes his wife Bab.  
 Mar. 6. Abegeall the daughter of frances Gooden & of dorothe  
       his wif. b.  
 feb. 3. John Gladon the sonne of John gladon & Elizabeth his  
       wif. ba.  
 mar. 8. Ann the daughter of John billemer & of Elizabeth his  
       wif. bab.  
 mar. 9. Elizabeth Payse the daughter of John Payse & Eliza-  
       beth his wife.  
 mar. 24. Jeames the sonne of Jeames Gosnall & of Mara his wif.  
       babti

Elizabeth the daughter of [blank] Ruff and Rose his wife was Baptiz.  
the 22 August 1654.

## Baptizings Año 1654.

Aprill the first.	Elizabeth the daughter of James Houton & of Jone his wife was Baptized.
May 1.	John hewling sonne of John hewling & Elizabeth his wife was baptised.
Maye 30.	Jeames the sonne of Jeames Canton & of Elizabeth his wife babti.
June 11.	Thomas sonne of John Daniell & of mara his wife baptised.
Augv. ii.	Phillip sone of Jn <sup>o</sup> Sichelmor Esq. & martha his ws. bap.
Octō 23.	Elizabeth daughter of Edward man & [blank] baptized.
Octō 23.	Stephen sone of Stepēn dyer & Eizebath his Wife bā.
Septēr 25.	legdde daughter of Tomas lamebe baptised. baptised. }
N. 20.	John Sone of tho. tower wase Borne. }
Jan. 7.	John blasebye Sone of the Clasbye Baptized.
D. 13.	Samvell Sone of Nathan Smarte & Ruth his Wiffe was Baptized.
Jan. 12.	Thomas son of Tho Billiman was Bap.
Jan. 14.	Mary daughter of willt Mondie was Bap.
feeb. 6.	Elizebeth daughter off Joseph wittum was Bap.
March 11.	Anne daughter Rob <sup>t</sup> Reader was borne.
March 23.	John son of James Gosnell was bap.
March 25.	Sarah daughter of Henery Sley was Bap.

Page 66. December the 19th 1653.

Ambrose ffrost of S. Nicholas pish beinge Chosen Register for the  
said pish by the Inhabitants thereof was sworne before us whose  
names are subscribed Bayliffes of y<sup>e</sup> towne of Ipswich to execute  
the office of Register in the aforesaid pish accordinge to the Act  
of Parliam<sup>t</sup> in that case pvided.      Jo. Alldus.

September the Elizabeth the Daughter of John Margeund and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.  
17 1655.

Susan the Daughter Robert Wade & Ellin his wife was bapt. Octbr the 5th.

## Babtizinge 1655.

April 8. John sonne of John hubberd & [blank] his wife baptized.  
his wife baptised. }

Aprell 9th. Elizabeth daughter of John brett baptised.

June 5th. Ben son of Bassell Brame was Bap.

June 10th. Elzebeth daugher of Tho. Ha'per was Bap.

Augst 5th. Hannah daughter of Peter Baker was Bap.

Sept. 14. ffrancis sonne of ffrancis Lemmon Baptized.

Sept. 14. Susan Dawgther of Thomas Cooper & Anne his wife.

Sept. 24. John sonn of henry Molson & Sarah his wife.

Sept. 23. Mary daughter of William Thorne & Mary his wife.

Octob. 8. Jacob sonne of Jacob Waitwhatt & Ann his wyfe of Nicholas pish was baptised.

Octob. 3. George sonn of George Warren & Margarett his wife.

Octob. 23. Robt lakelyn his dawghter Elizabeth was baptised.

Sep. 25. [blank].

Novemb. 4. Thomas & John sonns of Thomas Wilehyn & Anne his wife.

January 4. Edward sonn of Edward Gates was baptized.

January 6. Elizabeth Dawgther of John Billamor and Mary his wife.

January 14. Mary dawghter of Richard Annis & Elizabeth his wife.

January 18. Mary dawghter of Miell Osbourne baptized.

January 18. Elizabeth dawghter of Edward hewlyn baptized.

January 28. Mary dawghter of Edward Mann g<sup>t</sup> baptized.

March 2. Anne dawghter of Robert Cooke baptized.

March 2. Anne dawghter of John Payse baptized.

Octobr 25. Richard son of Richard Warren & Sarah his wife was bapti.

## Babtizinge 1656.

September the 17. Susan Dauter of John Waller was baptised.

March 29. Mary Dawgther of Christopher Milton baptized.

May the 8. Robt sonn of Robt Reader borne.

May 11. Pheby Dawgther of John Tilleson baptized.

June 16. Anne Dawgther of Robt. frost baptized.

July 14. Margarett Dawgther of Tho harper baptized.

July 14. Elizabeth the daughter of Bazaliell Brame borne & baptized the 27th same month.

June 7. Elizabeth daughter of Wilf'm Curd Baptized.

August 24. Margarett daughter of Joseph Lindson baptized.

August 23. Hannah Daughter of Thomas Wythe Baptized.

Sept. 18. Rose dauter of John & Rose Malster bapt.

19. Sarah dauter of William & Sarah Longly bapt.

14. William sonne of William & Alice Skeete bapt.

Octo. 28. Robt Clinch sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Robart Clinch & Marg<sup>ret</sup> his wife bapt.

Nov. 24. William sonn of William & Mary Mowdy baptized.

27. Thomas sonn of Thomas Lewis & Lidda his wife bapt.

Decem. 2. Mary dauter of Mr John Sicklemore Esq. & Mar<sup>tha</sup> his wife baptized.  
 10. Sarah Dauter of henry Moulson & Sarah his wife baptized.  
 Jan. 11. Nāth. sonne of Nathaniell hill baptized.

*Page 67.* 1656.

Jan. 18. Ruth Smart daughter of Nath Smart & Ruth his wife was Bapt.  
 Jan. 21. Edward leuc son of Edward Luce.  
 March 15th. Isaac Mixer sonne of John Mixer was Baptised.  
 March 17th. hannah daughter of Edward Mann gent. & Martha his wife was Baptised.

1657.

Apfull 17th. Mary daughter of Richard Wilder & Mary his wife was baptised.  
 Jan. 14. John Reder son of Robart Reder was borne.  
 Apfull 26. sonn of Edw. Gates.  
 Apfull the 8th. Abagale Daughter of george Robertson and Abagal his wife babtised.  
 May 30. [blank] daughter of Michael osburne.  
 feb. 28. John waller sonn of John waller baptyed. 1658.  
 June 4. Susan daughter of Roger Younge Clerke.  
 June 3. Stephen sonn of Stephen Dyer borne.  
 July 6. Abraham sonne of Jacob Waitwhait & Anne his wyfe baptizd.  
 Aug. 9. Wiflm sonne of Robt Cooke baptizd.  
 Aug. 9. Thomas sonne of John Billomor baptizd.  
 Nov. 2. Sarah daughter of Simon Row baptizd.  
 Nov. 2. Mary daught. of Robt Thorpe baptizd.  
 Nov. 28th. Katherine daughter of John brooke & Katherine his wife.  
 Decemb. 19. Mary daughter of Thomas Willchin bapt.  
 Dec. 24. Thomas sonne of Thomas Torner borne & Baptised.  
 Dec. 26. John wolltum sonne of John wolltum bapt.  
 March 2. Ann daughter of william Curd bapt.  
 feb. 28. Petur sonne of Petur Baeker bapt.  
 March 22. Elizabeth daughter of William Thorne bapt.

1658.

Apfull the 9 ffrancis Clopton sun of Ric. Clopton and Sary his wifie. 1658.  
 [Lidia the daughtur of James Carting & of Elyzabeth his wife was borne the xith of March An<sup>o</sup> 1657 and Baptised the 18th day [of the saide march].  
 August 22. Tho. sonn of Tho. Lewes baptizd.  
 10th Sept. John sonn of John Skeete baptizd.  
 Sept. 28. John sonn of John Rivers baptizd.  
 Novemb. 14. John sonn of Tho. Elsden baptizd.  
 Decemb 22. Mary daughter of Tho. Cooper baptizd.

Decemb	26.	henry sonn of Robert Cooke baptized.
March	20th.	Richard and Benjamine sonnes of M <sup>r</sup> Jeremy Cole baptized.
Aprill	y <sup>e</sup> 23.	maudlin the daughter of Isaac Gates and Elizabeth his wife.
March	20th.	Thomas sonne of John Tilleson bab.
		1659.
Aprill	14.	hannah daughter of Edward Mann Esq. baptizd.
Aprill	17.	Margarett dawghter of Samuell Richardson.
May	forst.	John sonne of Thomas hardy & Abigall his wife baptizd.
May	29.	Philip sonn of Thomas harper.
June 16	1659.	Thomas Sonne of W <sup>m</sup> Stockton Borne and Christened y <sup>e</sup> Same day.
June	22th.	Susann Daughter of Thomas Searles Baptized.
Jule	10th.	thms sonne of thoms Smith.
September	24.	Abigall Daughter of John Pink Baptized.
September 2 day.		John son of John pricke baptised.
October	9th.	[blank] Daughter of Isaac Albree Baptized.
October	12th.	Lidda Daughter of Thomas Lewes Baptized.
December	18th.	James sonne of John Dyer Baptized.
January	29th.	Sarah Dawghter of William Thorne Baptized.
february the 10th.		Henry so. of Jemes [blank].
ffebuary	14.	William Sonne of William Curd Baptized.
March	12th.	Hannah daughter of John brooke and Katherine.

## Page 68.

## Baptizings.

March	20th.	Ellen daughter of Robt Thorpe baptized.
1660.		1660 tie.
March	26.	Marey daughter of John Mixter baptized.
March	30.	Charles sonn of Brian & Susun Smith baptized.
Aprel the	23.	John leuc son of Edward.
Aprill	1th.	Otho sonne of Edward Mann Esq. baptized.
January the	24th.	Heaster y <sup>e</sup> Doughter of Tho. & lidia Torver Baptized.
December the 26		mary the daughter of John Daniell and Mary his wife was borne.
1660.		
Aprill	22th.	Thomas sonne of Widdy Poyse baptized.
Aprill	29th.	Phillip sonne of Phillip Wright baptized.
Apr.	29th.	John sonne of Edward Lewes baptized.
May	6th.	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Brond bap.
May	6th.	Susan daughter of Simon Rowe baptized.
September	16th.	Willm sonne of Elias Thurston baptized.
September	16th.	Mary daughter of Jo <sup>n</sup> Browne baptized.
September	23th.	Mary daughter of Thomas Allard baptized.
September	23th.	James sonne of Rob <sup>t</sup> Townes baptized.
September	26th.	Margrett daughter of Tho. Cooper baptized.
October	6.	Edmunt sune of John yongs babt,

October	7th.	Thomas sonne of Tho. Searls baptized.
November	8th.	Peter sonne of Tho. hardy baptized.
November	11th.	Thomas sonne of Tho. Daniell baptized.
November	25th.	Samewell sonne of Peter Baker baptized.
Decembe <sup>r</sup>	2.	Sarah daughter of Rosinus [Erasmus] Gosse baptized.
Decembe <sup>r</sup>	2.	Edmund sonne of Edmund Garrard baptized.
Decembe <sup>r</sup>	16th.	Susan Daughter of Ric <sup>d</sup> Pippyn baptized.
December	23th.	Sarah Daughter of John Daniell baptized.
June	27th.	Ann the Daughter of Robte Youngs Baptised.
March	17th.	Mary Daughter of Robte Cooke Baptized.
March	17th.	Elizabeth Daughter of Edmond Garrad baptized.
March	17th.	William sonne of John Brett Baptized.
Octob.	16.	Mary 1 <sup>o</sup> Daughter to Rob. Cooke and Deborah his wife baptised.

### Baptizings 1661.

March	31th.	William sonne of John Knights Baptized.
Aprrill	21th.	John Gray sonne of [blank] Gray Baptised.
		Mary Daughter of John Tilleson Baptized.
Novem <sup>b</sup>		Roger the sonne of Roger Young and Susan his wife was baptized April 21th 1661.
		Elizabeth the Daughter off William Stockton Baptized y <sup>e</sup> 14 June 1661.
Decem <sup>b</sup>	12th.	John sonne of John Brooke Esq. & Katherine his wife baptized.
Decem <sup>b</sup>	12th.	Eleano <sup>r</sup> daughter of Edward Mann Esq. & Martha his wife baptised.
Witlm Roleson	son of Will. Roleson & Jone his wif.	was born the 3 day of July 1661.

### Page 69.

March	the 22 1661.	Thomas Margerum sonne of John margerum and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.
-------	--------------	---

### Baptizings 1661.

October	the 23.	thomas leuc son of Edward Luce.
July	7th.	Elizabeth daughter of John Boston Baptized.
July	14th.	[blank] daughter of Thomas Steddie Baptized.
Aug.	11th.	Ann daughter of Phillip Wright Baptized.
Nov.	10.	Samuell sonne of John Simpson Baptized.
ffeb.	23.	Mary daughter of Thomas Daniell baptized.
ffeb.	23.	Mary daughter of John Garwood baptized.
Aprrill	the 27.	Elizabeth daughter of John King and Elsabeth his wife babbis 1662.

### Baptizings 1662.

Aprrill	10th.	Samuell Son of Thomas hardy & Abygall his wife Baptized.
May	25 <sup>o</sup> .	Susan Daughter of William Labis baptized.
June	8 <sup>o</sup> .	Margarett daughter of William Thorne baptized.

July 27<sup>o</sup>. John sonne of Robte Johnson baptized.  
 July 27<sup>o</sup>. Christian daughter of John Browne baptized.  
 Sept. 3<sup>th</sup>. Ann Daughter of Robert Reader borne.  
 Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>. Stephen sonne of Thomas hollwood baptized.  
 Sept. 26<sup>th</sup>. Robte sonne of James Canting and Elizabeth his wife baptized.  
 Novemb 2<sup>d</sup>. Mary daughter of W<sup>th</sup> Sudbury baptized.  
 Novemb 17<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth daughter of John Boston baptized.  
 Novemb 30<sup>th</sup>. John sonne of John Hudgwell baptized.  
 Decemb 6<sup>th</sup>. John sonne of Edward Mann Esq. baptized.  
 March 9<sup>th</sup>. Thomas sonne of John Brooke Esq. and Katherine his wife baptized.  
 January yth 10. Marthe daughter of thomas Smith bap.

Anno 1663.

March 27<sup>o</sup>. henry Peake sonne of John Peake Baptized.  
 July 17<sup>o</sup>. Edward sonne of Edward Pilkington and Eliz. his wife baptized.  
 Sept. 20<sup>o</sup>. Hannah daughter of Lias Thurston baptized.  
 Novemb 8<sup>o</sup>. Susanna daughter of Robert Death Baptized.  
 Novemb 23<sup>o</sup>. Thomas sonne of Thomas Billamore baptized.  
 Septemb 2<sup>o</sup>. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Searles Baptized.  
 Novemb. first of the year abovesaid Thomas sonne of Thomas hardy & Abigall his wife Baptized.  
 Thomas Son of the Creswell & Sarah his wife was Babtized September y<sup>e</sup> 18th 1664.  
 Susen Roloson dafter of will Roloson and Jone his wif. was born Aprill the 16th 1664.

Anno 1664.

1664. Elizabeth Whiting daughter of Edward & dority his wife was Baptized 23<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 March 27<sup>o</sup>. Bridget daughter of Edmond Garwood baptized.  
 Nouvm<sup>b</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Tho. Gattes Son of Isack Gattes & Elizabeth his wife was baptised n. Affore said.  
 Aprill 5<sup>o</sup>. Phillip sonne of Phillip Wright Baptized.  
 Apr. 10<sup>o</sup>. Anne daughter of William Thorne Baptized.  
 Apr. 25. Thomas sonn of Edward Mann Esq. & Martha his wife Baptized.  
 June 5. Robt sonn of Rob. Wale & [blank] his wife Bap-  
 tized.  
 June 11<sup>th</sup>. Thomas sonn of John Broke Esq. & Katherine his wife Baptized.  
 June 19. Elizabeth dauter of [blank] Eades & [blank] his wife Baptized.  
 July 3. John sonne of John Barber & [blank] his wife Baptized.  
 July 10. Mary dauther of Christopher Wilcock Baptized.  
 July 13. Mary daughter of George Warren & [blank] his wife Baptized.

Septem. 8. John sonn of Peter Baker & hannah his wife baptized.  
 Novem. 17. Georg sonn of Edward Pilkittion gent. & Eliz. his wife baptized.  
 Novem. 27. John sonn of Thomas Smyth & Martha his wife baptized.  
 Decem. 16. Penellope dauther of Thomas Blose & Penellope his wife bapt.  
 Decem. 25. ffrancis sonn of ffrancis Turner & Mary his wife Baptized.

Anno 1665.

April 9th. Richard sonn of John Hudgwell & [blank] his wife Baptized.  
 April 23. Ann daughter of Symont Smyth [blank] baptized.  
 April 30. John sonn of John King & Eliz. his wife baptized.  
 May 14. Joseph sonn of Thomas Hardy & Abigal his wife baptized.  
 July 5. Mary daughter of Edward Man Esq. & Martha his wife baptiz.  
 July 16. Ann dauther of William Cowper & [blank] his wife baptized.  
 July 21. Mary dauther of Nathaniell Branson [blank] Baptized.  
 Jvne the 29th. Sary dooghter of henry bvckrum baptised.

Page 70.

Aug. 4th. Johu sonn of John Broke Esq<sup>r</sup> & Katheren his wife Baptized.  
 20th. Thomas Sonn of John Brett [blank] baptized.  
 27. Georg sonn of Georg Allin & Brigit his wife baptized.  
 Octo 22. ffrancis sonn of Andrew Cremier & [blank] his wife after her death.  
 29. Digby Sonn of Thomas hardwick & [blank] his wife baptized.  
 29. Danill Sonn of John Waller the same day baptized.  
 Martha daughter of Edmond genens. Baptised Dec. 2th.  
 feb. 14. John sonn of ffrancis Canny baptized.  
 March 13. John sonn of Phillip Wright & Ann his wife baptized.

Anno 1666.

Augusty<sup>e</sup> 17th. Alice the Dafter of Wi<sup>t</sup> and Alice Sare was Babtised.  
 May 20th. Jesuway Son of george Warren & Margate his wif<sup>f</sup>. baptized.  
 Septe the 4th. Charele King son of John King bbtiz.  
 Octo. y<sup>e</sup> 7th. mychal Sonn of Thomas Danill & Mary his wife baptiz. the 7 October.  
 Noue. 13th. Babtized was John Sonn of John Laurance.  
 Novem. 2. Robt Sonn of William Rawlison & Joone his wife bapt.

January 18. Rachell daughter of William Chinnery baptized.

March 11th. James the sonne of Thomas Hardy & Abigal his wife bapt.

April y<sup>e</sup> 7. william Son of william Branson and mari wife was baptized. march the 12. daughter of Roberd Cook Borne October 3 1667.

June 16th day. Robt Sone of William Cooper & Sewsannah his wife baptised.

Thomas Huitt [blank] Thomas the son [blank] baptised.  
and Mary [blank].

Mary wright daughter of Phillip and Ann Wright was Baptised the 26th day of September 1667.

October the 6. John stone sonn of John Stone baptised.

Martha the Davghter of John warne and Martha his Wife was Borne the fourth Day of Jully 1667. John the sonn of John harper & Eliz. his wife was baptised Jvary 1<sup>o</sup> 166—.

Octo. the 5<sup>o</sup>. John Son of John Monson was baptized.

Elizabeth daughter of Philip Candler and of Deborah his wife was borne March y<sup>e</sup> 2 and Baptized March the 10th 1667.

March y<sup>e</sup> 4th. { Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert bond was baptized—1667.  
1 { Mary daughter of George Alberie And Bridget his wife Bapt. August y<sup>e</sup> 10.

March 15th. Hana daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Keeble & margaret his wife baptised.

fr. 8th. simon sonn of simon smyth baptised.  
michel Palmer and elizabeth his wif. Elizabeth his dauter was born o.

1668.

October the 2. basel the Son of Basell huet and Susan his wife Born [or Baptized, uncertain].

Elizabeth the dafter of mickaell Palmer and Elizabeth his wife was baptizd June 8th 1668.

October the 18th. Thomas son of Thomas bond & mary his wife.

November y<sup>e</sup> 19 1668. Elizabeth the daughter of William Boycatt and Elizabeth his wife was born and baptised y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> nineteenth day of No<sup>v</sup>b anno D<sup>r</sup>ni 1668.

William sone of william crinnery and margret his wife 25th october was born.

ffrances sonn of ffrances Leg was baptizd August the 11th.

Jan. 29. Christian Norton dauter of John Norton & Susan his wife.

1669.

April the 10th. Edmond son of Edmond Lvffe baptised.

June y<sup>e</sup> 15th. Elizabeth daughter of Willm Green was born & baptised.

<sup>1</sup> These two entries are interpolated or mixed up with the preceding and succeeding ones.

Sep<sup>t</sup> the 8<sup>o</sup>. Thomas Allen the son of George Allen And Bridget.  
 Nove. the 19. George the son of ffrances Turner was born and  
 baptised the same day.  
 the 25. Mary davter of John Movson & mary his wife was  
 bap.  
 Decem. the 14. Susan Cliford dafter of Joseph Clifa.  
 Margret daughter of Peter Bigsiby and [blank] his wife  
 Baptized the 11th day of march 1669.  
 [blank] sonn of Richard whiteng & Joan his wife.  
 Ann the Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Wales.

*Page 71.*

Mary daughter of Edmond Jenings baptid march ii.  
 Richard son of Thomas heere Cocke and Prudence his wife  
 was babtis 10th March 1669.  
 June 5 1669. Bazillay [blank] of Thomas Huitt & Mary his wife  
 Bapt.  
 Tho. Cooke Sone of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cooke and Sarah his wife was  
 baptised the 20 of August 1669.  
 Mary Skeet Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Skeet & Mary his wife w<sup>s</sup> babtz.  
 January y<sup>e</sup> 20th 1669. Peter sonn of Peter strong was baptizd  
 January 30th.

Baptizeing An<sup>o</sup> 1670,

Thomas Shuckforth son of Tho. Shuckforth and Sarah his  
 wife was Borne The 8 day of february 1670.  
 Rich. Newton son of Rich. Newton Gent. & Lettice his wife  
 was borne the 12th of march An<sup>o</sup> 1669 And was  
 Baptized the 31th of march An<sup>o</sup> 1670.  
 1668 John Harper the sun to John Harper was born the 10 day  
 of Jewary 1668.  
 Mary the dafter of michaell Palmer and Elizabeth was  
 baptizd the 22 of march 1669.  
 Mary Larance the dafter of John Larance was baptised  
 febrwary the 28.  
 1669 Robart Pulbroo the sun of Robart Pulbree & Thomazin his  
 wife was baptizd the 12th of Aprell.  
 Abraham sone of william chinnery was born Anno 1670  
 and baptised Apriel the 19th.  
 Phillip Sonne of Phillip Wright & Ann his wif. was borne  
 April 17th 1670 was Baptized April 19th 1670.  
 June 24th. Rob<sup>t</sup> sonn of Rob<sup>t</sup> Lakeland & Eliz. his wyfe was  
 Baptized.  
 July 17th. Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Harper was  
 baptised.  
 Thomas son of Bazell huitt & Susan his wife was bapt.  
 Sept. 19th 1670.  
 August the 6 1670. Peter hovgrav and alic. his wif.<sup>h</sup> had their  
 their dafter was bbtis the 6 of augst.

Daniell Richer and Elezebeth his wife and Elezebeth ther daughter  
borne 25 September 1670.  
Novem. 6th. a base child of Ann Cowper wid. was born & bapt.  
9th nouem. following.  
Nouem. 27. Alixsander son of ffrancis Lee & of Eliz. his wife  
was baptized.  
March 10th. Elizabeth daughter of John Rye & Eliz. his wife was  
baptised.  
John Stroggin Sonne of Thomas Stroggin and Elizebeth his wife was  
baptised the 1th october 1670.  
Danell son of Thomas Crissell and Sarah his wife was baptised the  
11th day of nouember 1670.  
ffebruary the second. John Smyth the sone of Symond and Ann his  
wife baptized 1670.  
Aug. 23 1670. Mary dauther of Edmund Luffe & Mary his wife  
was baptizd.  
1670.

January the 28. Lydia the Daughter of John margerum and Eliza-  
beth his wife was Baptized.

*Page 72.*

*Año Dom. 1671. Christenings.*

1671. April 16. Ann Daughter of William Rogers & Jane his wife  
baptized.  
Beniaman sonn of William Skeet & Mary his wife was  
baptized April 23th 1671.  
May 17. henrey orger sonn of Georg orger and Marey his  
Wife was Borne and Baptied.  
June 9. Samuell Son of Henry Goodin And Martha his wife  
was baptized 1671.  
July 12. Dorkas Daughter of Robt Houell Als Smyth And  
Dorkas his wiffe was baptised 1671.  
September } was baptised Elezebeth the Daughter of Francis and  
the 3<sup>d</sup> 1671. } Sarah Garway his wife.  
August } John the Sonn of John Margerum and Elizabeth  
the 9<sup>o</sup> 1671. } his wife was Baptized.  
August } Elizabeth the Daughter of David Richardson and  
the 13 1671. } Susan his wife was Baptized.  
September } elezabeth the daughter of Robert Lackland and  
the 11 1671. } elezabeth his wife was baptised.  
September } Robert the sonn of John Harper and Elizabeth  
the 7 1671. } his wife was baptised.  
October the } John Baker the Sonn of John Baker and Ann his  
first 1671. } wife was baptizd.  
Octo. 15th. Henery sonn of William & Joone Rawlinson bapt.  
1671. Robart Harper the sun of John Harper was born the 7 Day  
of September 1671.  
Nouember 12th. Dorety the daughter of Edweard Whitin and Dorety  
his wiffe bapt.

December the 8th 1671<sup>o</sup>. Isaac the sonn of Isaac Boyket and Mary his wife was baptized.

March the 3 1671. Then was Babtized John Turner Sunn of ffrancis Turner and Susan his wife.

1671.

february the 18. then was babtized Josephi movson sonn of John movson and mary his wif.

ffeb<sup>y</sup> the 18. Thomas the Sonn william Boranson [Branson] and Margaritt his wife was Baptized.

March the 1. Catherine the daughter of Robert Jewrey and Elezabeth his wife.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Marten Wheler and Lidy his wife was borne July the 2. 1671.

March y<sup>e</sup> 31 1672. Mary the Daughter of ffrances Sames and Mary his wife was Baptized.

April the 9 1672. Then was Baptized nicklolas Wright son of Phillip wright and Ann his wife.

Page 73.

Anno Dn<sup>o</sup> 1672. Christenings.

James Newton the sonn of Richard Newton & Lettis his wife was borne the 30th of May and christened the fourth of June 1672.

1672. Suann daughter of thomas Strogin and Elesbeth his wife baptised ffeb. the 2 daye.

June 23. Thomas the Son of Daniell Richer and Elizabeth his was Baptized.

June 23. Steven the Son of John Stone and Sarah his wife was Baptized.

John Brame was Baptised Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 19 1671.

August 2th 1672. was Borne Robt Houele Als Smyth Sun of Robt houele Als Smyth And Dorkas his wife And Babtised August the 4th 1672.

Tamissin daughter of william Chinnery was born & bapized 20th aygust.

July 26 was bptised mary the daughtare Basseill hewate and sheusana his wife 1672.

August y<sup>e</sup> 20th was baptised Ann Elsden y<sup>e</sup> Dufter of Rob. Elsden and Ann his wife.

October the 5 was Richerd Lackland baptised the sonn of Robert Lackland and elzebeth his wife 1672.

Mihell palmer Son of mihell plamer [sic] and of elisabeth his wife was born the 9th of october 1672.

Jeremiah focha the son of Jeremiah focah and of Serah his wife was born the 3 of december 1672.

Mary huet daftere dafter of thomas huet & mary his wife was baptised on Januery the 10 1672.

Bredget the dafter of gorg Alen and Bredget his wife was born Janaway 21th 1672.

feb. the 5th Will Skeet son of will skeet & mary his wife was baptised. william Crisell son of Thomas Crisell and Sarey his wife wase born Janmavry <sup>av</sup> 1671.  
 { 1672.  
 } 1672.

Micell Pamer this yere 1673 was chosen Sexton.

Mary Coke daughter of Edward Coke & mary his wiffe was baptised April 13th.

Elizabeth Sames the daughter of ffrances Saines and Mary his wife was baptised May ye 11.

Ales the daughter of Peeter Hoggrafe and Also his wife was baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 10.

Auis the daughter of William Boicett and Elizebeth his wife was baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 6.

Samuel y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Herper and Elizebeth his wif. was baptized July ye 8.

James the sonne of thomas Coocke and Elizebeth his wif. was baptizt August y<sup>e</sup> 17.

*Page 74.*

1673.

Chriseninges.

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of ffrances Turner and Susan his wife was babtized August the 29.

John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Rorgers and Jane his wife was babtized September y<sup>e</sup> 9.

John the sonne of Robert Wales and Ann his wife was babtized September y<sup>e</sup> 10.

Mary the daughter of Robert Elsedon and Mary his wife was babtized September y<sup>e</sup> 14.

Elizebeth the daughter of John Crouder and Elizebeth his wife was babtized September y<sup>e</sup> 22.

Edward the sonne of Thomas Heere Cocke and Prudence his wife was babtized September y<sup>e</sup> 23.

David the sone of David Richerson and Susan his wife was baptiz february 8th.

Mary the daughter of John Duse and Mary his wife was babtized September y<sup>e</sup> 24.

Robert the sonne of Robert Jurie and Elizebeth his wife was babtized September the 15.

Thomas the sone of Marten wheler and Liddy his wife was babtized October the 10.

Edmund y<sup>e</sup> sonne of ffrances Lee and Elizebeth his wife was babtized Desember the 7.

Jacob the sonne of Thomas Daniell and Mary his wife was babtized May the 9.

Nathenell the sone of William Branson and Margrett his wife was babtized January y<sup>e</sup> 27.

ffeberwyary the 19th was borne Ann houele Als Smyth Ann Elizabeth houele Als Smyth both daughters of Robt houele Als Smyth And dorkas his wife ware Babtised the Nine and Twenth of feb 1673.

1674.

## Chrisenings.

1674.

Mary the daughter of Henery Birde and Marcy his wife was babtized Aprill the 14.

Robert Newton sonn of Rithund Newton and Lettis his wife was borne the 3th of Aprill & Baptized the 29th of Aprill 74.

ffrancses the Dauter of Stephen kebell and mathew is wif. was bap- tised march 20.

Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas browne and Rose his wife was babtized Aprill the 23.

Page 75.

1674.

## Chriseninings.

ffrancses the sonne of William Roldeson and Jone his wife was bab- tized May the 11.

Mary the daughter of James Birde and Mary his wife was babtized June y<sup>e</sup> 9.

Vallintine the sonne Vallintine More and Margret his wife was babtized June y<sup>e</sup> 11.

anna the dafter of Edmund Luffe and Mary his wife was babtized June the 24.

Mary the dafter of arnold tilison and susan his wif. was babtised september the 11th.

ann the dafter of nathinel brown and mary his wif. babtised october the 11th.

Mary the dafter of thomas lven and lvey his wif. was baptised october 23.

Ann the dafter of William genry and margret his wif. was babtised november the 7th.

An the daughter of Peter Stronge and Mary his wife was baptised the 25th of Nouember 1674.

Edward son of Edward Coke and mary his wiffe was baptised nouerber 26th.

Elizabeth daughter of Jonas tvnmer and Elizabeth his wiffe was baptised no. 27.

John sone of John balderson and Elizabeth his wiffe was baptised dec. 6th.

Edm. sune of Edm Cochpoll and Ame his wife bapt. dec. 14.

Deborah Dafter of henry hocker and Deborah his wife was Baptised Janua y<sup>e</sup> 12 1674.

Elizabeth daughter of Edmond fewnes and martha his wiffe was baptised feb. 15th 74.

William son of ffrancis Turner and Susan his wiffe was baptized feb. the 31th [sic].

Elizabeth daughter of John browne & Elizabeth his wiffe was baptised feb. 14th.

Ann the Dauter of william Copper and Ann his wife was Baptised feb. 28.

John Houton was baptised march 3 son of John Houton And Susan his wife. Mathew the Dauter of William Sket & marey his wife was baptise march the 14.

Tho. The Sunn of Witt may and Susan his wiffe was babtised march the 14th 1674.

Ann morden Daughter of Witt morden Ann his wife was borne and baptised march the 16 1674.

Martha the daughter of Phillipre Wrighte and Anne his wife was baptized March the 4th 1674.

Page 76.

1675.

Christnings.<sup>1</sup>

Elezebeth the dauter of henrey Lockwod and Elezebeth his wife was baptized Aprell the 4 daye.

Charles the sonne of Charles stubs & francies his wife was baptised Junn the 14 daye.

Elezebeth the dauter of John harper and Elezebeth his wife was baptised August 21.

William the sonn of ffrrancis huck & marey his wife was baptised August the 20 day.

Edward the sone of Samuel ffeveyore and Ann his wife was baptiz. Septemb. 3th.

Robeart sonn of thomas Cresell & Sarey his wife was baptised septemb. 12 daye.

An the Daughter of James ffrost & Sarah his wife was baptized the 24th of September 1675.

John the sonn of John smith & marrey his wife was baptised octob. the 31 day 1675.

Sarah the daughter of Richard hayward and Sarah his wiffe was babtised n<sup>o</sup>. 10. 75.

william the sonn of william boycott and margrrett his wife was baptised nouemb. the 9 day 1675.

John the sonn of John Duce & marey his wif. was baptised nouemb. the 16 day 1675.

Ann houell Als. Smyth Daughter of Robt houell Als. Smyth And Dorkas his wiffe borne this Janewary the 25 Baptised Janewary the 30th 1675.

Henery the sonn of John wayth And mary his wiffe was Borne Janewary the 11th babtised Janewary the 30th 1675.

Sary The Daughter of Edward Cooke And mary his wiffe was Borne Janewary the 28th Babtised the thirty 1675.

Robartt sonn of Robeartt Elsden & marey his wife was baptised feeb. the 13 daye 1675.

John the sonn of thomas harecoke & prudence his wife was baptised march the 4 day 1675.

John the sonn of ffrrances Lee & Elezebeth his wife was baptised march the fliue day.

william the sonn of william branson & margrett his wife was baptised march the 12 day.

<sup>1</sup> See an entry on page 96 that belongs to the year 1675.

Edw. sonn of John Cruder & Elzebeth his wife was baptised  
ffeb. 15 day 1675.

1676. Christnings 1676.

ffrancies sonn of Edw. Catchpole and Ame his wife was Baptised  
Aprell 2 daye.

Edw. sonn of thomas Strogin and Elezeb his wife was baptised Aprell  
the 2 day.

*Page 77.*

Thomas the sone of ffrancis Turner And Susan his wife was baptiz.  
May 7th.

Robert the sone of John Wade and Elizabeth his wife was baptiz.  
May 7th.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Clarke And Bridgit his wife was  
baptiz. May 7th.

Lettis the Daughter of Richard Newton and Lettis his wife was  
borne June 12th and baptizd June 18th.

John the soñe of John Browne and Elizabeth his wife was baptiz.  
June 18th.

Mary the Daughter of William Daniel and Mary his wife was baptiz.  
June 22th.

John the soñe of George Allen and Bridgit his wife was baptiz.  
July 16th.

Jonathan the soñe of Martin Wheeler and Lydia his wife was baptiz.  
July 18th.

Susan the daughter of David Richerson and Susan his wife was baptiz.  
August 13th.

Anthony the sone of Thomas Cushion and Margaret his wife was  
baptiz. August 28th.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry Bird and Elizabeth his wife was  
baptiz. Septemb. 24th.

Henry the sone of Samuel ffeveyeare and Ann his wife was baptiz.  
octob. 8th.

Ann the Daughter of William Rolison and Jone his wife was baptiz.  
octob. 8th.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Phillip wright and Mary his wife was  
baptiz. October 22th.

Mary the Daughter of Peter Strong and Mary his wife was baptiz.  
November 19th.

Robert the sone of Robert Ellsdin and Mary his wife was baptiz.  
november 19th.

Margaret the Daughter and Base child of Margaret Germee was  
baptized December 31th.

Ann the daughter of Jonas Tunmer and Elizabeth his wife was baptiz.  
January 4th.

Mary the Daughter of John Woods and Margaret his wife was baptiz.  
December 10th.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Norton and Susan his wife was  
baptiz. January 25th.

Robert the Sone of Simon Willkenson and Margaret his wife was baptiz. January 28th.

December 17th. Abigal daughter & Base Child of Abigal fil . . r was baptized.

March 14. Susan daughter of Henry Morris & Susan his wife was baptized.

*Page 78. Christenings 1677.*

Ann the Daughter of ffrancis Turner and Susan his wife was Baptized May 20th.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Wade and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized June the 5th.

Jane the daughter of William Rogers and Jane his wife was Baptized June the 6th.

Thomas the son of Valentine Moore and Margaret his wife was Baptized June 17th.

Elizabeth Houell Als. Smyth daughter of Robt Houell Als. Smyth and Dorkas his wiffe was Borne June the 21 Baptised July the first.

Mary Wakefield the Daughter of Jeffery wakfield and Martha his wife was Baptized August 12 1677.

Sarah Cressell the daughter of Thomas Cressell and Sarah his wife was Baptised August 26 1677.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jeremiah Cole and Jane his wife was christened the 3d day of August 1677.

Mary Danill Daughter of William Dainell and Mary his Wiffe was baptizd 26 June 1675.—*thir was not Rome in 75.*

W<sup>th</sup>m ye sonne of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ellsden and Mary his wife was bbtised Sept. 23d.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Lewin and Lusee his wife was baptised October the 7th.

ffrancis sonne of ffrancis Huck and Mary his wife was baptised october 21th.

John the Sun of W<sup>m</sup> Copper was Baptized and An. his oct. 12 1677.

Edmond sonne of Edmond Janneas and Martha his wife was baptised october the 24.

Elizabeth Newton Daughter of Richard Newton & Lettis his wife was borne the 28th of Nouember and bbtized the fflrst of December.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Bazahell hewett & Elizabeth his wife was Bapt. December the 16th Annvys D<sup>n</sup>e vt super.

Mary the Dafter of Edward Coock & mary his wife was bbtised Janverry the 27th.

William son of william branson ad Margrat his wiffe was baptised feeb. 24.

Ann the dafter willam Jannry and margret his wife was baptized december the 25th.

Willam the sonn of francis Lee and Elizabath his wife was baptized March the 10th.

John the sonn of John billeiner and Elizabeth his wife was baptized March the 10th.

John the sonn of Susan daniell was baptized March 10th.

Elizebeth the Daugther of W<sup>m</sup> Daniell Mary his wiffe was Baptized 27 March 1677.

*Page 79. Christenings 1678.*

Nathaniel son of John brown and Elizabeth his wife was baptized April 7th.

Elizabeth the dafter of Samuel feveyeare and Ann his wife was baptised May 5th.

Ephraim the sonn of Thomas Baker and Mary his wife was born the 9th and baptized the 21th of April.

Samuel sonn of Phillip wright and Mary his wife was baptized Jun the 30th.

Susan the dafter of daniel Smith and Elizabeth his wife was baptized July 28.

John the sonn of Thomas Cushion and Margret his wife was baptized August 11th.

John the sonn of William Skeet and Mary his wife was baptized August 11th.

William the sonn of ffracis Turnner and Susan his wife was baptized August 12th.

Samuell the sonn of Samuell foster and Sary his wife was baptized August 12th.

William the sonn of Francis Blois and Mary his wife was baptized August the 16th.

Elizabeth the dafter of Nathaniel brown and Mary his wife was baptized August 25th.

Jaffry the sonn of Jaffry wakfield and Martha his wife was baptized Septem 8th.

James the sonn of James ffrost and Sary his wife was baptized October 6th.

Sary the dafter of William Comman and Sary his wife was baptized october 6th.

Thomas the sonn of thomas Goldbrough and Mary his wife was baptized november the 3.

Jonas the son of Jonas tumner and Elizabeth his wife was baptized febavary 6.

Margret the dafter of Valentin More and Margret his wife was baptized febrvray 23.

Sammuell son of willain branson & margot his wife baptised march the 23th.

1679.

Elizabeth dafter of Robart Elsden and Mary his wife was baptized April 6.

Elizabeth the dafter of william daniell and Mary his wife was baptized April 17.

Dabory the dafter of Edward Goslen and Ann his wife was baptized Aprel the 18th.

dabory the dafter of Jaffry bloumfeld and dabory his wife was baptized  
May the 19.

Rose the dafter of John Mooson and Rose his wife was baptized  
July the 6.

*Page 80.*

Sary the dafter of william Dyer and Hannah his wife was baptized  
July 13.

Joseph the sonn of John Brown and Elizabeth his wife was baptized  
July the 27.

Susanna the dafter of ffrancis Turner and Susan his wife was baptized  
october the 5th.

Ann the dafter of william Rolason and Joan his wife was baptized  
October the 21.

Thomas the sonn of thomas Breatt and Ann his wife was baptized  
November the 2th.

ffrancis the sonn of thomas Cushing and Margreet his wife was  
baptized desember the 14.

Samuell the son of Phillip wright and Mary his wife was baptized  
desember the 28.

Edward the son of Edward Mann Esquir and Ann his wife was  
baptized Januairy 22th.

James the son of George Allen and bregget his wife was baptized  
Januairy 25th.

Thomas the sonn of Thomas Barker and Sary his wife was baptized  
febauary the 25th.

Mary the dafter of thomas Baker and Mary his wife was baptized  
febauary the 25th.

Elizabeth the dafter of Androw finly & Elizabeth his wif. was baptized  
March 7th.

### Christening Ano domo 1680.

Ester the dafter of Samuell ffoster and Sary his wife was baptized  
Aprill 18th.

Elizabeth the dafter John Belemer and Elizabeth his wife was baptized  
Aprill 18th.

Simond the Sonn of Simond Willkingson and Margreet his wife was  
baptized May 16th.

Lettis Daughter of Richard Newton & Lettis his wife was baptized  
the 26th of May 1680.

Mary the Daughter of Robt Houell als Smyth And Dorcas his wiffe  
was Baptised June the 2 1680.

Christopher Chamberling the sonn of Christopher Chamberling and  
Hannah his wife was baptized June 27.

Rebake the dafter of Abraham Blichingden and Mary his wife was  
baptized June 27.

*Some few entries following quite obliterated but the figures remaining—  
20 1680.*

Elizabeth Daughter of William Coleman was baptized the twenty-  
eight of Nouember 1680.

Margret y<sup>e</sup> Dafter Of Thomas Cvshing And margret his wife was Born march y<sup>e</sup> 11th and was Babtized march y<sup>e</sup> 13th Ano D<sup>o</sup>m 1680.

Osborne Rolfe the sune off John Rolfe and Ester His wiffe was Borne the 14th Day off October and Babtised the 20 day off October 1680.

*Page 81. Christinings An<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>m 1681.*

Mary the daughter of Robert Symons & Mary his wife was borne Aprill the first & was baptised Aprill the third.

1681 { Thomas the sun of W<sup>m</sup> Coper ann his Wiffe was Babtized the 12th of feeb 1680.

Samuell the sone of Jeffrey blomfield & Deborha his wif. was baptised Aprill the 16 1681.

Susan the daughter of thomas luwin & lucy his wif. was baptised April the 16 1681.

Henry y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Bird And Elizabeth his wife was Born Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 29th & was Babtized may y<sup>e</sup> ffirist Anno D<sup>o</sup>m 1681.

Mary Daughter of Francis Turner & of Susan his wife was 1681 born the twenty ninth of May & was baptizd the same day.

Mary Daughter of Andrew Tendlye & of Elizabeth his wife was born the twenty eight of May & was baptizd the first of Jun. 1681.

Sarah the Daughter of Philip wright & of Mary his wife was borne the third of July & was baptizd the tenth day of the same month 1681. July the 24th 1681.

Dorcass the Davghter of thomas Heareby And willinkin his wife was Babtized Anno 1681.

Judeth Baddeson Davghter of philep Baddeson And Judeth his wife was Babtized August y<sup>e</sup> 7th Anno Dom<sup>i</sup>n 1681.

William Daniell Son of william Daniell And mary His Wiffe was Babtized September y<sup>e</sup> 4th 1681.

Henery Ventris son of Peyton Ventris and Margaret his wife was born September 16th and was Babtized September the 18th Anno Dom. 1681.

Sarah the Daughter of Samewell ffoster And Sarah his wife was Babtized October the 2<sup>d</sup> 1681.

John Rolfe the sune off John Rolfe and Ester His wife was Borne the 14 off October and Babtised the 20 day off October 1681.

Mary the Daughter of John Moulson And Rose his wif. was Babtized Nouember y<sup>e</sup> 25th 1681.

*Page 82. Babtizings in ✠ 1681 ✠*

Elizebeth Daughter Of Rob<sup>t</sup> Reder and Elizebeth His wife was Born Janewery y<sup>e</sup> ffirist And was Babtised Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1681.

Sarah the daughter Of marke Barit And Sarah his wife was Babtized Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1681.

Mary the Davghter Of John Smith And Mary his wife was Babtized feeb. y<sup>e</sup> 19th 1681.

March 5th. William Chamberlin Son of Christopher And Hanah His wife was Babtized.

March 5th 1681. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Clarke and Bridget his wife was Bapbtized.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Girling and Elizabeth his wife was baptizd march 16 1681.

Anno y<sup>e</sup> 1682.

Sarah the Daughter of James ffrost And Sarah his wife was Bapbtized may y<sup>e</sup> 28th.

John the Son of John Cushing And Elizebeth his Wife was Bapbtized may y<sup>e</sup> 28th.

Elizebeth the Daught. of Abraham & mary Blisingham was Bapbtized June y<sup>e</sup> 15th.

[In margin]. W<sup>m</sup> the sunne of william Coper and ann his wiffe was Baptized July 12th 1682.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Sam ffeveryear And An his wife was Bapbtized July y<sup>e</sup> 23th 82.

Whibro Daugther of Tho. Brett And Ann his Wife was Bapbtized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1682.

[In margin]. Michaell y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Michaell Lech and Ailce his wife was Bapbtized August 10th 1682.

Nickolas Smaledg son of Nickolas Smaledg And grace his Wife was Bapbtized Avgust y<sup>e</sup> 20th 1682.

Marget the Daughter of peyton Ventriss Esqr And Marget his wife was Bapbtized October y<sup>e</sup> first 1682.

An the Daugther of Robert Elsden And Mary his wife was Bapbtized Novembe the 5th 1681.

*Page 83.*

Edward the Son of Edward may & of Mary his wife was Bapbtized the first 1682.

Thomas the son of peter Strong And of mary his wife was Bapbtized October the 3<sup>d</sup> 1682.

John the Son of Phillip Baddesun And Judith his Wife was Bapbtized October the 26 1682.

Sarh the daughter of Stephen Dansie & of Elizabeth his Wief was Bapbtized Nouember the 12th 1682.

Edward Son of Lenoard Tillott And of Martha his Wife was Born Nouember the 19th And was Bapbtized Nouember the 25th 1682.

Thomas Cushing Son of thomas And Marget Cushing was Bapbtized Janver y<sup>e</sup> 6th 1682.

John Tolsbury Son of thomas Tolsbury & of Mary his Wife was Bapbtized Janver y<sup>e</sup> 7th.

Presillia Allin Davghter of Robt Allin And Mary his Wife was bapbtized feb the 4th 1682.

Sarah the Davghter of WiH<sup>m</sup> Daniell And Mary his Wife was Bapbtized March the 3<sup>d</sup> 1682.

Susan the Davghter of ffrancis turner And Susan his Wife was Babtized march the 20th 1682.

[1683.]

John Willkison the son of Simmond Willkison and Margret his wif. Bapbtized April the 18 1683.

Thomas the son of Robert semons and Mary his wiffe was bbtized  
Apriell the 29 1683.

William the sun of William Trusun and Judeth his Wife was Babtized  
may y<sup>e</sup> 1 1683.

*Page 84.*

John Girling the Sone of John Girling and Elizabeth his wife was  
baptized may the 13 1683.

Elizabeth and doritheia daughters of John Chushing and Elizebeath  
his wife was bbtized July y<sup>e</sup> 9. 1683.

*Entry obliterated.*

Mary the Davghter of John Marshall and Mary his Wife Baptized the  
16th Sept<sup>t</sup> 1683.

William y<sup>e</sup> son of John Simpson & Margret his wife was baptiz<sup>l</sup>  
Septemb<sup>ye</sup> 18 1683.

Jane The Daughter of Leonard Tillott And of Martha his wife was  
born October The 10 And was Babtized October The 13 1683.

*Four lines entirely erased.*

Abegell the Daughter of Elazar Elener an Abgell his wiffe was Babtized  
oct. the 14th 1683.

Samuell the Son of Samuell garrod and of Sarh his wife was Babtized  
october 28th 1683.

1683.

Ales the daughter of Michall Cole and Ales his Wife was Babtized  
Nouember the 8 1683.

Nicholas the Son of Stephen Dansie and Elizabeth his wife was  
Baptized december 23th 1683.

William the Sun of Robert Coke and Jane his wife Was Babtized  
december the 23 1683.

Mary the daughter of Edmund Cooke and mary his wife was Babtized  
december the 01 [sic].

Abigail the daughter of Christopher Chamberlin and Hanah his  
Wife was Babtized January the 8 1683.

John the Sun of Thomas Brett and Ann his Wife Was Babtized  
January the 20 1683.

Sarah the daughter of John moulson and Rose his wife was bbtized  
feb. the 3 1683.

Anne the daughter of William Ashfild and Elizabeth his Wife Was  
Babtized march the 16 1683.

*Page 85.*

1684.

Sarah the daughter of John Slad and Elizabeth his wife was Babtized  
Aprill the 13. John the Son of Richard Sarles and martha his  
wife was Babtized Aprill the 27 1684.

1684.

John the Sone of Peyton Ventris Esq. and Margret his wife was  
Babtized may the 28.

Vri was borne } Vri the sone of Tho. Tople and Ailce his Wife  
May 30 [margin] } was Babt. June y<sup>e</sup> 8th 1684.

Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Daniell and mary his wife was Baptized  
July y<sup>e</sup> 8th 1684.

John Baddesun the sune of Phillip Baddesun and Judeth his Wife  
was Babtized June the 22 1684.

Elizabeth the daughter of Elazar Elener and Abigall his Wife was  
Babtized Nouember the 23 1684.

Ann the Daughter of Thomas Holwell and Katherin his wife was  
Baptized August <sup>th</sup>3 Anno dom. 1684.

ffreneis the daught of will<sup>m</sup> Trusum and Judith his wife was Baptized  
August y<sup>e</sup> 17th 1684.

John the sonn of John Hassell and Ann his wife was Baptized  
August the 3th 1684 and was born Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> first.

1684.

Charles the Sone of James frost and Sarah his Wife was Babtized  
July 20.

Mary Steel the daughter of James Steel an Mary his wife was Bap-  
tized September the 7 1684.

1684.

John the sune of Thomas Cushing and Margret his wife was Babtized  
ber  
nouem.

the 9                    Babtisings 1684.

John the Son of Robert Reder & Elizebeth his wife was borne Decem-  
ber the 3<sup>d</sup> & was babtized December y<sup>e</sup> 7th in y<sup>e</sup> year 1684.

An the Daughter of philep Wright and mary his wife was Babtized  
Janverey the 4th 1684.

Geo. Raymod.

*Page 86.*

Grace Browne The Daughter of Thomas Browne And of  
Grace his Wife was baptised the 7th day of March  
1683. The abou<sup>e</sup> named Grace was Borne in St  
Magerit parish.

Edward Alderid the Son of Edward Alderid And of Masse  
his Wife was baptised The 18th day of Jannweary 1684.

1684.

Jannweary the 25. then was Babtized Hanah the Daughter of  
Thomas Goldsbrow and Hanah his wife.

John the Sun of John frances and mary his Wife was babtized  
Jannwearry the 22 1684.

1685.

Ann the Dauter of John hall and Ann his wife was Babtized marth  
the 29 1685.

Mary the daughter of Peyton Ventris Es<sup>t</sup> and of margreat his Wife  
was Babtized may the 18 and was Borne may the 6 1685.

Samuel the Sune of Samuel Waladge and of Sarah his wife was  
baptized July the 19 1685.

Isack y<sup>e</sup> Son of Samvell Waythwit & An his wife was babtized April  
y<sup>e</sup> 16th 1685.

Margerett Roffe the dafter of John Roffe and Margerett his wife was  
 Borne the 11 day of July and Babtized the 26 1685 of July.  
 William harper the Sune of William harper and Elizabeth his wife  
 babtized August the 23 1685.  
 John the Sune of William Danill and Mary his Wife was Babtiezed  
 August the 30 1685.  
 Lidia the Daughter of John Carsey and Ledia his wife was Babtized  
 August the 30 1685.  
 Phillip and mary Sune and Daughter of Samewell foster and Sarah  
 his wife was Babtized September the 10 1685.  
 John the Sune of John Cushing and Elizabeth his wife was Babtized  
 September the 13 1685.

Geo. Raymond.

*Page 87.*

Bridget the Daughter of Stephen Bond and of margret his wife was  
 babtized October the 4 1685.  
 Tho. the Son of Tho. Topy and Alice his wife was babtized october  
 y<sup>e</sup> 8th 1685. [In margin] was borne oct. 27 1685.  
 Ester the daughter Simond wilkinSon and margret his wife was  
 babtized october the 27 1685.  
 Robert the Sun of Robert Cooke and Jane his wif. was babtized  
 october the 18.  
 ffrancis the daughter of William Trusson and Judeth his wife was  
 Babtized nouember the 21 1685.  
 Ann the daughter of John haset and Ann his wife was Babtized  
 December the 13 1685.  
 William the Son of thomas breet and Ann his wife was Babtized Jan.  
 the 3 1685.  
 Sarah the daughter of Christopher Chamberlin and hanah his wife was  
 babtized Jan. the 24 1685.  
 Sarah the daughter of thomas Garrod and of Sarah his wife was  
 Babtized feb. the 14 1685.  
 Susan the daughter of thomas Trapnill and Sarah his wife was  
 Babtized march the 7 1685.  
 mary the daughter of Thomas Goldsbrow and hanah his wife was  
 Babtized march the 14 1685.  
 John the sune of John Slad and Elizabeth his wife was Babtized  
 Aprill the 4 1686.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Alderid and of Margre his wife  
 was Babtized Aprill the 11 1686.  
 Robert the sune of Robert Semons and of mary his wife was Babtized  
 Aprill the 18 1686.  
 Ann the daughter of Richard Newton and Lettis his wife was Babtized  
 Aprill the 19 1686.  
 Edward the Sune of thomas Lues and Elizabeth his wife was Babtized  
 may the 23 1686.

*Page 88. Babtisings 1686.*

ffrancis the son of ffrancis gildersleeve and Elizebeth his wife was  
 borne August y<sup>e</sup> 20th and was babtized August y<sup>e</sup> 29th 1686.

Mary the Daughter of Samvell Waythwith and ann his wife was borne August y<sup>e</sup> 6th and was bbtized August y<sup>e</sup> 22th at y<sup>e</sup> pish curch of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence in Ipswich by Mr George Raymond minester 1686.

Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Moriss and Elezebeth his was borne May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> and was bbtized May the 8th 1686.

Robert Sone of Robert King and Ann his Wife was borne September the 4th and was bbtized September y<sup>e</sup> 19th 1686.

John y<sup>e</sup> Sone of Edward Pattiston and Ann his wife borne September the 2<sup>d</sup> and was bbtized September y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1686.

John y<sup>e</sup> Sone of John Madcalfe And Ann his wife And Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of John Madcalf And An his wife was Bbtized September y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1686.

Phillep and Mary the Sone And Davghter of Samvell And Sarah ffoster wear born September the 11th And wear bbtized September the 16th 1685 [sic].

Paid Susan the Davghter of John Espin and Mary his wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 29th and was Bbtized Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1686.

Sarah the Davghter of Samvell Woledg and Sarah his wife was borne September y<sup>e</sup> 21th and was bbtized October y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1686.

Elisha the Sone of Eleasvr Elonit and Abigall his wife was borne October the Second and was bbtized October y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1686.

Mary the Davghter of John Cushing and Elizebeth his wife was borne October y<sup>e</sup> 8th and was Bbtized October y<sup>e</sup> 24th 1686.

Robert the Son of Robert Elsden and mary his wife was Borne November the ffirst and was Bbtized November the 5th 1686.

Samvell the Son of Samvell culvin & Jane his Wife was borne october the 30th and bbtized November y<sup>e</sup> 5th 1686.

Geo. Raymond.

*Page 89.*

### Babtisings 1686.

Timothy the son of thomas toply and Alice his wife was borne the 11th of november & was Bbtized the 15th of December Ano Dm 1686.

John the Son of Thomas Walsingham and An his wife was borne Janvary the 4th and was Bbtized January the 16th Ano p Dm. 1686.

ffrancis the Son of Peyton Ventris Esq<sup>r</sup> and Margaret his wife was Born the 3<sup>d</sup> Day of Janvary and Baptized the 19th Day of the same month Ano Dm 1686.

Jane the Davghter of Robert Cooke and Jane his wife was born Janvary the 7th and was Baptized the 20th of the said month Anno p Dm 1686.

John the Son of John kersey and Lidia his Wife was Borne Janvary the 27th 1686 and Baptized the same Day.

Mary the Davghter of Roger Sands and Amy his wife was borne ffebruary the 11th and was Bbtized february The 13th 1686.

Ann the Davghter of Robert Reader & Elizebeth his wife was Borne february the 16th and was Baptized the 27th of the Same month 1686.

William the Son of William Pege & Mary his wife was baptized february y<sup>e</sup> 27th 1686.

William the Sone of James ffrost and Sarah his wife was borne March the 10th And was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20th of the Same 1686.

### Baptizings 1687.

Thomas the Son of thomas chamberlin and Mary his wife was Baptized Aprill the 10th 1687.

Susana the Daugther of Thomas golsburovgh and hanah his wife was Babtized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 24th 1687.

William the Sone of John Hazell and Ann his Wife was Babtized May y<sup>e</sup> 8th 1687 And Borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 28th.

Robert the Sone of Edward Cooke And Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Jull y<sup>e</sup> 17th 1687.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Nulton gente and Sarah his wife was Baptized Jull y<sup>e</sup> 13th 1687.

#### *Page 90.*

Elizebeth the Daugther of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Harper And Elizebeth his Wife was Baptized Sept<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21th 1687.

Deborah the Daugther of M<sup>r</sup> George Raymond Minister and Elizebeth his Wife was Borne October the fifth & was Baptized the Seaventh Of the same Month 1687.

Edmond the Son of Thomas Garwood & of Sary his wife was born the 11th of Decemb. & baptsed the 13th of the same.

John the first S<sup>n</sup> of John Leus & of Bridget his wife was born the 31th of Decemb. & was baptd the 5th of January 1687.

Mary the first Daughter of Joseph Gullifor Gent. & of Mary his Wife was born the twelfe of January & was Baptized the nineteenth Day of February 1687.

George the Son of George Hill & of Mary his wife was born the fourth of february & was Baptized the nineteenth Day of the same month.

John the Son of Thomas Brett & of Ann his wife was borne the of [blank] february & was Baptized the fourth of march 1687.

Mary the Daughter of Mr. John Walis & of Margret his wife & Docter of Phisick was born the Eleauenth of march & was Baptd the 22 of the same month 1687.

1688.

Sary & Mary Daughters of Philip Baddeson & of Judeth his wife were borne the Eighteenth of march 1687 & were Baptized the thirtieth of the same month 1687 [sic].

Elizabeth the first Daughter of Henry Riches & of Mary his Wife was borne the twentieth of march 1687 & was Baptized the first of Aprill 1688.

Jaimes Son of George Allin & of Bridget his wife was born the 19th of March in 1687 & was Baptized the Eight Day of Aprile 1688.

Also Abigall the Daughter of John Moulson & of Rose his wife was born the twenty seaven of march & was Baptized the same Day y<sup>e</sup> 8 Aprile [sic].

Henry the Son of William Trusson was born the Eight Day of Aprile & was Baptized the two & twentyth of the same month.

Mary the Daughter of Robert Cooke & of Jane his wife was born the sixth Day of Aprile & was Baptized the 29 of the same.

Martha the second Daugh. of Samuell Waythwith & of Ann his wife was born the third of May & was Bapt. at St Lawrance the sixt of May.

John the Son of Christopher Chamberlain & of Hannah his Wife was born the nineteenth of Aprile & was Baptized the thirteenth of May 1688.

John the Son of John Daniel & of mary his wife was born the twenty six of Aprile was Baptized Also the same day the twenty six of May 1688.

Mary the Daughter of Robert Seamon & of Mary his wife was born the Eleauenth of May & was Baptized the twentieth Day of May 1688.

Thomas Son of John Whithand & of Ann his wife Was born the twentieth of May & was Baptd the 22 of May at home by Reason of Sickenes 1688.

Esther Daughter of Thomas Tonly & of Alice his wife was borne the 17 of March 168 $\frac{7}{8}$  & was Baptized the 27 of May 1688 at St Lawrance.

Thomas Son of John Hazell & of Ann his wife was born the ninth of July & was Baptized the twelfe of August 1688.

Stephen Son of Stephen Bond & of Margret his wife was born the nineteenth of July & was Baptized the second Day of September :: 88 ::

*Page 91.*

Alce the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Raymond minister & of Elizabeth his wife was borne the twenty seauen of Sept. & bapt:d y<sup>e</sup> tenth of October.

Ann the Daughter of Robert King & of Ann his wife was born the tenth of September & was Baptized the fourteenth of Octob: 88.

Elizabeth the first Daughter of Francis Gildersleeue & of Elizabeth his wife was borne the Eleauenth of Octob. & Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 21 Octob.

Mercy the Daughte of Edward Aldret & of Mercy his vvife vvas borne the fourteenth of Octob. & was Baptized the 28th of the same 16 $\frac{8}{8}$ .

Lancalot Son of John Simpson & of Margret his vvife was borne the twentieth of October & was Baptized the Eighteenth of Nouember: 88.

William Son of Thomas Newton Gent. & of Sarah his wife, was borne the tenth of Nouember & was Baptized the eighteenth of Nouemb: 88.

Samuell the first Son of Samuell Hambling & of Elizabeth his wife was borne the twentieight of nouemb. & was Baptized the second of Decemb. 1688.

Rebaca the Second Daughter of John Carsey & Lidia his wife was borne the twentifue of Novemb. & Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of December.

Roger the first son of Roger Sands & of Amy his wife was borne the fift Day of December & was Baptized the sixteenth Day of the Same month 1688.

Thomas Son of John Cushing & of Elizabeth his wife was borne the fifteenth of December: & was Baptized the twenty sixt of the Same.

Mary the Daughter of John Slade & of Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the thirtyeth of December: 1688.

Robert Son of Robert Reader & of Elizabeth his wife was borne the twelfe of January & was Baptized the twenty Day of the same month.

William Son of John Jolly & of Martha his wife was borne the seauenteen of January & was Baptized the third of february: 88.

Robert Son of Thomas Gouldsbury & of Hannah his wife was borne the twentieth of february & was Baptized the third of March 1688.

Tho. Topy

Baptizings 1689. ff Tho. Topy.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Hewett Jou<sup>r</sup> and Ann his wife borne y<sup>e</sup> 30th day of March 1689 & was babtz<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14th of Aprill 1689.

Jeane y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>t</sup> of Witt Rogers Ju<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his wife was borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 12th and was ba<sup>b</sup> 28th instant 1689 at St Laurance.

Johnathen the Son of Tho. Brett and Ann his Wife was born May the 2<sup>d</sup> and was Babtiz. 19th Instant 1689.

George The Son of Witt<sup>m</sup> Pege & Mary his Wife was borne May 22th 1689 and was ba<sup>b</sup> 25th Instant.

Jeane daug<sup>t</sup> of John Moulson baptiz. May 28 day.

John the Son of George Hill & Mary his Wife was borne May y<sup>e</sup> 29th and was babtz. June y<sup>e</sup> 2th.

1689.

Sarah the dayghter of Tho. Topy and Alice his Wife was borne May the seventh 1689 and was babtiz. June y<sup>e</sup> 30 1689.

Judith y<sup>e</sup> daugh. of Witt Trusson was borne June y<sup>e</sup> 6th & was Babti. 20th of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1689.

Geo. Raymond.

*Page 92.*

Samuell y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Chamberlin and Mary his Wife was borne June 16th and was babtiz<sup>d</sup> June y<sup>e</sup> 23th 1689.

Henry y<sup>e</sup> sone of Richard Sarles & Matha his wife was borne June 12 and was ba<sup>b</sup>tz by Mr Witt Knights Rector of St Mathews p<sup>r</sup>sse.

Susanna a Child of base borne of y<sup>e</sup> body of Eliz. Hareson was baptiz. June y<sup>e</sup> 30 1689.

Susan y<sup>e</sup> daugh. of Abraham Blishingham & Suhan his wife was borne July 30<sup>th</sup> & was babtz. August y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1689.

William y<sup>e</sup> son of Peyton Venteriss Esqr & Margret his wife was borne August 11<sup>th</sup> Day and was bab. the 30<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1689.

Thomas sone of Henry Richers & Mary his Wife was Baptiz. October y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & was borne y<sup>e</sup> first day of y<sup>e</sup> same.

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of John Lee & Brigett his wife was baptizt nouemb. ye 3th 1689.

Ledia y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>t</sup> of Samuell Hardy & Mary his wife was baptiz. nouemb. 10th & borne octob. y<sup>e</sup> 27th day 1689.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daught. of M<sup>r</sup> George Raymond Minester and Elizebeth his Wife was borne nouemb. y<sup>e</sup> 19th & baptiz. october the first 1689.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daught. of Aleksander Willer & Mary his wife was Baptiz. January y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1689.

Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daugh. of Tho. Haney & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife in St Peters parrish & was Baptz. January y<sup>e</sup> 12th 16<sup>89</sup><sub>9</sub>.

Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Cooke & Jeane his wife was borne Jan<sup>o</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16th & was Baptiz. feeb. y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>89</sup><sub>9</sub>.

Henry y<sup>e</sup> sone of Edward Aldret & Mercy his wif. was babtizd March y<sup>e</sup> 2th 1689.

1690.

John y<sup>e</sup> sone of Phillip Wright & Mary his wife was babtiz. Aprill 11th borne y<sup>e</sup> 6th day of March.

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 26. Anes y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joosephi Catlen and Anes his wife.

y<sup>e</sup> first Son of Bazzell Hewet & of Judah his wife was borne of & was Baptized the 11th of may 1690.

1690.

Mary the Daughter of Samuell Woledg & of Sarah his Wife was born the fift of may & was Baptized the 18th of the same month.

[In margin.] Elizabe<sup>r</sup> dag<sup>t</sup> of Philipe Baddeson and Judith his wife was born June 20th & baptiz. July 11.

Margret y<sup>e</sup> Dafter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Wood And Deborah his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 7th of July and baptized the 27th of y<sup>e</sup> Said month 1690.

Elizabeth Dafter of Sam<sup>h</sup> hambling and Elizabeth his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 15th of June & baptized the 29th of y<sup>e</sup> Said month 1690.

Jean the Daughter of John Mowson & of Rose his wife Bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 27th of July: 90.

[In margin.] Jeames son of Isa<sup>ck</sup> Bennet and marg<sup>t</sup> his wife was Babtiz<sup>d</sup> July 27 1690.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Chamberlin & of Mary his wife was borne the 31th of August & was Baptized the 14th of September 1690.

October y<sup>e</sup> 15th 1690. Mary y<sup>e</sup> Davghter of Robert Reader and Elizabeth his wife was borne & baptized y<sup>e</sup> Same Daye.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 93. Baptizings in 1690—1691 [& 1692].

Nouemb. Mary The Daughter of George Hill & of Mary his wife y<sup>e</sup> 23. was Borne the 15 of Nouemb. & was Baptized the 23 of the same month.

30. John the Son of Thomas Garwood and of Sary his wife was Borne the [blank] of Nouember and was Bapt<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> thirtieth of Noue.

Feb. 4. William Son of Abraham Blisingham & Susan his Wife.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 8 Mary the Daughter of John Simpson & of Margret his  
 1691. Wife was Borne the 25th of feb. and was Baptid  
 the 8 of March.

May 4th. Caleb Brown y<sup>e</sup> Son of Caleb Browne & Ann his was  
 borne & Baptiz.  
 Mary daug<sup>t</sup> of Stephen Bond & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife May 3th.  
 Charles y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho. Topley and Ailce his wife was born July j &  
 bapt y<sup>e</sup> 5th of y<sup>e</sup> same July 1691.  
 [In margin]. Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Samuell Wantworth bapt July 5th  
 beloing to St Mary Elms 1691.

Ann y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Mr George Raymond & Elizb his wife was borne  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 27th & was Babt August y<sup>e</sup> 6th 1691.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 16. Rebaca y<sup>e</sup> daughter Alexsander Wille<sup>r</sup> & Mary his wife  
 Ba<sup>t</sup>.

Sep<sup>t</sup> 6. Judith y<sup>e</sup> daugh<sup>t</sup> of Willi Trusson & Judith his Wife.  
 Sep<sup>t</sup> 7. Elizab y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>t</sup> of Steuen Bedall & Elizb his wife was  
 born.

S<sup>t</sup> 18. Samuell y<sup>e</sup> Son of Samuell Hardy & Mary his Wife.  
 ffrancis y<sup>e</sup> sonn of ffrancis Gildersleue & Elizbath his wife  
 was born Sep<sup>t</sup> 29th & was Ba<sup>t</sup> octob. 18th 1691.

No. 13. John y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Garwood & Sarah his Wife.

Octo. ye 12. Elizab y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuell FeberYeare & Grisell his  
 1692<sup>1</sup> wife was born Octob. 2th bapti.

Elizabeth daughter of michael Daniel bapt. Octob. 25th.

Jan<sup>o</sup>. 3. Ann y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>t</sup> of Edw. Alderid & Mercy his wife.  
 29th. Isabell y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Mr John Wallace Doct. of Phis.  
 & Margret his Wife was Bapt<sup>t</sup>.  
 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Samuell Hambling & Eliz. his wife was  
 borne Jan<sup>o</sup> 15 & Baptized feb. y<sup>e</sup> i 1691.

Mar. 24. William y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Christopher Chamberlin & Hanah  
 1692. his wife was baptized.

Sam<sup>m</sup> son of Robte Reader bapt. march 20 1692.

April 10. Elizabeth daug<sup>t</sup> of Geoge Hill & Mary his Wife.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Cusing & Mary his wife was born April 21  
 and baptiz<sup>d</sup> May y<sup>e</sup> 8th 1692.

May 8. John and Thomas sonns of Robert Cook & Jeane wife  
 where born may y<sup>e</sup> 4th & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 8th of y<sup>e</sup> same.

Aug<sup>t</sup>. Tho. y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Bretting and Elizb. his wife was born  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 23 day & babt. 28th of y<sup>e</sup> same.

Isable daug<sup>t</sup> of Mr Geo. Raymond & Eliz. his wife was ba<sup>t</sup>ti Octob.  
 y<sup>e</sup> 13th 1692.

Ann daugh<sup>t</sup> of Sam<sup>m</sup> Wantworth & Ann his wife was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 3th 1692.

Rachell daug<sup>t</sup> of William Coeman & Rachell his wife Oct. 25 1692  
 belonging to St Mary Elms.

Elizb daught. of Rob King & Ann his wife Was born octo. 10th &  
 bapt. 13th of y<sup>e</sup> sam. 1692.

[In margin.] Sarah daugh. of Phillippe Church & Deb, his wife was  
 October 29th 1692 Bap.

1692. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Thos. Shuckforth Ju<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his wife  
was borne one Thursday July y<sup>e</sup> twenty one at two one  
y<sup>e</sup> after noone.

Geo. Raymond.

*Page 94*

Baptizings 1692 : 1693 : 1694.

Deceñ y<sup>e</sup> 25. Elizabeth daughter of John Buckingham & Jeane  
his wife.

febrū 8th 1693. Joeseph y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell ffuller & Judeth his  
wife was Baptized feb<sup>y</sup> 8th 1693.

Mar. 5. hannah daug<sup>t</sup> of Joes. Catlin & Anes his wife.

Mar. 20 1693. Mary daug<sup>t</sup> of Steuen Bedwell & Eliz<sup>b</sup> his wife.

1693.

Mar. 31. Mary daug<sup>t</sup> of John Hayles & Ailces his wife.

1693.

May 2. Joeseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Hewett seo<sup>r</sup> & Matha his wife.

21. Tho. son of Tho. Billemore & Eliz. his wife.

28. Tho. son of Allexsander Weller & Mary his wife.

28. ffrancis son of ffran. Welltum & Ann his wife.

June 28. Robert y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Samuell Hambling & Eliz. his wife  
was borne June 28th & Bapt July y<sup>e</sup> second 1693.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 20 1693. ffoster y<sup>e</sup> son of Stephen Bond & Margrett his wife was  
borne Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10th & Bapt y<sup>e</sup> 20th of ye same.

Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 2th. Ailce y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho. Topley & Ailce his Wife was  
borne and Baptized October y<sup>e</sup> second 1693.

Ann daug<sup>t</sup> of Edward Alderidge & Mercy his wife was  
baptized octob. y<sup>e</sup> 29th 1693.

Dorkas y<sup>e</sup> first daug<sup>t</sup> of John May and Dorkas his wife was  
Baptized Decem<sup>b</sup> 15th 1693.

feb. 9. Sarah a child base born of y<sup>e</sup> body of Ann Lines was  
Bapt feb. 9th.

feb. 25. Margret daug<sup>t</sup> of Jean<sup>n</sup> Latour a french-man & Ann his  
wife was bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 25th.

Roger son of Ro<sup>b</sup> Cook and Jeane his wife was born feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
19th & baptizd march y<sup>e</sup> 4th 1693.

Richard son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Simpson Bapt. March 9: 1693.

1694.

Apriill 29. Phillip son of John Cushine & Mary his wife was borne  
Apriill y<sup>e</sup> 22th and Baptiz<sup>y</sup> ye 29th of ye same.

May 23. Susan daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Raymond and Elizab<sup>b</sup> his wife  
was Baptized May 23th 1694.

May 20. Elizabeth daug<sup>t</sup> of Saïn Walledge & Sarah his wife was  
Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 20th 1694.

William y<sup>e</sup> son of Witti Coeman & Rachell his wife was  
borne May y<sup>e</sup> 21th & Bapt June y<sup>e</sup> first 1692 [sic].

1694. Eliz. daught of Rob. King & Ann his wife was borne Sept.  
ye first and Baptized the second of ye same.

1694. William son of Samuell febberyare and of Grisell his wife  
was borne July y<sup>e</sup> 1 and bapt y<sup>e</sup> 8th of y<sup>e</sup> same.  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 24. Sarah daughter of Tho. Shuckforth and Sarah his wife  
was borne Aug<sup>t</sup> 24th 1694.

Geo. Raymond.

## Page 95. Baptizings 1694 : 1695.

Theophilus y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Mr Theophilus Parson Doct. of  
Phi. and of Catherine his wife was borne Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
11th and Baptiz. y<sup>e</sup> 30th day of y<sup>e</sup> same.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> second daught of John May and Dorcas his  
wife was bapt<sup>t</sup> Nouemb. 2th.

Richard son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Simpson & marg<sup>t</sup> Bapt. No. 5.

Briget daug<sup>t</sup> of Samuell Hambling & Elizab. his wife was  
born feb<sup>b</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8th and Bapt<sup>t</sup> 17th of the same feb 1694.

Mary a Child of Base borne of y<sup>e</sup> body of Mary Scutell  
octob<sup>b</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22th & Bapt<sup>t</sup> feb 24th 1694.

1695. Dorcas daught of Steuen Bedwell & Eliz. his wife Baptized  
Aprill y<sup>e</sup> forth day 1695.

1695. Ann daug<sup>t</sup> of ffrancis Welltum & Ann his wife was baptized  
Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 28th 1695.

Anthony son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cook & Jane his wife born may 10th  
was baptized may 19th 1695.

John son of John Lea & Bridget his wife born June 2<sup>d</sup>  
baptized June 9th 1695.

Samuel son of Samuel Wantworth (of St Mary Elms) born  
July 15 baptized July 21 1695.

Robert son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Lakeland & Eliz. his wife born Aug. 21  
baptized Aug. 25 1695.

Mary dr<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Hewit & Martha his wife born sept<sup>r</sup> 19th  
baptized sept. 29th 1695.

Sarah dr<sup>r</sup> of Alexander Weller & Mary his wife born  
octob. 7th baptized octob. 13 1695.

Joseph son of Michael Daniell & Elizabeth his wife born  
nouemb. 6th baptized Novemb<sup>b</sup> 11th 95.

John son of John May & Dorcas his wife born octob. 13 : 95.

George son of Edmund Luff & mary his wife born  
octob. 11th 95.

Francis son of francis Fordham & Sara his wife baptized  
Novemb. 17th 95<sup>o</sup>.

Abraham son of Will. Cooman born Jan. 4th.

John son of Thomas Brett & Mary his wife born Jan. 24  
baptizd Jan. 27 from St Lawrence parish.

Geo. Raymond.

## Page 96.

Thomas son of Thomas Creswell born & baptizd 24th day  
of February 1696.

Elizabeth daughter of John Cushing & mary his wife born  
April 4th baptized April 12th 1696.

William son of William Osborn & Alice his wif. born & baptized may 25.  
 John son of Abraham Blichendeen & Mary his wife baptized May 31.  
 William son of William Rogers & Sarah his wife born July 1st baptized July 26th.  
 Mary daughter of Richard Withe & Margaret his wife born octob. 1st baptized octob. 18th.  
 Sara daughter of Thomas Stolery & Elizabeth his wife born 19th of octob. bapt 25th 96.  
 Benjamin son of Benjamin Skeet & sara his wife born octob. 19 bapt nov. 18<sup>t</sup> 96.  
 Henry son of Henry Rawleson & sara his wife born octob. 26 bapt Nov. 1st 96.  
 Deborah daughter of sam Hamblin & of Eliz. his wife born novemb 2<sup>d</sup> bapt 8th.  
 Sarah daughter of Robert King & of Ann his wife born nove[n]b. 2<sup>d</sup> bapt 8th.  
 Thomas son of George Hill & of Mary his wife born Nov. 21st bapt 29th.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Tymothy Wode born febr. 2<sup>d</sup> baptized febr. 7th.  
 William son of William Green about 2 years old baptized feb. 10th.  
 Sarah daughter of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Wilm Green born febr. 4th baptized febr. 10th.

1697.

1697.

Mary dauglter of Michael Daniel & Eliz. his wife born March 30th baptized April 4th.  
 Daniel son of Thomas Creswell baptizd. May 10th.  
 David son of David Morgan & Mary his wife born May 15th baptized May 18th.  
 Ann daughter of Abraham Chenery & Ann his wife born July 4th baptizd. July 6th.

Page 97.

Thomas son of Thomas Billamer & Elizabeth his wife borne July 10th baptized July 11th.  
 Ann daughter of James Newton & Ann his wife born July 22<sup>d</sup> baptizd August 8th 97.  
 Alexander son of Alexander Weller & Mary his wife born Aug. 23 baptizd Aug<sup>t</sup> 29 97.  
 Isaac son of Stephen Bond & Mary his wife born Septem[b] 22<sup>d</sup> baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 29.  
 Nathan son of Nathan Harvey & Mary his wife born Sept<sup>r</sup> 26 baptizd octob. 3<sup>d</sup> 97.  
 John son of Robert Lakeland & Eliz. his wife born octob. 28 baptizd octob 31 97.  
 Boycat son of Peter Proster & Eliz. his wife about 18 months old baptized octob. 31 97.

samuel son of Francis Welton & Ann his wife born octob. 24  
baptized Novemb 7th 97.

George son of George Raymond clerk & of Eliz. his wife born  
novemb. 29 baptized decemb 16.

Nathaniel son of Basil Hewit & Margaret his wife born January 19th  
baptized Jan. 23.

Sarah daughter of James Pinborough & Martha his wife born febr. 5th  
baptized febr. 20th.

1698.

Alice Daughter o Wittm Osborn & Alice his wife born febr. 26  
baptized April 1st 1698.

Thomas son of Thomas Stolery & Elizabeth his wife born April 15th  
baptizd may 12th.

John son of Michael Daniel & Elizabeth his wife born may 12th  
baptizd June 19th.

Jonathan son of Wittm Green & Ann his wife born may 12th  
baptizd may 20th.

Roger son of Thomas Brett & Mary his wife born may 17 baptizd  
may 22.

John son of John Smith & Elizabeth his wife born June 19 baptizd  
July 3<sup>d</sup>.

Elenor daughter of John Sympson & Margaret his wife born june 22  
baptizd Jüe 30.

Mary daughter of Abraham Blichenden Ju<sup>r</sup> & Mary his wife born  
jly 4th baptizd July 10th.

Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Sicklemore & Mary his wife born July 22  
baptized July 31.

Elizabeth daughter of Peter Procter & Eliz. his wife born Aug<sup>t</sup> 29  
bapt. sept. 4th.

Elizabeth Daughter of Barzillai Hare born Sept<sup>r</sup> 25 bapt. octob. 9th.  
Geo. Raymond.

*Page 98.*

1698.

James son of James Newton born Sept<sup>r</sup> 30 bapt. octob. 9th.

Charles son of Nathan Haruy & Mary his wife born Novemb. 3<sup>d</sup>  
bapt. 6th.

Sarah daughter of Benjamin Skeet & Sarah his wife born Novemb. 5  
bapt. Nov<sup>r</sup> 6th.

John son of Samuel Hamblin & Eliz. his wife born novemb. 23  
bapt. dec<sup>r</sup> 9th.

Edward son of Jonathan Cook & Ann his wife born January 16  
bapt. Jan. 22.

Dorothy daughter of Joseph Hudson & Dorothy his wife born  
march 2<sup>d</sup> baptized mar. 5th.

1699.

Martha daughter of James Pinboro & Martha his wife born mar : 29  
bapt. April 9.

Finie daughter of Thomas Creswel born Apr. 10th bapt. June 2<sup>d</sup>.

Margaret daughter of Stephen Bond & Margaret his wife born Apr. 12 bapt. Ap. 23.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas May & bridget his wife born Apr. 18 bapt. Apr. 23.

William son of George Hill & Mary his wife born June 23 bapt. June 25.

Mary Daugh. of Edw. Syer & lydia his Wiffe born July 26.

Henry son of John Booth & Hannah his wife born July 16 baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 15.

Mary daughter of James Latour & Ann his wife born Septemb. 4th bapt. 7th.

Marg<sup>r</sup>et daughter of Richard Wyth & Margaret his wife born Septemb. 28 baptizd octob. 16.

Abigail daughter of Francis Goldersleev & Eliz. his wife born octob. 15 bapt. 29.

Barthol son of Basil Hewet & Margaret his wife born decemb. 15 bapt. 24.

Edward son of Michael Daniel & Eliz. his wife born decemb. 17 bapt. 31.

James son of James Kerridg & Ann his wife born febr. 14 bapt. 25. 1700.

James son of James Pinborow & Martha his wife born march 29 bapt. Apr. 7th.

John son of John Boycat & Mary his wife born 8 bapt. April 14. Geo. Raymond.

*Page 99.*

Sarah daughter of Abraham Blitchenden & Mary his wife born Apr<sup>l</sup> 23 bapt. Apr. 28.

John son of Alexander Weller & Mary his wife born may 5 bapt. may 12.

Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of James Newton & Ann his wife born may 10 bapt. may 26.

Ann daught<sup>r</sup> of Peter Proctor & Elizabeth his wife born June 3<sup>d</sup> bapt. June 9th.

James son of Thomas Creswel & [blank] his wife born June 7th bapt. June 16.

William son of William Howard & [blank] his wife born July 5 bapt. July 28.

George son of Sam Hamblin & Elizabeth his wife born Aug. 6th bapt. Aug. 11th.

Henry son of Henry Snell & Elizabeth his wife born Aug. 22<sup>d</sup> bapt. Sept<sup>r</sup> 1.

A base child born of ye body of Susan Richards Aug. 27.

Mary daughter of William Boycat & Mary his wife born sept<sup>r</sup> 1st bapt. sept. 5th.

John son of John Batter & Mary his wife born novemb. 6 bapt. Novemb. 10th.

William son of John Whayman & Elizabeth his wife born Nov<sup>r</sup> 21 bapt. decem<sup>r</sup> 25.

William son of Thomas May & Bridget his wife born decemb<sup>r</sup> 18  
bapt. dec<sup>r</sup> 22.

Henry son of Thomas Stolery & Elizabeth his wife born dec<sup>r</sup> 18  
bapt. dec<sup>r</sup> 22.

Mary daughter of Joseph Hudson & Dorothy his wife born febr. 3<sup>d</sup>  
bapt. febr. 9th.

William son of William Osborn & Alice his wife born febr. 22  
bapt. Mar. 2<sup>d</sup>.

Samuel son of Jeremiah Sicklemore & Mary his wife born feb. 22  
bapt. Mar. 2<sup>d</sup>.

Elizabeth daughter of George Mayer & Eliz. his wife born March 3<sup>d</sup>  
bapt. Mar. 9th.

1701.

1701.

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Cooke & Ann his wife born & bapt.  
April 1st.

Sarah daughter of William Green & Ann his wife born April 9th  
bapt. 27.

Samuel son of Francis Welton & Ann his wife born April 24 bapt.  
Apr. 27.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 100.

## 1701. Christenings.

Thomas son of Thomas Frogget & Rose his wife born & bapt.  
July 7th.

John son of John Reynolds & Martha his wife born July 11th bapt. 20th.

Thomas son of Michael Daniel & Elizabeth his wife born July 27  
bapt. Aug. 3<sup>d</sup>.

Isaack son of Stephen Bond & Margaret his wife born Sept<sup>r</sup> 22 bapt.  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 28.

Thomas son of Thomas Cole & Ann his wife born & bapt. octob<sup>r</sup> 17th.

Mary daughter of James Newton & Ann his wife born octob<sup>r</sup> 20  
bapt. 26.

William son of William Rogers & Jane his wife born december 20th  
bapt<sup>d</sup> febr. 15.

Elizabeth daughter of Mary Boycat relict of William Boycat born  
March 15th bapt. 22th.

1702.

1702.

Anne daughter of Samuel Hambling & Elizabeth his wife born  
June 16 bapt<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21.

Bridget daughter of Tho. May & Bridget his wife born June 20  
bapt<sup>d</sup> 29.

[An entry erased here].

George son of George Mayer & Elizabeth his wife born Aug. 19  
bapt. 23<sup>d</sup>.

Jacob son of Michael Daniel & Elizabeth his wife born Septemb<sup>r</sup> 4th  
bapt. 13.

Priscilla daughter of George Prat & of Priscilla his wife born Sept<sup>r</sup> 22  
in St Clements parish bapt. in this octob. 21.

Margaret & Dorothy Twin daughters of Edward Syer & Lydia his wife born 8 bapt. octob. 22.  
 Thomas son of Roger Read & Elizabeth his wife born Novemb<sup>2</sup> 1<sup>d</sup> bapt. 8th.  
 Mary daughter of John Boycat & Mary his wife born decemb<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> bapt. 13th.  
 Anne daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Wright a soldier born febr. 10th bapt. 17th.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Criswel & [blank] his wife born febr. 25 bapt. mar. 3<sup>d</sup>.

1703.  
 John son of James Pinborow & Martha his wife born Mar. 26 bapt. 28.  
 Nathaniel son of John May born May 30.  
 A base child of Susan Richerson born April 15.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 101.

1703.  
 John son of Henry Snell & Elizabeth his wife born April 16th bapt. May 23.  
 Zechariah son of Francis Welton & Anne his wife born Apr. 29 bapt. May 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 George son of John Reynolds & Martha his wife born June 12 bapt. 20th.  
 Rose daughter of Thomas Bemish & Rose his wife born June 16 bapt. 20th.  
 Joseph son of Joseph Hudson & Dorothy his wife born decemb<sup>r</sup> 23 bapt. Jan. 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Charles son of George Mayer & Elizabeth his wife born Febr. 16 bapt. 27.  
 James son of Elizabeth Hamblin widd. born March 16 bapt. 21.

1704. 1704.  
 Anthony s. of John Boycat & Mary his wife born may 13th bapt. 26.  
 James son of James Woodyard & Susan his wife born June 12 bapt. July 9th.  
 A son of Samuel Brenn born June 13.  
 A daughter of John May born june 21.  
 Sarah daughter of Michael Daniel & Elizabeth his wife born June 30 Bapt. July 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Rebecka daughter of Stephen Bond & Margaret his wife born at y<sup>e</sup> Whitehorse in St Matthews baptized in this church July 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Sarah daughter of James Newton & Anne his wife born July 5th bapt. 9th.  
 Samuel son of Thomas Shuckforth born July 11th bapt. 31.  
 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Dash & Mary his wife born July 19 bapt<sup>t</sup> 30th.  
 Hannah daughter of Edmund Luff born Sept<sup>r</sup> 5.  
 Edward son of William Green born Sept<sup>r</sup> 30 bapt. octob. 8th.  
 Hannah daughter of James Pinboro & Martha his wife born dec<sup>r</sup> 10th bapt. 17th.

Sarah daughter of George Pratt & Priscilla his wife born dec<sup>r</sup> 13  
bapt. Jan. 10th.

Susan daughter of Tho. Kendal & Susan his wife born Jan. 13 bapt 20th.  
Mary daughter of Thomas May & Bridgett his wife born Jan. 13  
bapt. 16.

Robt son of Robt Bond & Mary his wife Feb. 10th.

Elizabeth daughter of Henry Bond & Elizabeth his wife born febr. 22  
bapt. 23<sup>d</sup>.

Geo. Raymond.

*Page 102.*

### Christenings.

1705. William son of Peter Proctor & Elizabeth his wife born April 18  
bapt. 19th.

Hawes son of Thomas Turner & Sarah his wife born June 10th  
bapt. 17th.

Peter son of Peter Parter & Margaret his wife belonging to Stow-  
market bapt. July 1st.

Jacob son of John May & Dorcas his wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 4th.  
a daughter of Mary Findly base born July 7th.

Thomas son of John Reynolds & Martha his wife born July 21  
bapt. 23.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Stollery & Sarah his wife born  
Aug. 10th bapt. 26th.

Zachariah son of Francis Weltum & Anne his wife born Aug. 11  
bapt. 12th.

Jonathan son of Elizabeth Daniel Widdow born Nov<sup>r</sup> 5th bapt. 11th.

John son of John Bretton & Hannah his wife born Nov<sup>r</sup> 4th  
bapt. 11th.

Sarah Daughter of Richard Bretton & Sarah his wife born dec<sup>r</sup> 15th  
bapt. 16th.

Mary daughter of John Allen & Frances his wife born January 13  
bapt. 20th.

Anne daughter of George Clarke & Anne his wife born & bapt.  
Jan. 20th.

Elizabeth daughter of Henry Snell & Elizabeth his wife born & bapt.  
Jan. 20th.

Catherine daughter of James Ratford Mary his wife born febr. 18  
bapt. March 10th.

1706.

1706.

Samuel son of Robt Dash & Mary his wife born April 15th Bapt. 23<sup>d</sup>.

Noah son of Robert Bond & Mary his wife born & bapt. April 30th.

Sarah daughter of John Dun & Elizabeth his wife born & bapt.  
May 15.

Ruth daughter of Jonathan Rilye & Rebecka his wife born & bapt.  
May 19.

Lettice daughter of James Newton & Anne his wife born May 22  
bapt. 28.

Susan daughter of James Woodyard & Susan his wife born & bapt.  
June 16.

John son of John Brazier & Hannah his wife born & bapt. June 20.  
Joseph son of John May born July 30.

Mary daughter of James Pinborough & Martha his wife born  
Septemb. 13 bapt. 29th.

Geo. Raymond.

*Page 103.*

1706.

1706.

Mary Anne daughter of william Burton & Barbara Susanna his wife  
born Sept. 25 & baptizd at St Lawrence beīg strangers.

John son of John Brown & Rebecka his wife born octob. 9 bapt. 13.  
Rebecka daughter of Charles Sadd & Rebecka his wife born octob. 28  
bapt. novemb. 10.

Sarah daughter of Thomas Bemish & Rose his wife born novemb 1st  
bapt. 10th.

Jonathan son of John Reinolds & Martha his wife born novemb 2  
bapt. 6th.

Mary Daughter of Willm Haywood & Elizabeth his wif. born  
decemb. 30 bapt. Jan. 7th.

Richard son of Richard Bretton & Sarah his wife born March 13  
bapt. 16.

Thomas son of John Boycat & Anne his wife born March 18 bapt. 23.

1707.

1707.

Jonathan son of John Hammond & Elizabeth his wife born mar. 24  
1706 bapt. April 11 1707.

Joseph son of Peter Procter & Elizabeth his wife born June 24 bapt. 27.

Mary daughter of Thomas Stollery & Sarah his wife born July 10th  
bapt. 20th.

Frances daughter of James Newton & Anne his wife born Aug. 1st  
bapt. 13th.

Mary daughter of Robert Dash born Aug. 29th bapt. Sept<sup>r</sup> 7th.

Mary daughter of John Carver & Mary his wife born Sept<sup>r</sup> 6 bapt. 9th.  
Benjamin son of Joseph Hudson & Dorothy his wife born Sept<sup>r</sup> 12  
bapt. 14th.

John son of John Allen & Frances his wife born Novemb. 9th bapt. 16.  
Susanna daughter of Willm Tought & of Susanna his wife born dec<sup>r</sup> 8  
bapt. 14.

Sarah daughter of Moses Sly & Catherin his wife born & bapt. dec<sup>r</sup> 26.  
Thomas son of Thomas Turner & Sarah his wife born dec<sup>r</sup> 28 bapt.

Jan. 7th.

Mary daughter of Willm Green & Anne his wife born febr. 16 bapt.  
Mar. 1st.

1708.

Samuel son of James Woodyard & Susan his wife born inar. 23 1707  
bapt. mar. 28 1708.

Geo. Raymond.

*Page 104.*

Robert son of Robert Bond & Mary his wife was baptizd April 25.  
Robert son of William Oate & Elizabeth his wife was bapt<sup>d</sup> April 25.

Edward son of Edward Bird & Thomasin his wife was bapt<sup>d</sup> May 16.  
 Anne daughter of John Pattison & Jane his wife was bapt<sup>d</sup> June 27.  
 Thomas son of Richard Bretton & Sarah his wife born July 31 was  
 bapt<sup>d</sup> August 10th.  
 George son of Stephen Bond & Margaret his wife born August 5th  
 was bapt<sup>d</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Ward & Anne his wife was bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 12.  
 Barbara daughter of Edward White & Johanna his wife born Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 14<sup>th</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Jonathan son of Francis Weltum & Anne his wife born Octob<sup>r</sup> 20  
 was bapt<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24th.  
 Martha daughter of John Reynolds & Martha his wife born Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 28 was bapt<sup>d</sup> dec<sup>r</sup> 5th.  
 Jane daughter of John Marshall & of Mary his wife born January  
 23<sup>d</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Febr. 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Elizabeth daughter of James Pimborow & Martha his wife born  
 March 8th was bapt<sup>d</sup> 13th.

1709.

1709.

Anne daughter of Thomas Norris & Elizabeth his wife born April 3<sup>d</sup>  
 was bapt<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4th.  
 Sarah daughter of John Baddison & Sarah his wife born & bapt<sup>d</sup> April  
 27.  
 Edmund son of James Smith & Anne his wife born May 17 was  
 bapt<sup>d</sup> May 23.  
 John son of Thomas Turner & Sarah his wife born May 26 was  
 bapt<sup>d</sup> 31.  
 Mary daughter of Henry Snell & Elizabeth his wife born April 20  
 was bapt<sup>d</sup> June 12.  
 William son of William Rogers & Anne his wife born January 27  
 1708 was bapt<sup>d</sup> June 12 1709.  
 William son of William Scarlet & Elizabeth his wife born August 28  
 was bapt<sup>d</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup> 6th.  
 Martha daughter of John Allen & Frances his wife born Aug. 31 was  
 bapt<sup>d</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup> 11th.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bretton & Sarah his wife born Septemb. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 was bapt<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18th.  
 William son of William Tought & Susanna his wife born Novemb. 20  
 was bapt<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 Jane daughter of John Pattison & Jane his wife born decemb<sup>r</sup> 19  
 was bapt<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25.  
 Sarah daughter of James Woodard & Susan his wife born February 1st  
 was bapt<sup>d</sup> Febr. 5th.

Geo. Raymond.

*Page 105.**Burialls.**1551.*

26 mar. Joane Smyth.  
 27 Ap. Willm Andrewe.  
 8 May. Alice Blomfeld.  
 3 Jun. Joane Peccock.  
 8 Jun. Thoms Bucknam.  
 6 Jun. Joane Richardson.  
 Robte Legete.  
 Willm Cressye.  
 Alice Williams.  
 Margarett Norham.  
 James Nottingham.  
 Willm Stile.  
 Willm hyllye.  
 Clare Michaell.  
 Anne Micheldye.  
 Robte Pecock.

*1552.*

9 Mai. helene Rawson.  
 Elizabeth Williamson.  
 Cicilie Bushe.  
 7 Jun. Margery Woode.  
 14 Jun. James Bobbet.  
 20 Jun. John ffosdick.  
 3 July. Lettis Selsden.  
 25 July. John Tranice.  
 28 Aug. Edmond yongne.  
 30 Aug. Agnes Banyngs.  
 George Bushe.  
 9 Octo. John Robson.  
 12 Octo. Margery Robson.  
 13 Octo. Alice Swysco.  
 11 Nove. Richard Wellis.  
 26 Nove. Jone herest.  
 12 dece. Cornelius Peterson.  
 16 dece. John Bentley.  
 10 Jan. Peter Quante.  
 14 Jan. Elizabeth herne.  
 24 Ja. John Coote &  
       Katherine.  
 3 febr. Thoms Legi.  
 15 feb. Willm Stannard.  
 16 mar. Cicilie Belcham.

31 mar. John Martyn.  
 14 Apr. Thomas Man.

10 Sep.  
 20 Sep.  
 6 nove.  
 28 Dece.  
 3 Ja.  
 7 mar.  
 22 Mar.  
 23 mar.

Margarett Grai.  
 George Belcham.  
 Joan Batham.  
 Richard Bird.  
 John hammon.  
 Amy Scytt.  
 Thoms holland.  
 Katheryn Yong.

*1554.*

16 mar. Mergery holland.  
 21 July. Alice huxley.  
 26 Aug. Rebecca hunte.  
 3 Sep.  
 23 Sep.  
 30 Sep. Paskyn Crowfed.  
 28 Octo. Susan houe.  
 3 decem. Susan Osborne.

*1555.*

28 Mar. Mary Peterson.  
 16 Apr. Willm. Plastow.  
 16 May. Richard Swayne.  
 14 July. Blanch English.

*Page 106.*

11 Aug. Alice Wood.  
 2 Octo. Robte Kiriche.  
 8 octo. Philip Bucknam.  
 22 No. John Cleark.  
 7 Dcc. John havens.  
 9 Ja. Margaret Wood.  
 29 Ja. John Redgrave.  
 13 mar. John Bugg.  
 24 mar. John Smyth.  
 Elizabeth Bugg uxor.

*1556.*

24 May. John Redgrave.  
 4 July. helene Witman.  
 17 July. Elizabeth Bugg fil.  
 27 July. Katherin Bushe.  
 2 Aug. Sara Buckenham.  
 13 Aug. Robte hailes.  
 14 Aug. John Bache.  
 Jone hawis.  
 22 Aug. Nicholas Stanley.  
 28 Aug. George Michell.  
 Robte hargrave.  
 30 Aug. Thoms Cage.  
 Alice hart.  
 Edward Johnson.

*1553.*

6 Sep.	Thoms Redgrave.	7 Aug.	Richard Grenewich.
8 Sep.	Jone Woodhowse.	8 Aug.	Margarett sharpe.
9 Sep.	Richard Robinson.	17 Aug.	Emme Garad.
16 Sep.	Amy Borrough.	19 Aug.	Beatryus hāmond.
17 Sep.	Kathery Beman.	30 Aug.	Elizabeth Johnson.
18 Sep.	ffelice Archer.	1 octo.	Barnabye Johnson.
19 Sep.	Margarett Smith.	4 octo.	Agnes Newton.
22 Sep.	Gilbert Edwards.	13 octo.	Alis Doune.
30 Sep.	Wifm Beman.	20 octo.	Anne Swayne.
8 Octo.	{ Margarett hailes. Robte Cleark.	29 octo.	Rose Leman.
19 Octo.	Adam Daye.	30 octo.	James herst.
22 Octo.	{ Cornelius Kitching. Wifm Richman.	1 nove.	Martin frett.
	{ John Parson. Rowland Johnson.	11 nove.	Thoms Sebote.
6 nove.	John Gaskyn.	18 nove.	Katherin Johnson.
8 nov.	Elizabeth Boone.	24 nov.	{ Jone hart. John Gillar.
20 nov.	Cicilie leder.	22 de.	John Goodwin.
26 nov.	Edyth Belle.	26 de.	Wifm keriche.
	Jone Bell.	11 Ja.	Agnes ffynkle.
9 Dece.	John Carlton.	31 Ja.	Jone Goodwyn.
13 dece.	{ Thoms Bennett. Wifm Colman.	16 feb.	Magdelene Panton.
24 de.	{ xpian Bennett. Katheryn Eldar.	27 feb.	Beatris Goodchild.
29 de.	Wifm Yonge Peter- son.	9 Mar.	Robte Courtnall.
10 Ja.	{ Wifm Riccard. Leonard ffrette.	30 mar.	1558.
18 Ja.	Agnes Bucknam.	1 Apr.	Anne Sebotte.
20 Ja.	John Grenewich als Bagmaker.	23 Apr.	Robte Gowte base.
Page 107		3 mai.	Mary Dereslye.
24 Ja.	Thomasin Sparrowe.	4 mai.	Willm hatche.
5 feb.	Margarett Newell.	22 mai.	Robte Burman.
18 feb.	Amy Orynge.	18 Jun.	Willm Lattymer.
1557.		4 July.	Margarett Cage.
2 Ap.	Jeffrey Bele.	6 July.	Robte Selsdon.
7 Apr.	Dorethie Anseldye.	17 July.	Mathew Braser.
19 Apr.	Lawrence [blank].	10 Aug.	Richard Waylocke.
21 Apr.	Robte Cockerell.	20 Aug.	Nicholas Coleyne.
30 Apr.	Thoms Pinswine.	27 Aug.	Margarett Edwards.
14 Mai.	John Yonge.		{ Margarett Michell. fourth.
18 July.	Wifm herst.	16 Sep.	Jone Buckenham.
19 July.	Peter Richardson.	25 Sep.	Margery Warren.
31 July.	John Wilson.	7 octo.	Agnes Peerson.
1 Aug.	Margareta Yongechild of Gorge Ball.	8 octo.	Cicely Chapman.
		20 octo.	Peter Peterson.
		20 octo.	John Peterson.
		8 Novē.	Agnes Riccard.
			helene Whittman.
Page 108.			
18 Nove.	Robte Petersonne.		
19 Nov.	Richard Johnson.		

25 Nov.	{ Robte Clifton. Rose Judgis.	19 mai. 9 Jun.	John Laye. George Barton.
26 Nov.	henry Petersonne.	14 Jun.	henry Newton base.
2 decem.	Charitie Johnson.	20 Jun.	Jone Mills.
3 decem.	Rose Smythe.	30 Jun.	Suzan Milles.
5 decem.	Alice Rankyn.	8 July.	Thoms huntick.
12 decem.	Anne Johnson.	17 July.	Valentyne Sweare.
14 decem.	Elizabeth hawes.	16 Aug.	Jane hailes.
20 decem.	George Clarke.	19 Aug.	Annes Lane.
7 Janu.	Roger Lawrence.	25 sep.	Ales Abbott
23 Janu.	John Copping.	11 nove.	Jone Witherbye.
5 febr.	{ Lettes Bird. Robte ffox.	11 decem.	Xpofer Oswald Gibson.
6 febr.	Agnes Mossock.	16 dece.	Alis ffosdick.
7 febr.	John Moos.	27 dece.	Jone Carter.
9 febr.	Ann Smythe.	15 Janu.	John Johnson.
13 febr.	Margery Bugg. Jone Gillar.	Page 109.	
19 febr.	{ Margery Shortchred. Daniell Lawrence.	1560.	
26 feb.	Roger lynes.	17 Jan.	Thoms Woode.
27 feb.	Prudence Collins.	24 Jan.	Elizabeth Swayne.
19 mar.	Jone Wittman.	28 Jan.	Jone Newton.
21 mar.	Philip Baley.	23 feb.	Jone Grosse.
24 mar.	{ Richard Clubbe. Thoms Rooper.	1561.	
		3 may.	Thoms [blank].
4 Apri.	Agnes keryche.	24 may.	Dorothie Alger.
8 Apri.	Witlm Balthasar.	24 Jun.	Annes Owtred.
25 Apri.	Edmond Gardner.	3 July.	John Ragett.
11 may	John Leman.	15 Aug.	John Denis.
28 may	Jane karleton.	17 Aug.	John hallebred.
9 July.	Ales Sadde.	2 octo.	John Clogg.
27 Aug.	Jone Todde.	8 octo.	{ John Peterson. Elizabeth hone.
30 Aug.	{ Jone Coleman. Jone Regate.	18 Jan.	{ Margaret Pollyn. Walter Sponer.
14 sept.	Robte Richardson.	24 Ja.	Margarett Bridgges.
27 sept.	Jone & Jone lane twynes.	1562.	
6 octo.	Dorothie kinderslye.	1 June.	Katherin Millen.
10 octo.	Elizabeth Vucle.	6 Jun.	Suzan haman.
3 nove.	Jone Raymer.	18 Aug.	Robte Smyth.
26 dece.	Thoms Osburne.	20 Aug.	Margarett Buccoke.
20 Janu.	Margaret Smythe.	1563.	
12 feb.	helene Johnson.	1 febr.	Margery Stallworth.
		19 Sep.	John hailes.
23 Apri.	1560.		An hampton.
11 mai.	Bridgett Clogge.	29 Sep.	Annis Quante.
14 mai.	John Man.	30 Sep.	George English.
	Jone Baker.	31 octo.	Margery Cannon.
		29 dece.	John Quante.
		6 Jan.	Thoms Wood.
		31 Jan.	

28 Mar.	1564.	21 Mar.	Jone Patridge.
30 Apr.	John Cage.	24 Mar.	Margaret Symonds.
31 May.	Addry hubbard.		1569.
14 July.	Nicholas Turner.	1 May.	Clement Blackmore.
10 Sept.	Willm Binkett.	8 May.	Xpian Tymplak.
	M <sup>r</sup> Madock.	15 June.	Ellen hempson.
	1565.	20 July.	John Smith.
24 July.	hubberd Ryvers.	4 octo.	Edward Batham.
22 dese.	Thoms. harryson.	5 No.	John Canon.
Page 110.		26 No.	Thoms Smith.
Burialls.		16 Ja.	Thoms Clenen.
	1566.		1570.
5 Apr.	John Alderman.	14 Jun.	Margery Tymplak.
16 Apr.	Cornelis Gilbert.	19 July.	Agnes Cressley.
25 Apr.	Alis hallybred.		1571.
29 Jun.	John Wilkenson.	15 No.	John Warree.
22 July.	Margett Alderman.	18 No.	Robt Briggs.
5 Sept.	{ Margery Rivers. Elizabeth Clubbe.	23 Dec.	Agatha Garrett.
26 febr.	Agnes Colman.	27 Jan.	Willm Rynes.
16 mar.	Christian Ponyard.		1572.
	156[7].	18 Ap.	Peter hallybred.
26 mar.	Robte Ponyard.	7 July.	Xpofer Batham.
19 Apr.	John ffosdick.	14 July.	ffather habbart.
15 Jun.	Robte Wood.	29 July.	John Bishoppe.
29 Aug.	John Waple.	11 Aug.	Elizabeth Nottingham.
3 Sept.	John Smith.	26 Aug.	Thoms hockett.
4 Sept.	Margery Joyner.	29 Aug.	Seuson Parneel.
21 Ja.	Walter Sponer.	15 octo.	Abigaill Wade.
28 Ja.	Margarett Briggs.	18 octo.	Cicely Belchine.
6 Feb.	Thoms lane.		Page 111.
24 Mar.	John Smythe.		Burialls 1572.
	1568.	20 octo.	Jone Scrivener.
7 May.	John Vugle.	27 octo.	Alice Denny.
28 May.	Jone Cage.	1 dece.	Willm Starling.
9 Jne.	Thoms Lambes wife.	12 no.	Jone Alderman.
10 Jun.	John Day & uxor.	1 dece.	Lucy Jlian.
12 Jun.	Robte Gravell.	27 dece.	Anne hailes.
9 Aug.	Nicholas killing- Worth.	15 feb.	Anne Bate.
27 Aug.	Jone Rivers.	18 feb.	Willm Sprate.
1 Sep.	Edmond Cantrell.	20 feb.	Richard Lukas.
26 octo.	Steven Clyford.	24 feb.	Jone Grenewich.
28 octo.	{ Willm Lene. Judith Stowe.	3 mar.	Elizabeth Baker.
11 Jan.	Robt. Colman.	4 mar.	Robart Rotte.
16 Mar.	Willm Bardwell.	16 mar.	hughe knitts.
		19 mar.	John Goulding.
		22 mar.	{ Anns lyne. Thoms ffatter.

1573.

17 Ap.	Anne Estall.
4 May.	Tobias Wood.
12 May.	{ Thoms Waterman.
16	{ John Sutton.
17	{ Thoms Jve.
21 May.	Thoms Ashefield.
11 June.	Mary hitchbone.
14 Jun.	Nicholas Plement or Peevent.
31 Jun.	xpofer Alderman.
1 July.	Thoms Liste.
5 July.	John Anthony.
27 Aug.	Jeffrey Cage.
28 Sep.	Anne Johnson.
12 Jan.	Thoms Archer.
17 Jan.	Jone Mosscock.
16 fe.	Willm hall.
10 Mar.	Richard hill.

1574.

8 May.	Amy Basse.
2 Jun.	Elizabeth Watson.
10 Jun.	Roger lynes.
14 Sep.	John Beniamyn.
30 Sep.	Lawrence Clubbe.
13 No.	Annes Cleveland.
1 dece.	Elizabeth Gleed.

1575.

25 Apri.	Robte ffosdick.
27 Ap.	Margarett ffuller.
11 May.	John Lawrence.
22 de.	Rose hitchbone.
7 Ja.	Thoms Samon.
27 Ja.	Margaret Gardner.
2 Mar.	Nicel More.

1576.

18 Jun.	Thoms Curtes.
24 Jun.	Thomazin Sowden.
19 Aug.	Abigail Adams.
17 Sep.	Ambros Everett.
8 No.	Garrett Johnson.
7 de.	John hart.
16 de.	Agnes Aggas.
25 fe.	Anthony Prick.
5 Mar.	Ellyn Bate.
19 Mar.	Jane hitchbone.

Page 112.

Buryalls.

1577.

1 June.	Mawd Dammeron buried.
10 Sep.	Suzan Smyth.
9 Nove.	Bastian fflower.
17 Nove.	Annys Cheape.
23 Jan.	John Goodwich.
24 feb.	Robte heard.
9 mar.	John Croford.
24 mar.	Margarett ffosdick.

1578.

1 mai.	Robte Sherman.
11 Jun.	Angill hart.
15 July.	John Dawbney.
19 July.	Richard Grymshawe.
4 Sep.	Willm Greene.
19 Sep.	Margery Clearke.
	Joane Raggitt.

1579.

15 Apr.	Elizabeth Johnson.
21 Apr.	Katheryn Quick.
22 Apr.	Thoms Morfle.
29 Apr.	Abygail Beniamyn.
10 May.	Margery Osburne.
3 July.	Thoms Wake.
4 July.	Beniamyn Cole.
16 Aug.	Anna Quick.
2 Sep.	Edward Cook.
3 Sep.	Willm Goodriche.
4 Sep.	Anna Lord.
7 Sep.	Agnes Cook.
10 Sep.	John Cooke.
14 Sep.	{ Widd Morfle. { Steven Cooke.
15 Sep.	Suzan Wake.
16 Sep.	Rebecca Rose.
18 Sep.	Margery Wake.
19 Sep.	John Longley.
23 Sep.	Elizabeth Wak.
25 Sep.	Elizabeth Cook.
1 Octo.	Jone ffynche.
2 octo.	John Scote.
10 octo.	Ellyn latland.
18 octo.	Alis ffrier.
6 dece.	John Stowe.
3 Jan.	John Greene.

	1580.	
7 feb.	Peter True.	12 Sep. Willm Burman.
17 Apr.	Willm Boycate.	22 octo. Margaret Cage.
23 Apr.	Martyn Brooke.	1584.
30 Jun.	Joan Garner.	8 Apr. John Croxall.
26 July.	Gerthritt Coxe.	9 Jun. John Johnson.
11 Aug.	Elizabeth Eastow.	1585.
14 Aug.	Suzan Estow.	14 Jun. Gabriel Wake.
1 Nove.	John Kennigale.	17 Jun. Edward hunting.
28 Jan.	Jone Burman.	22 Aug. Robte Lylly.
28 feb.	Robte Greve.	24 Aug. Joan Barcock.
2 mar.	Henry Cuff.	1 Sep. Margerett Sturgeon.
	1581.	4 Sep. Magdalen Burman.
5 Apr.	John Ethrige.	7 Alis Wilkin.
27 Apr.	John Garth.	Anne Symson.
1 Mai.	Arthur ffokes.	9 { Thoms Symson. Jeames hill.
12 Jun.	helen Daye.	12 Sep. Elizabeth kyme.
21 Jun.	Jusina Bus.	21 Sep. Alis Beniamyn.
19 July.	Mr Wynder.	22 Sep. Ursula Ward.
20 July.	Samuell Jenkinsons wife.	23 Se. Steven Whittle.
18 Aug.	David Eare.	24 Sep. henry kyme.
Page 113.		27 Sep. Thoms Browne.
26 Aug.	{ francis ffreeman. henry Perrys wife.	29 sep. Xpian Beniamyn.
11 Nov.	Wulh. hubbard.	24 Sep. Thoms Burman.
9 de.	Wulh. Swayne.	27 Sep. { John Kyme. Margarett hailes.
26 de.	Mathew ffox <sup>e</sup> s wife.	29 sep. { Rauph Beniamyn. Sibell Burman.
28 de.	James harman.	1 octo. { Jone Burman. Abigail Sturgen.
14 fe.	John Smith.	5 octo. Anne Clubbe.
18 fe.	Steven ffoster.	8 octo. Marion Wincoll.
16 mar.	Katheryn kennigale.	9 octo. Mary Markin.
20 mar.	Robt Burman.	10 octo. Jerome Beniamyn.
	1582.	12 octo. Thoms Burman.
22 Apr.	John Shepherd.	Page 114.
3 May.	Joan Palmer.	13 octo. Anne Beniamyn.
25 Jun.	Robte Stowe.	16 octo. { Anne hailes. George Eareman.
28 Jun.	John Croxall.	19 octo. Alice London.
30 dece.	John kennigale.	25 octo. Margery Cage.
25 feb.	Dorcas Bloise.	28 octo. Walter Estall.
14 mar.	Jone Grene.	1 no. Margery Cage fil.
19 mar.	Willam Martyn.	3 no. henry Cage.
	1583.	11 no. Edith Webe.
11 Apr.	Thoms Sturgeon.	26 no. Alis Croxall base.
8 May.	Richard Toplife.	28 no. Elizabeth boycat.
5 Jun.	Anne Asheley.	
16 Jun.	ffathe Sever.	
13 Aug.	Jone Smith.	

3 dece.	Valentyne hart.	26 may	Isack Stamford.
9 dece.	Margaret Burges.	10 Jun.	Margarett Blanch- flower.
21 dece.	Anne Estall.	17 octo.	Margarett Mallowes.
8 feb.	Alis hart.	28 mar.	1590.
26 fe.	John Gost.		George Brundishe.
27 feb.	Mary Christmas.		Ellene Grenewich.
7 mar.	Elizabeth hart.		
	1586.		
10 apr.	Jone fford.	6 Jun.	Alis Cvtsmere.
19 apr.	Elizabeth Grymstone.	22 Jun.	Jone Cason.
29 apr.	Willm Cleark.	27 Jun.	Robt Wak.
30 apr.	John Blacksvll.	8 July.	John Gray.
13 Jun.	Nicholas Keyes.	11 July.	Elizabeth Williams.
19 July.	Willm Black.	13 July.	Jane Bettes.
4 sep.	Robte Cheape.	30 July.	Katheryn Gage.
7 octo.	Anne Batham.	31 July.	Jone Man.
28 octo.	Elizabeth Bramford.	30 feb.	Mary Cage.
14 Jan.	Mary Andrew.	4 no.	Gilbert leche.
25 Jan.	Willm Spalding.	5 no.	John Thaxter.
6 mar.	Bridgett Dawbney.	15 no.	Lawrence Daynes.
	1587.	13 mar.	Thoms Cuff.
25 July	Cicely Colbye.		{ Willm lisborne.
29 July	John Leman.		{ John ffunell.
31 July	Michael Traynam.		{ Steven Grosse.
30 Aug.	Beatris hart.		1591.
7 Sept.	Robt Alderman.	19 July.	Willm Rudd.
10 Sep.	Suzan Keningale.	12 Aug.	John Bates.
20 Sep.	Robte Jackeryn.	17 Aug.	{ Willm Archer.
	1588.		{ Elizabeth Blagg.
11 May	Jone hart.	31 octo.	Thoms Barker.
1 July	John Alderman.	13 dece.	Judith Lord.
13 July	Elizabeth Prick.	23 dec.	Thoms Osburne.
22 July	Dorcas Aggas.		{ John Bond.
7 Sep.	Bridgett Badison.	23 dece.	{ Alis Cole.
10 Jan.	Sara Yong.		{ James Bonne.
22 Jan.	Elizabeth fisk.		{ Robt Widnall.
2 feb.	Alis Cuff.		{ George ffannell.
10 feb.	Roger Sparrowe.		1592.
21 feb.	John Bantock.	30 Ap.	{ Dorethie Pattall.
28 feb.	Margarett Greene.	19 May.	{ Debora Stidman.
12 mar.	LawrenceRichardson.	25 Aug.	Mother Archer.
13 mar.	Margarett hill.	7 Sep.	Miles Riggs.
14 mar.	Ann lost.	12 Sep.	Richard Badison.
15 mar.	Thoms Cambold.	17 Sep.	Susan Ranson.
	1589.	28 Sep.	Symond Wilkin.
16 Apr.	{ Mirabel Blanchflower.	13 octo.	Charitie Yong.
	{ humfrey Barnes.		{ Elizabeth Crashfeld.
14 may	Henry Crane.	14 octo.	Richard Stamford.
			Marian Alderman.

19 octo.	Elizabeth harman.	5 July.	Suzan hattock.
23 octo.	{ Xpian Osburne. Katherin Wilkenson.	18 July.	henry Boise.
30 octo.	Amy Jolly.	14 Aug.	David Mixar.
5 no.	Margarett Selsdon.	30 Aug.	Dorithe Croxall.
22 no.	Jone Lylly.	4 Sep.	Abigaill Croxall.
23 no.	Annis Grenewich.	5 octo.	Willm Prick.
1 Dece.	John Belcham fi.	20 octo.	{ Willm Aggas. Lettis Aggas.
4 Dece.	John Belcham pa.	2 dece.	Margarett Batham.
8 dece.	Richard Peterson.	22 dece.	Elizabeth kymbleton.
12 Jan.	Thoms hakins.	25 dece.	{ Wid. Sherman. Willm Phillipps.
22 feb.	Margarett Baite.		
24 feb.	henry Writt.		
25 feb.	Ann Wastell.		
24 mar.	Richard Ayres.		
	Elizabeth Cook.		
	Richard Lynge.		
Page 116.		Page 117.	
	Burialls.		
			1593.
October the Sixe Day.	{ The Wife & Child of Ralph Coocke was Bureyed the Day afore said 1680.		Elizabeth Dubble.
			Mathew Molson.
			Jane Cutberd.
			Jone Whitting.
20 feb.	1594. Alice Cole wife of Thoms Cole.	27 feb.	Mary Buck.
26 feb.	The wife of David Goodeare.	16 mar.	Rose harryson base.
12 may.	1596. Robt Cutler th elder a Portman.	6 April.	1600 [sic.]
17 July.	1596. Willm Jeffrey.	12 May.	Margarett Batham.
4 dece.	Widdy Warren.	30 May	Nicholas Osburne.
7 dece.	Richard Whittle.	12 July.	Robt Gynninge.
12 dece.	Cicilie Bradbrvke.	1 Sep.	Elzabath Barison.
	Widd. Grimson.	6 Sep.	Thoms Robartson.
		18 Sep.	Alis Caldime.
5 June.	1597. Elizabeth Cole.		Martha Bennett.
	Cicilie Channell.		John Lynes.
			Raffe hurse.
			Elizabeth Buckton.
15 may.	1598. { Clement Saxe. Margarett Burrell.		Jone Swayne.
15 June.	Margery Wright.		Ann Alderman.
24 Jun.	Jone hailes.		Mary Margetts.
25 Jun.	Elizabeth Martyn.		John Grenwich.
			[blank]
			Aldetone
			Lawrence
			Cleark
			Jane James
			An Johnson.
			John Parker.

	Ann Martyn.			
	[blank] Dewe			
	Richard			
	Blower			
	John Lynge			
	Madlen			
	Anstick			
	Robte			
	Gooldes.			
3 octo.	David Goodere.			
5 octo.	Susan Smythe.			
10 octo.	Emme Bell.			
27 octo.	Pricilla kennigale.			
28 octo.	Widd Batham.			
6 Jan.	Peter Barren.			
	Mary Stidman.			
17 feb.	Reynald hailes.			
10 mar.	{ Anthony Bunne.			
	{ Willm Boycate.			
	[blank] hallybread.			
	Edward lynd.			
	Philip Tayler.			
	Prudence Stidman.			
	Rowland Buckton.			
	Willm Tappe.			
	Robt Mowson.			
	Isack Poppes.			
	[blank] Cone.			
	1599 [sic].			
16 Aug.	Alis Scritener.			
	An Coock.			
	Robt Seresent.			
	Willm Sudbury.			

Page 118.

## Burialls.

	1601.			
	1603.			
9 Jun.	Willm Purham.			
18 July.	{ Anne Garrett.			
	{ Jone Parkin.			
22 July.	Anne Cage.			
	Willm Sanders.			
	Benjamyn			
	Garrett.			
26 July.	{ of the			
	Susan			
	Garrett.			

28 July.		{ John Garrett	of the	
		{ Rachel Garrett	plague.	
19 Aug.		John Brewer.		
20 Aug.		Thoms Phillipps.		
26 Aug.		Margarett Cage.		
29 Aug.		Thoms Cage.		
31 Aug.		{ ffrancis Buller.		
		{ Arthur Smith.		
1 Sep.		Mary Gipson.		
2 Sep.		Widdy Brewer.		
8 Sep.		Mathew Martyn.		
18 Sep.		Thoms Buller pat.		
19 Sep.		Robt Cheape.		
		{ John Cook.		
		{ Thoms Buller fil.		
30 Sep.		Widdy Cock.		
		Stephen Band.		
		Dorcas Colbye.		
		Anne ffrank.		
2 octo.		John Backhowse.		
8 octo.		Barbary harris.		
18 octo.		Richard Marks.		
25 octo.		{ Widdy Cheape.		
		{ Willm Marks.		
26 octo.		Katheryn Cariatt.		
27 octo.		{ Willm Powlin.		
		{ Elizabeth Powlin.		
5 nove.		{ John Peryman.		
		{ Marian Slack.		
6 nov.		Thoms. Clubbe.		
11 nov.		Thoms Pops.		
16 no.		Marian Phipott.		
20 no.		Allen Slack.		
22 no.		John Peryman Ju <sup>r</sup> .		

Page 119.

12 dece.	Pawle Peterson Ju.			
5 Jan.	Elizabeth Croxall.			
12 Jan.	Jone Towlson.			
14 Ja.	Margarett Curtis.			
30 Ja.	Rebecca Wesson.			
6 feb.	Thoms Leesse.			
25 feb.	George Cobball.			
6 mar.	Willm Lodbrok.			
21 mar.	Willm Stidman.			
	1604.			
2 Apri.	Robte Channell.			

7 Apr.	{ John Beale. Elizabeth fforthen.	16 nov.	John Crashfeld.
23 Ap.	Suzan Bias.	3 dece.	Elizabeth wood.
28 Ap.	Miles Riggs.	5 dece.	John Philipps.
30 Apr.	{ Robte Tailor. henry Lurkin.	Page 120.	
2 May.	John Stephens.	2 febr.	Thoms holmes.
4 May.	ffranc's Barker.		1605.
5 May.	{ Ann Moulson. Giles Stidman.	15 Apr.	John Starling.
6 May.	Mary hart.	8 May.	Marian hart.
9 May.	Anne Jackson.	16 May.	Isack Cleveland.
12 May.	John Bias.	26 May.	Willm Philipps.
14 May.	{ ffrancis Edwards. John Stidman.	29 May.	Rose hart.
16 May.	{ Jone Barker mat. Thoms Barker fil.	3 Jun.	John Tassell.
18 May.	Elizabeth Barker.	8 Jun.	Thoms Cole.
31 May.	Robte Rowe.	16 Jun.	John hill.
3 Jun.	John Wilson.	14 July.	Richard Watters.
5 Jun.	John Cage.		1605.
2 July.	Xpian ffere.		1606.
9 July.	Anne hailes.	Page 121.	1607.
19 July.	Mary Johnson.	27 February.	Mr William Bloys
24 July.	John Curtes Ju.		senior one of y <sup>e</sup> Portmen
30 July.	John Johnson.		of Ipswitch was buried.
8 Aug.	John Curtes sen.		1608.
12 Aug.	Suzan Cobie.	5 Nouembe <sup>r</sup>	Mr <sup>s</sup> Alice Bloys
14 Aug.	Suzan Parker.		widowe was buried.
20 Aug.	Anne Andrewes.		1609.
26 Aug.	Elizabeth Starling.	May	1. A child of Willm Stopher.
29 Aug.	{ John Colbye } fra. ( Richard Colbye } fra.		26. John the sonne of Widdowe Knappe.
30 Aug.	Rauff Davye.	Sep.	6. A child of Wilder.
31 Aug.	Anthony Colbye pat.		{ A child of Thoms Martyn hisname was John.
1 Sep.	{ Sara Davie. John Lyon.	Sep.	II. Willm Cope & Cornelius.
2 Sep.	{ Thoms Lyon. Rose Marshe.	Oct.	9. A child of Garrette.
	{ Anne Godfrey. John Davie.		10. [blank] Veribell & Elizabeth Banbridg.
21 Sep.	Alice Wilkenson.	Decem <sup>r</sup>	7. Charles sonne of Charles Wines.
2 octo.	Thoms Grenewich.		17. Thoms Storling.
9 octo.	Margery Bate.		[blank] daught of henry Veale.
11 octo.	Tobie Tovell.	februa.	4. John Wilbore.
20 octo.	Steven Acock.		8. Widdow Wilbore.
31 octo.	Abigail Paul.	Mar.	3. Thomasine helmett.
3 nove.	John Acock.		24. One out of the Jaile
12 nove.	{ Richard Davie. Alice Davie.		

1610.

March 28. hanna daught. of Nathaniell Cook.  
 April 4. [blank] a child of Edward Dolton.  
 25. Mary Perham.  
 May 3. Stephen Coe.  
 15. Richard Wilder.  
 20. Richard Beomond.  
 June 28. [blank] Watters.  
 July 3. Thoms Cutler & James Skeete.  
 Aug. 28. Britt out of the Jaile.  
 Septe. 23. Abraham Johnsonne.  
 30. Willm Bate.  
 Novem<sup>r</sup> 4. Sara Bate.

Page 122.

S. Nicholas parish in Ipswich. Burialls. 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613.  
 feb. 5. John sonne of John Bateman buried.

1611.

Apri. 24. [blank] of James hobbes.  
 27. John the sonne of John Alderman.  
 28. Samuel Estowe.  
 May 3. [blank] Venwell.  
 [blank] Watt<sup>rs</sup>.  
 [blank] Venvell.  
 Sept. 10. Willm hebden.  
 octob<sup>r</sup> 28. Moises Cleveland.  
 Novem<sup>r</sup> 11. [blank] harman.  
 februar. 2. [blank] the wife of Thoms Topliffe.  
 [blank] a prisoner.

1612.

March 27. hester daught<sup>r</sup> of Mr Monsie.  
 [blank] a pore psonne.  
 Maij 31. John Daines.  
 16. John Smithe.  
 18. { Widd Barrell.  
 Simon Pointer.  
 August 16. Thomazine Evered.  
 Septembr 7. Elizabe the Wife of James hobbes.  
 Nouembr 9. { [blank] the Daught of James hobbes.  
 [blank] Willes.  
 Nouembr 27. Katherine Jeffrey widdow Deceased.  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 5. [blank] the wife of [blank] Clearke.  
 26. widdowe Birde.  
 January 16. Edmund Osburne & a prisoner.  
 february 6. { Widdowe ffortune.  
 Marie Osburne.  
 23. Margaret Cornelis widowe.  
 24. [blank] the Wife of [blank] wilkin.

1613.

August 11. ffrancis Smith.  
 13. Bridgett Beomond Widdo.  
 27. Thomas Topliffe & Joan Mansfeld Widd.  
 Septem' 8. Joane Alderman Wife of xpofer Alderman.  
 10. John the sonne of John Helman was buried.  
 October 2. Robert the sonne of John Bateman was buried.  
 August 19. Anne y<sup>e</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cutler of Sproughton  
                   was buried.  
 27. ffrances Hogheard serv<sup>at</sup> to John Waters was  
                   buried.  
 John Johnson was buried.  
 October 21. Richard Barker a prisoner was buried.  
 22. Thomas Stevenson was buried.  
 25. Hugh Edwards was buried.  
 26. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Salter scholemayster was buried.  
 28. Henry y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Jefferye  
                   was buried.  
 November 4. John Cobbold was buried.  
 8. Robert Saywell servant to James Gravener was  
                   buried. Hee falling into y<sup>e</sup> river was drowned  
                   therein yesterday.  
 December 21. Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert & Elisabeth Pascall  
                   was buried.  
 January 15. A childe of ffrancis & Mercy Pouncett was buried.  
 18. Geffery Patridge a prisoner was buried.  
 28. Thomas Cole was buried.  
 February 1. Marye y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt & Anne Browne was  
                   buried.  
 Subscribed by { John Daye minister of S<sup>t</sup> Nicolas  
                   pish in Ipswich.  
                   Edward Langley } Churchwardens.  
 Rycheard Synith }

Page 123.

S. Nicolas pish  
in Ipswich.

Burials. 1613, 1614, 1615.

February 9. Robert y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John & Susan Greene was buried.  
 12. William Sparke a prisoner was buried.  
 March 9. M<sup>r</sup> George Woode was buried.  
 9. Alice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Alice Parker was  
                   buried.

Anno Dni 1614.

April 25. Nicolas Watters was buried.  
 18. The wife of Thomas Dawson was buried.  
 20. Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> sonne Roger & Wynnifred Cutler was  
                   buried.  
 22. Humphrey y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Humphrey & Elisabeth Weelye  
                   was buried.

[April]      27. John Beamish a prisoner was buried.

Maye      11. Joane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James & Priscilla Osburne was buried.

15. Joane the wife of William Evered was buried.

19. Denys y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Humfrey & Joan Meares was buried.

29. Margaret Hobson widdow was buried.

June      21. Emme y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Cornelius als Joyner was buried.

29. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John & Alice Bateman was buried.

July      4. John Tyler was buried.

7. Christian y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Nicolas & Christian Watters was buried.

11. George the sonne of George & Margarett Bentham was buried.

12. Anne Deale was buried.

20. William Evered was buried.

25. Margarett Edwards widdowe was buried.

26. Simon y<sup>e</sup> childe of y<sup>e</sup> sayd Margarett Edwards was buried.

August      6. Margerye y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Alice Alderman was buried.

9. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John & Alice Alderman was buried.

19. Christian y<sup>e</sup> wife of Mr Bends minister of Burstall was buried.

September      14. Martha Whittle was buried.

27. An infant one of y<sup>e</sup> base sonnes of John Hobbs & Elisabeth Mockted was buried.

October      25. The childe of James & Magdalene Hayward was buried.

November      15. Cicelye Starling widdowe was buried.

December      1. The childe of Daniel & Rose Barker was buried.

7. Jonathan the sonne of William & Elisabeth Stopher was buried.

25. Margerye the wife of John Cornish was buried.

26. Susanne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edmund & Susanne Dalton was buried.

January      17. Agnes y<sup>e</sup> wife of Gwalter Drane was buried.

22. The childe of Jeremy & Elisabeth Sicklemer was buried.

23. Beniamin y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William and Hannah Panton was buried.

February      5. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas & Elisabeth Woodgate was buried.

14. Elisabeth Lines was buried.

20. { Walter Attlebrigge was buried.

20. { Timothye y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard & Mary Homes was buried.

25. John the sonne of Thomas and Susan Man was buried.

March	15. Mary Gryce was buried.
	22. Margaret y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George & Margaret Bentham was buried.
	Anno D <sup>ni</sup> 1615 <sup>o</sup> .
April	1. William y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Walter & Bathsheba Gilbert was buried.
	13. Bathsheba y <sup>e</sup> wife of Walter Gilbert was buried.
	Subscribed by { John Daye minister of St Nicolas parish in Ipswich.
	{ Nath <sup>l</sup> Warde.
Page	124. S. Nicolas parish in Ipswich.
Maye	3. Joan y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Susan Stevenson was buried.
	6. Anne Cooke widdowe was buried.
June	15. Magdalene y <sup>e</sup> wife of James Hayward was buried.
July	5. Margarett y <sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Bennett was buried.
	6. Katherine y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Alice Alderman was buried.
	26. Katherine y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Katherine Osburne was buried.
August	4. { Henrye Pyper } one Hill were buried.
	5. William Smyth was buried.
	12. William Gilbert was buried.
	15. Anne Dilworth alias Bentham widdowe was buried.
	19. Christopher Alderman was buried.
	21. Eunice y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Margarett Bennet was buried.
	24. Nicholas Crashfeild was buried.
	28. Richard the sonne of Richard & ffrancis Dazly was buried.
September	2. Thomasine the wife of Peter Brett was buried.
	3. Elizabeth the wife of Joseph Weely was buried.
	5. Suzan ha <sup>m</sup> ond servant to John Wilkinson was buried.
	16. Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Humfrye & Elisabeth Weely was buried.
	17. Bartlemew y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas & Anne Bird was buried.
	24. John Garrood y <sup>e</sup> younger y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Joan Garrood widdow was buried.
October	1. Two children of William and Elisabeth Stofer were buried.
	6. Isaak y <sup>e</sup> sonne of James & Judith Gravener was buried.
	4. John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas & Alice Parker was buried.
	21. George Aldrich servant to Thomas Lyst was buried.
	24. Hellen the wife of Edward Langley was buried.
	27. Margarett Saerford widdow was buried.

November 1. { John Harrison was buried.  
           { Joan the wife of Richard Church was buried.  
 11. Abigail y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert & Margarett Potter  
       was buried.  
 12. John Lynes was buried.  
 Desember 16. Ebgale browne the davter of John browne and  
                   Elysebeth Browne was buried.  
 19. John Edwardes the sone of mary edwardes weddoe  
       was beryd.  
 28 Valentine Bate was buried.  
 Mr John Day, Minister of St Nicholas buried.

1616.

Mr John Day minister [*incomplete.*]  
 Alice Clarke widdow was buried.  
 [blank] Debden gent was buried.  
 July Avice the wife of Monsonn. | Richard swaine buried.  
 August. Rahab Yelloup buried. [Entered Oct. 26 1616.]  
 Wllm Lacish buried.  
 Widdow Peter buried.  
 Willm Nunn buried.  
 Nicholas Hale was buried.  
 Sept. 4. Robt Potter buried.  
 Sep. 7. Joan Daines the wyfe of Richard Daines buried.  
 Sep. 12. Isacke Church the sonn of Richard Church buried.  
 13. Alice Alderman the daughter of John Alderman  
       buried.  
 October 5. Mr Maddocke of St Peters Parresh buried.  
 Octob. 10. John Brewster a stianger was buried.  
 Octo. 11. Eliabeth the wyfe of one ffere buried.  
 Octob. 12. John Tyler Prisoner buried.  
 15. John Day sonn of M<sup>rs</sup> Day widdow buried.  
 16. William Hempson buried.  
 20. { Widdow Johnsonn was buried.  
       { Hester Starcke buried the same day.

*Page 125.*

26. Richard Swaine y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Richard Swaine buried.  
 30. The Daughter of one Thomas was buried.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> The child of one Blunt was buried w<sup>ch</sup> was still  
           born.  
 11. { The daughter of Richard Hardie buried.  
       { The wife of Daniell Barker was buried.  
           John Garred was buried.  
 28. Prissilla Blosse was buried.  
           Isacke the sonn of James Gravner buried.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 4. William Sanderson was buried.  
 9. Godffre Ostler was buried.  
 13. Mr William Bryden was buried.  
 15. Catherinn Sanderson widdow buried.  
 17. M<sup>rs</sup> Benns widdow was buried.

[Deceimb<sup>r</sup>] William Butler was buried.  
 24. Catheren Trayford was buried.  
 Januar. 21. John Traford was buried.

Page 126.

## Burialls.

1617.

August 27. William Marit the sone of Alexander Marit deceased buried.  
 Septemb. 5. Christopher Topley the sone of John Topley was buried.  
 Septemb. 23. Thomas the sone of Robert Steddie was buried.  
 Octob. 3. Prudence Topliffe the wife of John Topliffe Was buried.  
 Novemb. 10. Robert Potter the sone of Margaret Potter was buried.  
 21. Jeremie Batteldore was buried.  
 22. Thomas Notley was buried.  
 23. Barbarie Gutridge was buried.  
 26. John Bateman was buried.  
 Decemb. 17. Edward Brewster was buried.

## Burialls 1617.

Januarie 17. Elizabeth Chaffe was buried.  
 18. Bridget Jarvis was buried.  
 30 Janu. Nathaniel the sone of Nathaniel & Hanah Smart was buried.  
 21 Febru. { The child of Robert Allen was buried.  
 { Robert fokes prisoner was buried.  
 March 1. Richard Whittrigge was buried.  
 10. John Wilkinson was buried.  
 15. William Roffe was buried.  
 23. Abigail Clarke the Elder was buried. 1618.  
 28. Ane Alderman the daughter of John Alderman was buried.  
 April 7. Thomas Miles the sone of Edmund Miles was buried.  
 16. { Robert Allen was buried.  
 { Ane Hills was buried.  
 20. Thomas Exman son of [blank] Exman was buried.  
 { Elizabeth Stover wife of William Stover buried.  
 21. { Nathaniel Stov<sup>r</sup> sone of William Stov<sup>r</sup> buried.  
 { Agnes Storke the daughter of Joane Storke.  
 May 4. Marie the daughter of John Dearinge buried.  
 [blank] Simons was buried.  
 15. [blank] Warns was buried.  
 [blank] the wife of Hellman buried.  
 Tobias Spinks was buried.  
 Edmund Basse was buried.  
 Decemb. Susana the wife of John Cooper was buried.  
 1619.  
 Septemb. 15. Jane Steddie the daughter of Robert Steddie was buried.

Novemb. 18. Ane Cutler the daughter of Mr Thomas Cutler was buried.  
 26. [blank] Cutler the daughter of Mr Thomas Cutler. was buried.

1620.

June 8. William Blunt was buried.  
 August 3. Richard Selsden was buried.  
 Octob. 16. Robert paine was buried And the child of Mr Benjamin Cutler.  
 23. [blank] the sone of [blank] Benet widow was buried.  
 December 26. Winifred Cutler the daughter of Mr Roger Cutler was buried.

Año Dñi 1621.

Apriill 9. [blank] Copping daughter of Richr Copping & Elizabeth his wiffe was buried.  
 Aprill 13. Lidia Hebden the daughter of William Hebden was buried.  
 May 11. Deborah Hebden the daughter of Willm Hebden was buried.  
 June 11. Joseph Savage the sone of Joseph Savage was buried.  
 15. Susana Hebden the daughter of Willm Hebden was buried.  
 17. Thomas Renengale buried.  
 24. Joseph Savage was buried.  
 Julie 13. [blank] Neale.  
 15. [blank] Sicklemore the daughter of Jeremie Sicklemore was buried.  
 Septemb. 7. [blank] Church.  
 Novemb 3. Alice Cutler the daughter of Mr Benjamin Cutler was buried.  
 15. Elizabeth Stopher the daughter of William Stopher was buried.  
 18. Alice Crashfield widdowe was buried.

Page 127. Anō Dñm 1621. Seti Nicolai parochiā.

Janu. 9. Elizabeth Coppinge the wife of Mr Richard Coppinge was buried.  
 Mar. 12. m [blank] Noble the wife of William Noble was buried.  
 20. Christian Chadderton the wife of [blank] Chadderton was buried.  
 Mar. 9. [blank] Wilkinson the wife of Christopher Wilkinson was buried.

Año Dñi 1622.

April 13. <sup>1</sup> Lidia Hebden the daughter of [blank] Hebden buried  
 May 11. <sup>1</sup> Deborah Hebden the daughter of [blank] Hebden buried.

<sup>1</sup> Repetition of same entries in 1621.

Aprill	28.	Margaret Bates Widow was buried. Hannah panton the Wife of William panton.
May	22.	Margaret Brett.
June	4.	Susanna Cooper the wife of John Cooper buried.
Septemb.	7.	Adam Luke singleman bur.
Novemb.	2.	Sara Smith daughter of Thomas Smith buried.
	29.	Thomas Cutler the sonie of Mr Benjamin Cutler.
Decemb.	17.	Alexander Thomas was buried.
Januar.	29.	John Brixton was buried.
March	2.	Rose Baldwin the wife of William Baldwin.

## Año Domini 1623.

May	26.	Francis puplet the sone of Mr Richard puplet buried.
June	6.	Robert Wade buried the sone of Richard Wade.
Novemb.	6.	Margaret Nawler buried.
æt. 4 months	27.	John Steggoll buried w <sup>th</sup> fallinge into y <sup>e</sup> fire was burnt to death in his mother's absence his fore- head w <sup>th</sup> hee was taken out beeinge as red as a cole.
		William Baldwin was buried.

## Año Dñi 1624.

April	7.	The widow Floy buried.
May	17.	Rose Groome widow was buried.
	18.	Mr Winifred Cutler the Wife of Mr Roger Cutler buried.
	27.	Marie Blosse the daughter of Mr Thomas Blosse was buried.
June	12.	Marie Stocke the maid of Thomas Hardie.
Julie	21.	Abigail Male the daughter of Willm male.
	22.	marie Cooper was buried.
August	25.	Nathan bonifant the sone of Nathan Bonifant was buried.
	26.	William Litbe was buried.
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	10.	Winifred the wife of Richard Swaine buried.
	18.	Susanna maidenhead buried out of y <sup>e</sup> countrie prison.
	20.	Andrew Cuñisbie was buried.
	23.	Chrian Smith y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nicholas Smith. Hannah panton.
October		
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	14.	John Boicatt was buried.
	16.	Edmund lord was buried.
March	10.	Bridget Wade.
	13.	Thomas List.
	20.	Abraham Wathwait sexton of y <sup>e</sup> parish was bur.
	22.	Randoll Crew sone of Mr Crew of London merchant.

## Año 1625.

March	27.	Robert Faireweather was buried.
April	3.	[blank] Longlie daughter of [blank] Langlie bur.
Julie	25.	Humfrey Wealie was buried.

Septemb.	15.	Marie Huggins the daughter of Daniel Huggins. Sara List the daughter of Thomas List.
Septemb.	18.	[blank] Bias was buried.
October	6.	Nathaniel Puplet sone of Mr Richard puplet buried.
	20.	Hañah male daughter of Willñi male buried.
November	7.	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Cutler was buried.
	20.	Cutbert Browne was buried.
	21.	a child of Robert Fishe.
	22.	Margaret Fishe the wife of Robert Fishe was bur.
December	5.	Elizabeth Reccard.
	6.	Samuel Battle.
Januar.	5.	Elizabeth Wilkinson daughter of Christopher Wilkin- son.
	20.	A child of Parishes was buried.
	21.	A child of Berries.
	22.	A child of Paines.
	27.	A child of Willñi Longlies was buried.
March	15.	Bridget Wade the wife of Richard Wade was bur.
		Año Dñi 1626.
March	29.	Robert Ladish was buried.
Aprrill	17.	Hañah Smart the Wife of Nathaniel Smart Minister.
May	2.	Mathias Martin sone of Mathias Martin was bur.
June	12.	John Simons was buried.
	15.	Marie Wade the daughter of Richard Wade.
	17.	[blank] Hawkins the Wife of Caleb Hawkins was bur.
July	17.	John Waters son of Thomas Waters bur.
	28.	William Lambe was bur.
	30.	Marie Bates daughter of Valentine Bates.
August	9.	Thomas Rice buried.
	24.	Marie Martin daughter of Mathias Martin.
Septemb.	2.	Rebeckah Jude daughter of Daniel Jude bur.
	5.	Abigail Cope daughter of Samuel Cope.
Octob.	2.	Ane the wife of John Firmin buried.
	16.	Ane Salter was buried.
	19.	John Bucknam buried.
Novembr	21.	Henrie Paschal was buried.
Januar.	28.	Thomas Melendor was buried & Willñi the son.
Page	128.	
Januar.	30.	Marie the wife of Thomas Allein was buried.
Februar.	16.	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Bordman.
	27.	A child of Steven Johnsons bur.
		Año Dñi 1627.
Mar.	28.	Marie the daughter of Jacob Wathwait.
	29.	Edmund Colechester apprentice to Robert Bordman bur.
April	8.	Thomas Johnson sone.
	18.	{ Thomas Hardie the sone of Thomas Hardie bur. Willñi Nichols the sone of Willñi Nichols.

May	2. William Topliffe hurt by souldier <sup>rs</sup> was buried. 7. { Francis Cocks carver was buried. 7. { Joane Hayward wid. was buried.
June	14. Margerie Cocks wife of Francis Cocks was buried. 2. Margerie Acton widow was { June 20. John buried. Wilkinson soñe of 27. [blank] Huggen widow was { Christopher Wilkin- buried. son.
October	2. Mr William Brydon was buried.
Novem <sup>r</sup>	20. Samuel soñe of Nathaniel Smart was buried.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	7. Eñe Wilbey daughter of Nicholas Wilbore was buried slaine by a brick fallinge down the chymney. 21. Richard Perkin was buried. 30. Thomas Haiward was buried.
Januar.	2. A child of Mr Benjamin Cutler's was buried. 23. William Stover was buried. 29. { Elizabeth Molendor widow was buried. { Hañah Smart daughter of Nathaniel Smart was buried.

Año Dm 1628.

1830	
April	17. [blank] Pembertou was buried.
May	3. Marie Price wife of Thomas Price was buried. 7. Triphena Skeet widow was buried.
	16. Thomas onge was buried.
	17. John List was buried.
June	22. Susana Stanifer wife of John Stanifer was buried. 2. Katherine Hollaway wife of John Hollaway buried.
	3. Isake servaunt of Alexander mariat tailo <sup>r</sup> was buried.
Novembr	20. The wife of John Lowe was buried.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	8. Gervase Jackson was buried.
	26. Edmund Cutler sone of M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Cutler buried.
Januar.	Marie Glover.
	Marie Blumfield wife of William Blumfield was bur.
Mar.	Elizabeth Friet wife of Gregorie Friet was bur.

Año Dñi 1629.

Aug.	23.	Margaret Buick wife of Robert Buick was buried.
	27.	Jeremie Barber was buried.
Septembr	4.	Benjamin moulson sone of Thomas moulson buried.
	12.	A child of M <sup>r</sup> Blumfields buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	1.	Thomas de la Hay buried And y <sup>e</sup> Wife of Downinge.
	6.	Edmund Clarke was buried.
	10.	Dorothie Edgar was buried.
	19.	Elizabeth Gray wife of Robert Gray was buried.
	22.	Lydia Spause wife of Thomas Spause was bur.
Noveimb.	13.	Agnes Hutchison daughter of martin Hutchison was buried.
	27.	Rose Barber widow   dyinge suddainlie   was buried.
	28.	The Wife of John Weeks was buried.
Decemb.	6.	James Gravener was buried.

Februar. 27. Marie Paine was buried and { Olive & } Elizabeth Barbr.

March 3. William Steward was buried.

20. John Lakeland sone of Theophilus Lakeland was buried.

Año Dñi 1630.

May 7. John Goodwin was buried.

21. Sarah Loe y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of John Lowe.

June 1. Michael Warde was buried.

Julie 19. A child of M<sup>r</sup> Catchpoles was buried.

August 1. { The wife of Simon Thursbie the younger was buried.

20. Sarah Blumfield buried.

20. Ithiel Smart sone of Nathaniel Smart minister was buried.

26. Sara Allen buried.

27. Samuel Cope was buried & a prisoner out of y<sup>e</sup> countrie Jaile.

Septemb. 3. A child of John pulfords.

October 13. Elizabeth Sicklemore widow was buried.

14. William Exman was buried.

21. Martha Petit was buried.

Novemb. 4. William Patridge was buried. The wife of Richard Norris.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 16. Henrie Norman sone of Henrie Norman was buried.

23. [blank] Duke was buried.

31. A child of Nathaniel Smarts minister was buried.

Januar. 26. Marie Bates the Wife of Valentine Bates was buried.

Febr. 11. Margerie Goldson was buried and John Clarke.

15. Robert Warne was buried & [blank] Norris.

March 11. Marie Rivers daughter of John Rivers was buried.

19. A child of Henrie Brames w<sup>c</sup> died by drinckinge poison.

Page 129.

## Burialls.

Año Dñi 1631.

April 16. George Baker died at y<sup>e</sup> halfe moone was buried.

May 6. A child of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Cutlers buried.

8. Marie Lakeland daughter of Theophilus Lakeland was buried.

15. Marie Tailor daughter of John Tailor was buried.

16. Robert manhood was buried.

22. William Scabie was buried.

June 4. Joan Leigh was buried.

5. { Sarah Wealie daughter of Joseph Wealie was bur.

5. { John Gates was buried.

17. { Christopher Alderman buried.

17. { John morgan prisoner buried.

28. Alice Lucas buried.

20. William Skeet was buried.

Julie	3. William Wilkinson was buried. 7. William Akelie was interred. 15. Samuel Coleman was buried. 21. A child of Mr John Lames was buried. 26. Audrie spicer wife of Anthonie spicer buried. 27. The wife of Samuel Rich was buried.
August	4. Edward Coppin buried at St Laurence. 12. marie Nawler wid was buried. 13. Marie Greenewich wife of Steven Greenewich was bur. 10. John Reeve was buried. August 29 Jane Brame. 15. John Allein was buried. 20. Widow Reeve was buried.
Septemb <sup>r</sup> mathew	11. { M <sup>rs</sup> Alice Cutler widow was buried. Rose Cornelius was buried and mathew moulson. 12. Añe Browne widow was buried. 13. Dionie Downinge was buried. 26. Elizabeth faireweather was buried. 27. Sarah Benet daughter of John Benet was buried. 10. Hañali Acton was buried. 11. William Cornelius was buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	1. Marie Clemens wid. was buried. 3. [blank] Cutbert a prisoner buried out of y <sup>e</sup> jaile. 7. John Foxelie was buried. 9. Ellice Constance was buried. 18. Lydia Cutbert daughter of Richard Cutbert was buried.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	28. Francis Pouncet was buried.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	15. Marie wicks buried. 19. Susaña Hunt was buried.
Februarie	Año Domini 1632.
March	31. William Edgar was buried. April 7. James Croine was buried. May 22. Bartholmew Brooke was buried & Samuell Harris. 31. Bridgit the wife of John Leigh was buried. + Mr Roger Cutler. feb. 23. John Prince [smudged, intended for erasure] was buried. 24. [blank] Stedd was buried. feb. 28. Mr Nathanell Smart minister buryed. m <sup>r</sup> ch 13. John prince was buryed. Novemb. 30th. + Roger Cutler portman buryed.
July.	Anno Domini 1633. Thomas [sic]. Thomas [sic]. William Pantame buried. Thomas Maye Buryed. George Bret } both buried together. Robert Sparow } Widdow Whitinge burjed.

Jul.		Widdow Alderman burged. A child still borne burged.
		Robert Cooper son of Robert Cooper burged.
Aug.	26.	John Browne the son of John Browne burged.
Sept.	3.	John Bedome burged.

## Page 130

9 Oct.		Two Infants burged.
Novemb.	21.	Randall the wife [blank] was buried.
Nov.	25.	Thomas Moulson buried.
Novem.	29.	[blank] moulson the widdow of thomas Moulson buried.
Decemb.	2.	Elizabeth Blomefeild burged.
Decemb.	5.	William Writ [blank] buried.
Jan.	2.	Thomas Hutchinson buried.
Jan.	21.	Robert Bewike buried.
Feb.	2.	Tho. Stygen buried.
March	16.	An Infant burged.
March	23.	[blank] Sansome buried.

## 1634.

Aprill	21.	John Whelye burged.
Maij	15.	Thomas Wilkinson burged.
Maij	30.	Nicholas Wilbore burged.
June	1.	Joane Cutbert the wife of R <sup>id</sup> Cutbert burged.
June	25.	John Burman the son of Robert Burman burged.
July	11.	Mr John Jee prisoner buried.
Julye	19.	Mary Crane daught <sup>r</sup> of y <sup>e</sup> widdow Crane burged.
Septemb.	26.	Dorothje Blosse daughter of Thomas Blosse burged.
Octob.	2.	Elizabeth Martyn the wife of Thomas Martin burged.
Octob.	4.	John Stanifer the sone of John stanife buried.
Octob.	14.	Anne Proctor the wife of John proctor burged.
		{ Abigail Wixe daughter of John and Margery burged
	14th.	
November	2.	Anne Somers the wife of John Sumers burged.
Decemb.	16.	[blank] Franklin y <sup>e</sup> wife of Isaake Franklin burged.
Decemb.	19.	Mr <sup>s</sup> [blank] Fowler widdow burged.
Decem,	28.	John Wixe son of John and Margery Wixe burged.
Decemb.	31.	The Widdow Daoje burged.
Januar.	31.	a poore girle in y <sup>e</sup> Fryars burged.
Jan.	20.	Thomas Price burged.
Feb.		Joane Vintner burged.

## Page 131. Burialls 1635.

Aprill	25.	Elizabeth Copping daughter of Richard Copping and Elizabeth his Wiffe was Buryed the 25th of Aprill.
May	30.	Margery Martin wife of Mathyas Martin buried.
June	28.	Tabitha Bridges was buried.
July	6.	John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Nicholas Wilbore was buried.
	20.	Widdow Parkin was buried.

[July] 22. Anne Barker was buried.  
 30. Elizabeth daughter of Francis Lewen was buried.

August 13. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Valentine Bate was buried.  
 2c. John Francis was buried.  
 20. Alice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Lewen was buried.  
 Septemb. 10. The wife of James Stone was buried.  
 13. Edward Johnson was buried.  
 15. Susan y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Sarah Eton was buried.  
 30. Susan y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Cooper was buried.

Octob. 19. Joane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Norman was buried.

Decemb. 9. Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Kevington minister  
 & of Anne his wife was buried.  
 12. Nicholas Kircke was buried.  
 31. Elizabeth daughter of Thoinas Allen & of Elizabeth  
 his wife.  
 William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nicholas Bishop & of Francis  
 his wife.

January 14. Helena daughter of Robert Darnell & of Elizabeth  
 his wife.

26. Robert sonne of William Barrow & of Jane his wife.

February 2. The widdow Purham was buried.  
 4. Allen sonne of Mr Gabriell Catchpole & of Elizabeth  
 his wife.

17. The wife of John Watson.

March 3. Margaret daughter of Mr John Cresse & of Anne  
 his wife.  
 7. Nicholas Loft was buried.  
 13. Joseph y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry Brame & of Parnell his  
 wife.

## Buryalls.

Anno Domini 1636.

Aprill 17. Katherine y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Bucknam.  
 June 2. Joshua harris.  
 July 24. Alice Parker widow.  
 11. Margaret the Wyfe of Robt seamon.  
 26. Johannah the Wyfe of Olifer Barbor.  
 26. Mary the Wyfe of Jeames Ladbrooke.  
 31. Nicholas Archer.

Aug. 9. Isax the son of Jeames Osburne.  
 10. William the sonn of Edmund Garwood.  
 13. Edward the sonn of Edmund Garwood.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 3. Anna the Wyfe of Ellexsander marrit.  
 15. Tamisen the Widow of Geroge p<sup>k</sup>is out the gaile.  
 20. Margert the wyfe of John Wright.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 7. John Manward.  
 27. Rob<sup>t</sup> Gurling prisoner in y<sup>e</sup> gaile.

Page 132.

Dece<sup>r</sup> 17th. [blank] Curtis sonn of Thomas Curts was buried.  
 Januarye 12. Priscilla Sorrell wife of Thomas Sorrell was buried.

Januarye the 12. Alice the daughter of Thomas Pounsett was buried.  
 The sonn of W<sup>m</sup> Tranham was buried Aprill the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 1637.

A child of Stumiferre buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of March 1637.  
 Tobie the sonn of Tobie Browne was buried the 22 of feb.  
 1636.

1637. John Stannifer was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1637.  
 Mary the daughter of Alice Lakeland was buried June 18<sup>th</sup>  
 1637.

Elizabeth Neale widdow was buried June the 25 1637.

July 24. Thomas Smyth the Son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Smyth and  
 Katherin his wife.

July 21. The wife of Abraham Alberrie was buried 1637.

Agust 5. Parnell Brame the wife of Henry Brame 1637.

Agust 7. ffrances Hewling widdow.

Agust 7. William Scott was buried 1637.

August 27. Thomas the Son of Thomas Sudjck & Mary his wife.

August 20. John the Son of John Pascall & Margret his wife.

Septemb. 13. Xtopher Wilkinson the Son of Xtopher Wilkinson  
 & Elizabeth his wife.

October 7. John the Son Benjamin Cutler and Joane his wife  
 was buried.

Octob. 11. Stevin the Sonne of John Reyner & Elizabeth his  
 wife.

Novemb. 5. Henry the Son of henry Syir & Beatrix his wife was  
 buried.

Novemb. 8. Robt Smythier the Son of John Smythier & Elizabeth  
 his wife buried.

Novemb. 15. Sarah Church the daughter of Sarah Church widdow  
 was buried.

Decemb. 17. Matthias Martin was buried.

Decemb. 29. Joseph Wylie was buried.

January 2. John the son Dorcas Gower widdow was Buryed.

January 12. Margret Tod was Buryed.

January 22. William the Sonne of Rob<sup>t</sup> ffox and Beatrix his  
 wife.

ffeb. 3. Elizabeth the daughter of Tobith Browne and Sarah  
 his wife.

ffeb. 13. Abigal Seman the daughter of Abigall Seman widdowe.

March 12. Richard Elliott was buried.

March 22. Henry Skinner the Son of Henry Skinner & Susan  
 his wife.

### 1638 Burialls.

March 27. Dorcas Manwood the daughter of widdowe Manwood  
 buried.

May 11. Richard Bidam the sonne of widowe Bidam was  
 buried.

May 23. William the sonne of Thomas Wilshin and Anne  
 his wife buried.

June 5. Thomas Martin was buried.  
 July 28. Edward the sonne of Edward Vaile was buried.  
 July 30. Emme wilbore widow was Buried.  
 August 2. John the sonne of Edward Gnat was buried.  
 August 7. Elizabeth the daughter of Robt Yellop & Joanne his wife buried.  
 August 27. Elizabeth the base borne daughter of Marget Branson.  
 August 27. Widowe Archer was buried.  
 August 29. Edmund the sonne of Edmund Brooke was buried.  
 Septemb. 5. Margaret the wife of Edward Vaile was buried.  
 Septemb. 15. Edmund the Sonne of Widow Wilbore was buried.  
 Septemb. 22. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Copping was buried.  
 Septemb. 24. Elizabeth the daughter of William Barrow & Jane his wife.  
 Septemb. 25. Samuel the Son of Samuel Dixon was Buried.  
 Septemb. 29. Marget the wife of Thomas layman was buried.  
 Septemb. 29. Thomas the sonne of John Bantock & Ann his wif.  
 Septemb. 29. Robert Ling was buried.  
 October 15. Thomas Layman was Buried.

Subscribed by { Alex<sup>r</sup> Rainold Minister of St  
 Nicholas psh in Ipswich.  
 Thomas wyther } Churchwarddines.  
 Adrian Shawe }

Page 133.

October 16. The widdow Eatons sonne was buried.  
 October 18. Martha the wife of John Burnish was buried.  
 October 23. Anne the daughter of John Burnish.  
 October 26. ffrances the daughter of John Pascall was buried.  
 October 29. John Watson was buried.  
 October 29. John Manship was buried.  
 October 31. James Marshell was buried.  
 Novemb. 5. William the sonne of James Marshall was buried.  
 Novemb. 8. William Asty was buried.  
 Novemb. 20. Amaris Stebben } wer buried.  
 Novemb. 20. Thomas Rocket }  
 Novemb. 20. Penelope the daughter of Edward Gnatts.  
 Decemb. 8. Elizabeth the daughter of William Brett & Anne his wife.  
 Decemb. 16. James the sonne of Symon webber & Anne his wife.  
 Decemb. 23. Robert Yellop was buried.  
 Decemb. 31. Mary Mose a vagrant was buried.  
 Janury 18. Philip the son of William hemson was buried.  
 feb. 1. Elizabeth the wife of Henry ffidgett was buried.  
 feb. 3. heliner the daughter of Timothie Reeue.  
 feb. 10. Andrew wright also a childe unbaptized.  
 feb. 12. widdow Onge was buried.  
 feb. 12. The Goodie wright.  
 feb. 15. Elizabeth the daughter of Timothie Reeue.  
 feb. 17. Elizabeth the daughter of John Reyner.

ffeb. 20. The widdow Scoffield was buried.  
 ffeb. 23. Margret the daughter of John wright.  
 March 1. The daughter of Goodman Mallet.  
 March 13. George the son of George Allen.  
 March 14. The childe of goodman hagges.  
 March 22. The wife of Goodman ffrost.

### Burialls 1639.

March 25. Robert the son of Robert Hempson was buried.  
 March 27. Peter Brett was buried.  
 Aprill 3. Elizabeth ShingleWod was buried.  
 Aprill 7. William the son of William Micklefield was buried.  
 Aprill 8. Dorcas the wife of Robert ffiske was buried.  
 Aprill 19. Lettice hardie widdow was buried.  
 Aprill 19. Alice the wife of Gilbert Lewis was buried.  
 Aprill 25. Marie the wife of Francis Smyth was buried.  
 May 10. Anne Margets was buried.  
 June 12. Martha hawkins widow was buried.  
 June 17. Sarah Parkhurst was buried.  
 June 26. Goody Pulford was buried.  
 July 1. Mary Cowper was buried.  
 July 1. Henry Rivers was buried.  
 July 7. Dorothy Bragge was buried.  
 July 7. Susan Wantwhait was buried.  
 July 10. the sonne of widow Skeat was buried.  
 July 14. Elizabeth the wife of Jeremy honnex.  
 July 23. Timothy Reeue was buried.  
 August 17. Anne Goodrick was buried.  
 October 4. The wife of Thomas Cowp.  
 October 5. The wife of goodman Punsett.  
 October 31. hannah the daughter of John Denton was buried.  
 Novemb. 25. Thomas Moulson was buried.  
 ffeb. 3. Richard Smyth was buried.  
 ffeb. 13. Thomas Lewell buried.  
 March 11. Richard hust buried.  
 March 20. John Godfrey buried.

### Burialls 1640.

Aprill 2. Steven Tovell was buried.

Subscribed by { Alex<sup>r</sup> Rainold Minister of  
St Nicholas.  
the m<sup>k</sup> & of John Sorrell  
Churchwarden.

*Page 134.*

May 2. Anne the wife of John Boggas was buried.  
 May 5. Robert Woodhouse was buried.  
 May 10. Judith Gravener was buried.  
 June 1. Nathaniel Pye was buried.  
 June 10. the wife of Robt webbe was buried.

July 13. Elizabeth the wife of James Reyner.  
 August 18. A child of Jeffery Estie was buried.  
 August 22. Elizabeth the wife of Jeffery Estie was buried.  
 August 25. the widdowe Estie was buried.  
 August 31. The wife of John Browne was buried.  
 August 31. Elizabeth wife of Christopher wilkinson was buried.  
 Septemb. 2. George Bucknam was buried.  
 October 23. Joanne Coe was buried.  
 Decemb. 10. Marie Smyth widow was buried.  
 March the 6th. Henry Rayner potter was buried.  
 March the 9th. Elizabeth the daughter of John Earman was buried.  
 March 24th. John the sonn of Rose Ward was buried.  
 Aprill the 13th 1641. the wife of Richard Hust was buried 1641.  
 Thomas Hardie & Hannath his wife weare buried the 18th of Aprill  
 1641.

The widowe Pye was buried the 7th of May 1641.

1642.

Aprill 12. Christopher Story buried.  
 May 4. Richard Nightingale child buried.  
 M 5. Isaak the son of Isaak Bough buried.  
 M 6. Hanna the wife of Edward Syre buried.  
 12. Liddia Miles widdow buried.  
 June 1. Abraham Osbourne bur.  
 7. The wife of Henry Norman bur.  
 9. John Sumers the elder bur.  
 June 11. The wife of Addam Mallet bur.  
 Septemb. 27. Christopher Wilkinson . . . . N.S.  
 Octob. 7. { Mr John Alderman bur.  
       { The wife of Mr Phillips portman.  
 16. Daniel Dalton churchwarden buried.  
 30. Elizabeth Wilkinson daughter to Christopher  
       deceased.  
 Nouem. 17. Jacob wontwoot was buried.  
 Novem. 17. John Smith buried.

Page 135. 1643.

ffeb. 8. Jeames Huleinge was buried.  
 may 23. the widdow Ward buried.

1644.

ffeb. 11. Susanna the daughter of the widdow Wantwot  
       was buried.  
 ffeb. 20. the widow watson was buried.  
 March 10. goodwife Ixarsie was buried.

1645.

January the 26. John Cutteler the sunne of Roger Cutteler was  
       buried 1645.  
 1646. 1646. John Elsden was buried maye.  
 May 27. Margaret the wyfe of George Bentham was buried.

## 1653 [sic.]

december the 9. the wife of william ledes was buriede.  
 decem. 23. Mary story wed was buried the wife of Christopher Story.  
 January 6. John freman was Buryed.  
 febr. 6. Martha the daughter of John sickelmor & of martha his wife was buried.  
 March 6. M<sup>r</sup> John lee prisoner was buried.  
 March 16. Wid belle was buried.  
 mar. 19. william thurston was buried.  
 mar. 24. Mara willder the wife of Richard willder was buried.

## Page 136.

Richard Wade Widdower Was buried.  
 Richard Lester sone of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Lester & Dorcas was buried.  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>m the sone of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Barrowe Was buried.  
 Richard Downinge Was buried.  
 Nathaneel Church was buried.  
 Beniemen sonne of bassaleel brame & Ellen his wife buried.  
 Thomas Mathes was bryed.  
 wod Smeth was buried.  
 Alce the Wiffe of [blank] haggrafe buried.  
 Ralphe Bloyes was buried.  
 [blank] Withe Sone of Tho. Withe buried.  
 Sêphen Sone of Stephen dyer Was bryed.  
 James Sone of James Canting buried.  
 Darckos brame buried out of the ffowndacion.

## 1655.

Adam Mallett buryd.  
 Anne ffrences was buyrd.  
 Susan wife of Tho. Baker was Buried.  
 Mary daughter of Michell Osborne Burid.  
 [blank] Elletts child buried.  
 The wife of James Clifford buried.  
 the wif of tomas bellemoer buried.  
 John son of John Sicklemore Esq<sup>r</sup> buried.  
 Thom. Parrett buried.  
 y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Vſferell būd.  
 Abigaell wife of Clm Barber būd.  
 y<sup>e</sup> fe. [five]. [blank] wife of Willm Lister buried.  
 Ric<sup>o</sup> Annis buried.  
 Barnes child buried.  
 y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Browne buried.

## 1656.

July 11th. y<sup>e</sup> wife of Willm Boycott buried.  
 July 12th. Henry ffiggett buried.

August	21.	John son of John Coe buried.
August	24.	Margarett y <sup>e</sup> wife of Joseph Lyntso b <sup>u</sup> d.
Sept.	25.	Stephen sonn of Edmond Brooke buried.
Sept.	28.	y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Alderman the lder buried.
Octob.	10th.	Martha dawghter of Ric <sup>o</sup> Clopton buried.
Octob.	16th.	Margarett Clopton buried.
Novemb.	23.	Tobias Browne buried.

Page 137.

Novemb	24.	Simon Webb buried out foundacon.
Decem <sup>b</sup>	22.	wife of christopher Longly.
Decem <sup>b</sup>	22.	Clm Barber buried.
Decem <sup>b</sup>	22.	y <sup>e</sup> child of Rico Burroughes.
January	3 <sup>d</sup> .	y <sup>e</sup> wife of Henry Molson bu.
January	12.	y <sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Shinglewood bu.
feeb	9th.	Philip sonn of John Sickelmore.
March	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Thomas sonn of Anne Smith wid. bu.

1657.

March	31.	William Waters bu.
Aprill	14.	Willm son of Willm Longly bu.
July	10.	Hannah daughter of Thomas with bu.
July	29.	daughter of Michaell Casban bu.
August	14.	The wife of John hubbord bu.
Septem.	8.	Mary the wife of Joseph Hudson bu.
Septem.	12.	Widow Dedham bu.
Septem.	14.	Robbart sonne of Robbart May bu.
Septem.	15.	Widow Mosse bu.
Septem.	22.	Mary daughter of { Jer <sup>h</sup> over John erased } Cole bu.
Septem.	23.	Widow Hadwick bu.
Septem.	26.	Isaac sonne of Jeremiah Cole bu.
Septem.	29.	Mary daughter of Robbart May bu.
Octob.	14.	widow Ottoway bu.
Octob.	14.	Nicolas [blank] the locksmith bu.
Octob.	23.	Thomas Cole bu.
Nouem.	2.	John Browne bu.
Decem.	2.	Goodman Mackarell bu.
Decem.	3.	The wife of Edmund Brooke bu.
Jan.	24.	Michael sonne of [blank] Carter bu.
Jan.	27.	Susan daughter of Roger younge bu.
feb.	10.	M <sup>r</sup> Alderman widow bu.
feb.	12.	The wife of [blank] Carter bu.
feb.	15.	Thomas Badeston bu.

1658.

March	28.	Goody Badeson bu.
Aprell	5.	John Carter bu.
June	15.	Edward Snill buried.
June	17.	the widd Dixon buried.
June	26.	y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Canham buried.

June	28.	widd Randall buried.
August	13.	Hannah Mann Daughter of Edw. Mann Esq <sup>r</sup> bu.
August	16.	y <sup>e</sup> wife of Tho Daniell bur.
August	20.	y <sup>e</sup> child of John hubbard bur.
August	26.	y <sup>e</sup> child of Isaac Buffe bur.
Septemb.	8th.	John Sorrell bur.
Sept.	14.	y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Ridnall bur.
Sept.	15.	Susan Daughter of Tho: Cooper bur.
October	10th.	Elizabeth Daughter of William Kird bur.
Novemb.	29.	John Gladwine bur.
January	28.	y <sup>e</sup> child of John Mixster bur.
ffeb.	5.	John Sonn of Henry Buckenham bur.
ffeb.	25.	widd. Dodson bur.
March	11th.	John Lucus bur.
March y <sup>e</sup>	24th.	William Shaw bur.

## Page 138.

1659.

April	14th.	[blank] sonn of Jeremy Cole bur.
May	15th.	Elizabeth Whitinge buried.
June	11th.	Benjamin Wiseman buried.
June	30th.	[blank] Dawghter William Leedes.
July	13th.	The Wife of Robert Maye Buryed.
July	17th.	[blank] Poyse Buryed.
November	11th.	The Wife of [blank] Gennery Buryed.
November	15th.	Mary Daughter of William Mondy Buryed.
January	20th.	James Hulinge Buryed.
January	30th.	The Wife of Bassell Braham Buryed.
ffebuary	07th.	Mary the Wife of James Applewhite Buryed.

## Buryalls Anno Domini 1660.

September	17th.	Richard Coe buried.
December	18th.	The wife of Richard Pippin buried.
March	22th.	Mary wife of Thomas Strong buried.

## Burialls Anno Dni 1661.

July	7th.	John Wilder Buryed.
Novem.	9th.	John Baker Burried.
Novem.	9th.	Elizabeth Nuttall Buryed.
ffeb.	13th.	the Wife of George Page Buryed.
ffeb.	23th.	the wife of Nathaniell Church Buryed.
ffeb.	24.	Widdow Taylor Buryed.
March	23.	Symon Thursbie Buryed.

## Burialls 1662.

April	1st.	Widdow Beamont Buryed: John Garwood buried April 13th.
Apr.	12th.	the Wife of Edmond Brooke Buryed.
Apr.	16th.	Edmond Brooke Buryed.
Apr.	27th.	the Wife of George Gosnold gent. Buryed.
May	26th.	Mary Dixon Buryed.

July	24th.	John Tillison Buryed.
Julij	27th.	M <sup>r</sup> Gabriell Catchpole Buryed.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	1st.	The Wife of John Church Buryed.
Aug.	23.	the Widdowe Wealy Buryed.
Sept.	20.	the Widdowe Billamore Buryed.
Sept.	29th.	John Buckenham Buryed.
Octob.	13th.	the wife of Thomas Brooke buried.
Octob.	23th.	Mary daughter of Edward Mann Esq. buried.
Novem <sup>b</sup>	17th.	the Widd Buckenham buried.
Decem <sup>b</sup>	8.	John Pricke buried.
Jan.	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Robte Moulson buried.
ffeb <sup>r</sup>	10th.	Isaacke Bough Buryed.
March	2 <sup>d</sup> .	The wife of Symon Burryed.
March	12th.	Alice Sherwood burryed.

Page 139.

Anno 1663.

June	26 <sup>o</sup> .	Widdowe Skeete Buryed.
July	19 <sup>o</sup> .	Thomas Ottaway buried.
Sept.	9 <sup>o</sup> .	Widdow Strutt Burryed.
Sept.	9 <sup>o</sup> .	George Robinson Burryed.
Sept.	25 <sup>o</sup> .	[blank] Mullinder Buryed.
October	5 <sup>o</sup> .	John Rivers Buryed.
October	11 <sup>o</sup> .	William Barrow Burryed.
Novem <sup>b</sup>	14 <sup>o</sup> .	Mary wife of W <sup>m</sup> Coop Buryed.
Novemb.	30 <sup>o</sup> .	Anne Persivall Buryed.
Sept.	10 <sup>o</sup> .	Mary wife of William Cole burryed.
Sept.	10 <sup>o</sup> .	Widdowe Cage burried.
January	14 <sup>o</sup> .	[blank] the Wife of [blank] Hayward Burryed.

Anno 1664.

Apr.	12 <sup>o</sup> .	George Hogger Burryed.
Aprill	22.	Mary the wife of Edward Catchpole.
	22.	Steephen Son of Steephene Dyer.
May	18th.	mary the wife of John Breett.
June	18th.	Benjamen Cutler Gent.
June	23th.	Robert Townes.
Noueniber	5th.	Elyas Tharston.
Nouember	16th.	william Thorne.
December	27th.	william ffarman.
December	28th.	mary the wife Joa Tavner.
Jañ	9th.	Rosse ffiske.
March	19th.	Susan the wife of John laarence.

Anno 1665.

April	16th.	Thomas Barns.
April	21th.	Thomas Noris.
May	15th.	Elizebeth the wife of William Sayer.
May	24.	John naraway.
May	30.	lare the wife of John webber.
June	8th.	Thomas Stornge.
		The same day Daniel Tharsbie.

June 19. Thomas Cooper.  
June 27. the wife of Jacob wanthworth.

*Page 140.*

July 5th. the widdow Reaevs.  
July 9th. william Cooke.  
July 12th. Henry wright.  
July 14th. M<sup>rs</sup> [blank] Skinner.  
July 25. Thomas Billimar.  
Augs. 4. Alice wife of William Skeete.  
Augs. 14. Anderew Creamer.  
Augs. 16. Debora the wife of Robt Cooke.  
Augs. 17. Richard Pippine.  
Aust 18. the same Thomas Smyth And Thomas Otteway.  
Augs. 29. Edmund Garwood senior.  
Sept. 4th. Sarah wife of Will Boycatte.  
Sept. 6th. Elizebeth daughter of Steephon Dyer.  
Sept. 7th. Thomas Pounsett.  
Sept. 8th. Ann daughter of wid. Creamer.  
September y<sup>e</sup> 13th. Edward son of Ed. Sterlinge.  
Septēber y<sup>e</sup> 18th. Josuah Sonn of Robert Wade buried Plag.  
Septēber y<sup>e</sup> 20th. Mary Street buried of the Plage.  
Septēber y<sup>e</sup> 22th. Steuen Dier buried of the Plage.  
Septēber y<sup>e</sup> 23th. John Dier senior buried of the Plage.  
Septēber y<sup>e</sup> 27th. Elizabeth Richison buried of the Plage.  
Septēber y<sup>e</sup> 29th. Timothy Wade buried of the Plage.  
Septēber y<sup>e</sup> 30th. Goodwife Wade buried of the Plage.  
October y<sup>e</sup> first. the Widdow Richisonn buried of y<sup>e</sup> Plage.  
Octo. 4th. a child of Gorge Greene : Pl: buried.  
Octo. 5th. Goodwife Risdle buried of y<sup>e</sup> P.  
Octo. 7th. Goodwife Bond buried Cleere.  
Octo. 7th. Gorge Green buried of the P.  
Octo. 7th. Robert Wade buried of the P.  
Octo. 8th. Edmond Garwoods Sonn b : of y<sup>e</sup> P.  
Octo. 11th. Goodwife Reed & har Daughter buried of y<sup>e</sup> Plage.  
Octo. 12th. the Widdow Dier buried of the Plage.  
Octo. 16th. Mary Garwood: b : P : Octo. 18th Henner buck-  
nams daut.  
Octo. 24th. Edmond Garwood b : P.  
Octo. 25th. Widdow Huke buried Cleere.  
Octo. 29th. Jacob wantwiths child buried.  
Octo. 30th. a child of John Hugwells buried Cleere.  
Nouember y<sup>e</sup> first. a child of Joh. Bostons buried C.  
Nouēber y<sup>e</sup> 3th. Goodwife Brooke buried Cleere.  
Nouēber y<sup>e</sup> 3th. widdow harwick : b : P.  
Noueber 5th. a child of Goodman Kings buried C.  
Noub. 6th. Barne Durant buried.  
Nouēb 10th. Widdow ffiggitt buried.  
Nouēb 12th. Hennery Buckenham b : P : Goodwife Milksope  
likinge P.

Nouēb 12th. John Hunt: b: of the Plage.

Page 141.

Nouēber 17th. Frances Willkinsonn buried Cleer.  
No. 22th. on browne from y<sup>e</sup> Joyle: b: C.  
December y<sup>e</sup> 18th. Widdow larthor: b.  
Decē 26th. doctor Robbinsonn: b.  
January 7th. Widdow Boybes [? Boyles]: b: P.  
Janu. 14th. y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jeames Cooe: b.  
ffebuary y<sup>e</sup> 15th. Jeames Houlder: buried.

1666.

May the 2th. Rose wife of Thomas Whithead buried of the Plage.  
Maij 14th. Widdow Smyth: buried: Cleere.  
Maij 18th. a child of Thomas Steddies buried.  
June 21th. y<sup>e</sup> wife of Gorge Warring buried.  
June 26th. bloses child buried.  
Ju. 27th. Robert Curke buried.  
July 8. a child of ffrancis Turners buried.  
July 9th. Timothy Carters wife buried.  
July 14th. Steeven Mudds wife buried of the Plage.  
July 24th. Edmond Veales wife buried: C.  
July 27th. Steeven Mudd: b: P.  
July 30th. John Walers wife: b: C.  
July 30th. Edmond Hulings Sonn Richard: b: P.  
August 13th. Jeames Canten's daughter lidda: b: P.  
Au. 14th. Edward Huling: b: P.  
Au. 19th. a child of Jeames Cantens: b: P.  
Au. 23. Jeames Canten: b: P.  
October 18th. Robert Ceebles wife: b: C.  
January 26th. John Creesels wife: b: C.  
ffebuary 3th. the wife of Weekly: b.  
ffebuary 8th. Jeames Mills: buried Cleer.

[For some more burials in 1666, see page 156.]

[1667].

Maij y<sup>e</sup> . . . Chese the wife of Mr Richard Cloping: b: Cleere.  
June 20th. Thirkels Daughter b.  
Octo. first. Richard Trulove buried.  
Octo. 4th. Mr Stockdons Child b.  
Octo. 7th. a daught of mr Stockdons buried.  
March 12th. Cristofer Sonn of Mr Melton esquire.  
March 18th. y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Lawrance: b.

1668.

June 9th. Alice The wife of Edward Martinn buried.  
June 23th. Mary Osborne: b.  
August 21th. Mr John Sparrow b.  
Octo. 31th. Samuel Ward buried.  
Nouember 7th. Timothy Mowdie Sonn of Williajn Mowdie b.  
Decēber 6th. John Creesell buried.

Decēb	10th.	Ann Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Williā Green: b.
Dece <sup>mb</sup>	23th.	Mary davter Geo. Raymond be.
Jane	16.	John Sonn of Jeremy Colle was be.
Jane	22th.	Margret wife of Izak Allbrov was be.
Faber	22th.	the wedow Wilkinson was be.

Page 142.

1669 an. do.

Aprel	8th.	the wedow barrow was bv.
July	27th.	eaff wife of Jacob wathwet was bv.
July	29th.	Mary wife of Willyam movde was bv.
Sept <sup>ber</sup>	20th.	george warin was bvryed.
October	15th.	M <sup>r</sup> Jeremi Cole was bvryed.
October	26 <sup>t</sup> .	John Burch servant to Edward Martin bvried.
Novem.	14th.	the wife of Branson was bvryed.
Decem.	11th.	Willyam Coppar was bvryed.
Decem.	14th.	Edward Coats was bvryed.
Decem.	29th.	John Melton gent. was bvryed.
Feuery	9th.	the wife of John Pillgrim Buryed.
		the wife of Peter Stronge was buried Jan <sup>y</sup> 30th 1669.

1670.

## Burialls Anno Dom. 1670.

Apriill	24th.	Mary Wife of William Bath of St Peters was buried here.
May	28th.	Thomas Stevens was buried.
	30th.	John Paskall the yonger was buried.
June	11th.	John Lawrence was buried.
August	13th.	Ann the wife of Ambros ffrost was buried.
	22th.	Thomas Deeplake was buried.

1670.

October 17th. M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Muninge widiwhoe had tooe housbonds both Ministers her first housbond was that Reverand & holy man of God M<sup>r</sup> Nathonile Smart whoe was Minister of this pish of St Nicolas fiveten yeares & dyed here in his Ministery whose p<sup>r</sup>ious ashes lyes Interred close to the Entrance into the vestery in the Choncell in whose grave rests the boddy of this holy Matrion waiting til her Redeemer Comes whoe was buried october 17th 1670.

Novem.	12th.	a base Child of Ann Cowper was buried.
December	20th.	Ann wife to Edward Cooke was bvryed.
	29th.	M <sup>rs</sup> Susanna Mann daughter of Edw. Mann Esq <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Mann his wife was Buryed.
Januery	8th.	[blank] son of Thomas Donill & [blank] his wife buried.
March	10th.	Elizabeth wife af John Rye was Buryed.
	20th.	Thomas Sonn of Thomas Bloss was Buried.

1671.

March	29th.	Thomas Sonn of Thomas Goulding & [blank] his wife Buried.
April	7.	ffrances Cooke was buried.

Anno Dom. 1671.

May 6th. Mr Georg Raymer of St Peters pish was Buryed.  
 May 7th. Margery Eldsden & a child of Arnold Tillyson  
           was buried.  
 June 29. Symond Smith was Buryed.  
           the same day A Son Peter Strous was buried.  
 Jull y<sup>e</sup> 2. Margeritte Longly the daughter William Longly  
           was Buryed of St Stephens pish.  
 July 14<sup>o</sup>. Mary Daughter of Edward Man Esq<sup>e</sup> was buried  
           in St Nickolas Parrish Church.  
 August 8<sup>o</sup>. Temothie Carter was Buried in St Nickolas  
           Church yeard.  
 November 26. Christo<sup>r</sup> Wilcoke was Buried.  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> the 31. Richard trueloue was Buried.

[There is apparently only one entry in 1672, see page 156,  
 "Out of the Kings ospetell," &c.]

## Page 143.      Bearels 1673 [sic].

April y<sup>e</sup> 2th. John Cannom was beared.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 19. the wife of John Branten was buried.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 29. the wife of Peeter Colle was buried.  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 2. Edward Veale was buried.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 6. then Jaramiah the sonne of John Barber was buried.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 18. the wife of William Boicett was buried.  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 15. the wife of Edward Catchpole was buried.  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 5. John Church was buried.  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 23. Christifer Collin was buried.  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 25. Thomas Townes was buried.  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 30. y<sup>e</sup> wife of Gabrell Catchpole was buried.  
 October ye 6. then James Cole was buried in y<sup>e</sup> chancell.  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 10. the wife of Henerry Locwode was buried.  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 26. the wife of Thomas Coock was buried.  
 Nouember y<sup>e</sup> 17. the wife of Thomas Wilshen was buried.  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 28. the wife of Robert Thorpe was buried.  
 January y<sup>e</sup> 23. Robert Thorpe was then buried.  
 February y<sup>e</sup> 22. George Pascall was then buried.  
 February y<sup>e</sup> 26. the wife of John Simans was buried.  
 February y<sup>e</sup> 27. the wife of William Lemmon was buried.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 4. y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Goage was buried in the church.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 5. then was William Sudbery buried.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 8. then was the widdow Stone buried.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 11. then Robert Sceatrie a Surgin was buried.

## 1674.      Buriels. 1674.

Edward the sonne of Mr Man was buried in y<sup>e</sup> chancel April y<sup>e</sup> 9.  
 April the 9. then was Jarimiah ffocer was buried.  
 April the 30. then was John Pascall buried.  
 May the 27. then y<sup>e</sup> widdow Matthe was buried.  
 July the 30. then was William Lake buried.  
 Sept. 25. The Widd. Church was Buried.

Octo. 1. Elizabeth Thridgall was buried.  
 Octo. 14. then was wiliam moiDet buried.  
 October 31. the wif of m<sup>r</sup> edward man esquier was buried in the chansel of St Nickolas.

Page 144.

Burialls Anno 1666 [sic] of Seamen out of the Kings hospittall at Cussum house that weer buryed in the pish of St Nicolas in Ipsw<sup>ch</sup>.

		1666.	6th. Georg Cory.
June	8th.	William Allport.	6th. John Tyler.
	8th.	Edward Young.	7th. Mathew [blank].
	8th.	Marmyduke Gow- throp.	7th. William Edwards.
	8th.	Walter Choplin.	8th. Thomas Osborne.
	11th.	Nicolas Bennitt.	August { John Ruter the 05th. [repetition].
	10th.	James Hare.	Aug. 5. Richard Baston [repetition].
	10th.	Michaell Stenslye.	Aug. 6th. Georg Cary [repetition].
	13th.	Hughe Blonwell.	John Tyler [repetition].
	14th.	George Chapplemon	7th. Mathew Sugg [repetition].
	14th.	John Lamboth.	7th. Willim Edwards. [repetition].
	15th.	Peter Thompton.	August { Tho. Osbonne the 08th. [repetition].
	16th.	Henery Karye.	Out of the kings ospetell ther was buerd In St Neclos Robert Will [sic] the 8th Janverv 1672 [sic].
	16th.	Henery Curtice.	
	16th.	Rob <sup>t</sup> ffoster.	
	18th.	Thomas Porter.	
	20.	John Marthall.	
	28.	Edw. Mafslye.	
	29.	John Harris.	
July	30th.	Edw. Keen.	
Aug.	2.	William Elgate.	
	2.	William Mulline.	
	5th.	John Rutter.	
	5th.	Richard Boston.	

[1674 resumed.]

Jenevary y<sup>e</sup> 8th 74. the wiffe of John balderson buried.  
 Jenw. 27. the wid gales was bered.  
 ffeb. 9th 74. Jacob wantwith bered.  
 16 ffeb. 74. John whitine was bered.  
 ffeb. the 24. the wife of phillipe willames bered.

March the 24th 1674. Anne y<sup>e</sup> wife of Phillippe Write buried.

Page 145. [1675].

March the 25th. the wife of John Pilgram was buried.  
 Aprill the 12th. Anne Creemer widd. was buried.  
 Aprill the 30th. George Heady was buried.  
 May the 11. Charles bines of woluerston was buried.  
 May the 26. marey dauter of petter Cooke was buried.  
 May the 28. Margrett Skinner was beared.

June	the	2.	James haward was buried.
June	the	2.	Ann Kitson of worlingworth bur.
Jun	the	6.	Ann the wife of thomas Lee was buried.
Jun	the	7.	margery barrow widdoe of ffokenham buſ.
Jun	the	26.	Iaske ffoster was buried.
Jun	the	28.	John ffoker was buried.
Jun	the	30.	Ann Duater of phillipe wright was buried.
Julye	the	6.	thomising Duater of nr [? m <sup>r</sup> ] Melton burried.
July	the	7.	Edmund Luffe was burried.
July	the	10.	suann the wife of basell huett was burred.
July	the	19.	suann collinge widdoe was burred.
July	the	22.	Elen Argent was burred.
Nouemb.	the	18.	Elezebeth Tayler was burred.
Desemb.	the	7.	marrey wif. of John Duce was burred.
January	the	21.	marrey pascall widdoe was burred.
ffeb.		24.	ffrancies woller was barred.
ffeb.		27.	marrey Davies widdoe was barred.
March	the	10.	Ann smith widdoe was burred in the Church.

## 1676. Burialls Anno 1676.

Aprill	17th.	Elizabeth the daughter of Tho. Cooke.
Aprill	25th.	Gabriel Catchpole.
May	2th.	Abigail the wife of Wifm Hadducke.
June	3th.	Alis the wife of John Skinner.
June	3th.	Sarah the wife of Richard Hawyard.
October	6th.	Jacob Wantwith.
October	11th.	Margaret Cannum widdow.
December	3th.	Sarah ffox widdow.
Decem <sup>b</sup>	29th.	Mary the Wife of George Browne.
January	11th.	John Pillgrom.
January	7th.	Em Arrenton widdow.
January	11th.	Margaret the wife of Thomas Cushion.
March	16th.	John Stone.
ffeb.	6th.	Mathew Hasted of the Tower pish.

## Burials Anno 1677.

March	29th.	Georg Browne Buried.
Aprill	18.	Ayder Cook Buried.
Aprill	29.	Lettice the daughter of Richard Newton and Lettice his wife was Buried.
July	7.	Mary Goodwin widd was Buried.
July	9.	John Bret was Buried.

## Page 146.

July	14.	Susan wantwith widd. was Buried.
Aug. 15	1677.	Sarah the wife of William Mutly was Buried.
Aug. 24	1677.	Edward Martin was Buried.
Sept.	17.	Mary Cole daughter of Jeremiah Cole & Jane his wife.
October	4.	John Kinge was Buried.
October	9.	Peter Cole was Buried.

Novem. 9. Henry sonne of Henry and Elizabeth Genry was burrd.  
 feeb. 10th. Henry Cole was bureyd.  
 March the 4th. Ann Paise was bureyd.

## 1678. Burials.

April 14th. Elizabeth the wife of John saman was buried.  
 April 18th. Richard Bushup was buried.  
 Jun 11. david Richason was buried.  
 August 6. Simond ffoyle was buried in wolling.  
 August 17. Richard Richason was burred.  
 August 18. Mary Daniell was burred.  
 August 23. Robart wal-s was burred.  
 August 29. Elizabeth the sister of henry tash was burred.  
 Septem. 10. Elizabeth the wife of James Clarke.  
 17. Henry Pasy was Burred.  
 18. Henry son of Henry Truloue & Elizabeth.  
 20. Rose the wife of thomas Brown.  
 23. Mary the wife of John Hollson.  
 Novem. 16. Sameul sonn of Philip write.  
 desember 6. William Green was buried.  
 Janery 7. Gamaliel Hawyard was buried.  
 19. Edward Luess was burred.  
 26. Elizabeth the wife of John Sparrow burred.  
 febuary 3. Edward York was buried.  
 march 9th. Cristeffer Abell was buried.

1679. the <sup>day</sup> 8 of October

Sarah Coleman the daughter of Witt was borne burred.  
 April the 7. Elizabeth dafter of Mr Richarb Clopten.  
 May the 12. William svrry was burried.  
 May the 20. Pressilla Abell wedow was burred.  
 June 18. Elizabeth the wife of henry Genry burred.  
 September 8. Ann fernes wedow was burred.  
 September 25. Elizabeth smith wedow was burred.  
 October 12. Mary the wife of thomas wabb was burred.  
 desember 23. Margret the wife John Mansuh burred.  
 febuary 15. Susan the wife of Robart Geldersleue burred.  
 17. James daniel burred.  
 19. Ann the wife of John truloue burred.  
 20. tomason billemer wedow burred.  
 20. Margret Cullam burred.  
 25. Mathe the wif. of Phillip willanns burred.  
 March 3. Martha the wife of Edward Green was burred.  
 5. Phillippe williams was burred.

## Burials Ano dome 1680.

Aprill the 7. Edward mann Esquir was burred.  
 May 15. Elizabeth the wife of John Mixer was burred.  
 June 14. Elizabeth Green wedow was burred.  
 15. brigget daniell wedow was burred.

June the 21th. ffrancies Brame Wase buried.  
 Nouem. the 2. the widdow melford was Buried.  
 September the Martha wife of John Cooke was buried.

## Page 147.

Octob. the 22. John Crouder was buried.  
 Martha wife of Thomas blasby.  
 Decemb. the John Son of Thomas Steedy was buried 1680.  
 Decemb. the Thomas Hardy Was buried.  
 January the Thomas Stroggen was buried.  
 January the Dorothy Petit wife of Guiles Petit was buried.  
 January the 29. Elizabeth Cantin was buried.  
 Febeuary the 9. of [sic] Thomas Cook was buried.  
 Febeuary the 13. Jeffery Easty was buried.  
 Febeuary the 28. John the Son of John Girling was buried.

## 1681.

March the 31. Thomas Tricker was buried.  
 Aprill the 5. Mary Daughter of Edward Cooke was buried.  
 10 Aprile. William Son of William Skeet was buried.  
 Ann the Daughter of Edward Cook was buried the same Day.

## 1681.

May 30th. Thomas Sallows who was a Stranger was buried 1681.  
 Nouember Elizabeth Catchpole widdow was buried the 13th of Nouember.  
 Nouember the 29th. Mary wife of Michal Palmer was buried.  
 December the 25th. Thomas Danil was buried.  
 December the 26th. Jeremiah Trigge seruant to John Norton was buried.

William Munchester Scruant to Samuell Feueer was buried the same day.

Elizebeth y<sup>e</sup> wife Of ffrancis Lea was Interred in y<sup>e</sup> pish Church yard Of S<sup>t</sup> Nickolas Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 12th Day.

## 1681.

ffeb. the 10th 1681. Timothy Daniell was Interred.

## 1682.

Abigall the wife of Richard Thurston was buried the 24th day of Aprill 1682.  
 May the 2<sup>d</sup> 1682. Edward ffrost was Intered.  
 May the 11th 1682. Susan y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jefry Easta was Interd.  
 May the 3<sup>d</sup> 1682. Oliver hews was Intered.  
 August the first 1682. John hardy was Intered.  
 Susan y<sup>e</sup> Wife of ffrancis Turner was Intered March y<sup>e</sup> 20th 1682.

## Page 148. Burialls in 1682.

June y<sup>e</sup> 16. Elizebeth the daughter of Jo. girling.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 24th. John Cushing Son of Jo. Cushing.

Steven gray in September.  
 Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 26th. Priscelea y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Lute.  
 Sept. John Jenings.  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 16th. Susan Sparling was Intered.  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 24th. Thomas Baker was Intered.  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 29th. Mary the wife of Tho. Baker was Intered.  
 Sarah Dauglter of Steven Danzey was Intered Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Janver y<sup>e</sup> 9th 1682. Elizebeth Topply Was Intered.  
 Janver y<sup>e</sup> 29th. Edward Tillot was interred.  
 feb. the 13th. Elizebeth the wife of Bazell Huet Was Intered.  
 feb. y<sup>e</sup> 14th. Nickolas Son of Nickolas Smalladg was Intered.  
 feb. y<sup>e</sup> 19th. hanah Searls Dauglter of Henry Searls was Intered.  
 feb. y<sup>e</sup> 24th. Mary the Dauglter of Robt Allin was Intered.  
 Henry Son of Peyton Ventross Esq<sup>e</sup> And of Margret his wife was Intered in the psh. Church of St Nickolas feb. y<sup>e</sup> 27th 1682<sup>3</sup>.

*Page 149. Burialls In Aprill 1683.*

Roberd Reedeve was Interd Aprill the 21.  
 Margret the daughter of peyton ventross esq<sup>r</sup> and Margret his wiff. was Interd May the 4 1683.  
 Maregret Branson the wiffe of William Branson was entered [sic] the 12th of Sept. 1683.  
 Oct. 15th 1683. John Marshall was entered 1683.  
 October 20th 1683. Martha Sharp was entered.  
 Judith Browne was Interrd August 18 1683.  
 Mary hall was entered october 24th 1683.  
 Leonard Tillot was Intered december 9th 1683.  
 John the Sone of Phillip Baddesun was Intered Jan. the 27 1683.  
 Robert Elsden Son of Robert Elsden was Intered 1684 Apr. the 28 1684.  
 John Danell was Intered Aperill th 27.  
 Martha pipin was Intered may the 28 1684.  
 Mary Daniell was Intered July the 8 1684.  
 Robert woodes was Intered August the 23.  
 Susan Greene was Intered may the 2 1684.  
 William turner Son of francis Turner was Intered Jully the 15 1684.  
 John Gurling Son of Richard Gurling of St mary Stock was Intered July the 16 1684.  
 Mary Clarke of St mary key was Intered July the 31 1684.  
 Elizabeth Baker was Intered August the 19 1684.  
 Elizabeth Allen Daughter of John Allen of London was Intered August the 22 1684.  
 frences the Daughter of William Trusum was Intered September the 6 1684.  
 Esther Stone wid. was Intered Sept. the 14.

Abigail hawys the wife of William hawys of the parish of  
St peter was Intered October the 1.  
John the Sune of John Blasby of the parish of St Stephens  
was Intered october the 21.  
John Denton of the parish of St mary key was Intered  
October the 29 1684.  
Arnold tillisun was Intered octo. the 30 1684.  
John Russell of the parish of St matthews was Intered  
September the 21 1684.  
Mary hewit was intered January the 8.  
thomas hercocke was Intered January the 12.  
Elenor Browne of the Pairish of St margrets was Intered  
January the 16 1684.

*Page 150.*

Sarah Arrington was Intered January the 25.  
Sarah Sly was Intered January the 30 1684.  
Robert Culler was Intered march the 28 1685.  
John mixter was Intered may the 3.  
mary Alburrough was Intered may the 8.  
John Waller of St Stephens parish was Intered June the 13.  
Susanna morrine was Intered august the 7.  
Susan Jenner the wife of Henery Jenerer of St peeteres  
parrish was Intered august the 9. august the 24.  
Thomas Whith was Intered.  
Samewell wabe presinor was Intered September the 16.  
Sarah foster was Intered sept. the 18.  
Ann haward wid. of St Peeteres was Intered october the 4 1685.  
ffrā Gildersleue ye Wife of ffrancī Gildersleue was Intered  
october y<sup>e</sup> 8th 1685.  
Mary Seamons the Daughter of Robert Seamons was Intered  
the 14 of october.  
John the Son John Cushing was Intered october the 15.  
Sarah the Daughter of Edward Cooke was Intered october  
the 15.  
Elenor the daughter of Elenor Smart wid. was Intered  
December the 20 1685.  
Ann the Wife Thomas Aldis was Intered December the 31 1685.  
Edward Dowelling was interred Jan. the 12.  
Peeter Baker was Intered feb. the 16 1685.  
the wife of thomas Aldham was was Intered march the 21 1685.  
Susan the daughter of Susan Cole presenor was Intered April the 14  
1686.  
Wid. walles was Intered aprill the 15.  
thomas blos was Intered may the 2.  
The wife of william Sier of St Stephens parish was Intered may the 27.  
Elizabeth Davghter of Eleaser Elonet was Intered Jully y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1686.  
Thomas the Hardey was Intered august y<sup>e</sup> 25th 1686.  
An hazell Davghter of John hazell and An his wife was Intered  
August y<sup>e</sup> 24th 1686.

Mary the Daughter of Samuell fforster was Intered Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 11th 1686.  
November y<sup>e</sup> 17th. Thomas Peck was Intered.

Geo. Raymond.

*Page 151.*

Elizebeth Eade was Intered Setember y<sup>e</sup> 22th.

Elizebeth y<sup>e</sup> Wife of george hill was Intered y<sup>e</sup> 14th day of December 1686.

Lidia Lewis Wido Was Intered Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1686.

John Duce of the pish of St Peters Was Intered in St Nicholas Church yard One the 13th of Jan. 1686.

ffrancis the Son of Peyton Ventriss Esq<sup>r</sup> And of Margaret his wife was Intered the 21th of Janvrary 1686.

Martha Warne Wido was Intered the Second Day of feb. 1686.

John kersey Son of John kersey and Lidia his wife was Intered feb. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1686.

James shalya a frenchman was Intered feb y<sup>e</sup> 4th 1687.

Thomas the Sone of Thomas Steadey and Elizebeth his wife was Intered feb. y<sup>e</sup> 11th 1686 Aged Six months.

Deborah Birch Late of Woolverston was Intered in the pish of St Nicholas feb. y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1686.

An Blazebey was Intered March y<sup>e</sup> 24th 1686.

Mary Langley was Intered march y<sup>e</sup> 25 1687.

### Burialls 1687.

Sarah the Daughter of Mr George Raymond Minister and Elizebeth his wife was Intered Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 11th 1687.

Thomas Aldune was Intered Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 14th 1687.

Jonathan Skiner was Intered Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 30th 1687.

William Skeet was Intered Maye y<sup>e</sup> 9th 1687.

William Syer of St Stephens was Interred June y<sup>e</sup> 11th 1687.

Hannah the Daughter of George Raymond Cler: & Elizabeth his wife was Interred May 23<sup>d</sup> 1687.

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Langley was Intered Avg<sup>st</sup> 15th 1687.

John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert Reader & Elizebeth his wife was Interred Avgust the 25th 1687.

Samuell Son of Phillep Wright & Mary his wife was Interred Avgust the 30th 1687.

Sarah the Daughter of Tho. garwood and Sarah his wife was Intered Sep<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1687.

W<sup>th</sup>m Daniell was Intered Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 9th 1687.

*Page 152. Burialls Anno 1687.*

ffrancis the Son of ffrancis Gildersleve And Elizebeth his wife was Intered Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 16th.

Precilia Manester of St Helens was Intered October y<sup>e</sup> fourth In y<sup>e</sup> Church-yard of y<sup>e</sup> pish of St Nicholas.

Robert the Son of Robert King and Ann his wife was Interred October y<sup>e</sup> 10th 1687.

Thomas the Sone of Thomas Newton gente and Sarah his wife was Interred October ye 29th 1687.

Lidia the wife of Samuell Lews of St Steuens parish was interred in St Nicholas churchyard the 28 of nouember 1687.

Mary the wife of Richd. Girling of Stock by Ipswich was interred in St nicholas churchyard the 2<sup>d</sup> of December 1687.

Elizabeth wife of Henry Lockwood was interred the 19th of December 1687.

Samuell the Son of the Aforesd Samuell Lews & of Lidia his Deceased wife was interred also the 10th of December 1687.

Mary the wife of William Cooper was interred the 30th of December 1687.

John the 1 son of John Leas & of Bridget his wife was interred the seauenth Day of January 1687.

Jane the wife of Francis Cany of the Parish of St mary Elmes was interred the 27th of January 1687.

William Cooper widdower was interred the 28th of January 1687.

Ann the wife of George Bumsteed was interred the Eight of february.

Thomas Son of Alexander Sinch was interred the nineteenth of february 1687.

Martha Reeve out of the foundation was interred the Second of march 1687.

William Mutly the Elder widdower out of the foundation was bu y<sup>e</sup> 9th march.

1688.

Mary the Daughter of Philip Baddeson was interred the Second of Aprile.

Jean Moulson widdow out of the foundation was interred the twentieith of April.

John the Son of James Wheatly was interred the three & twenty of Aprile 1688.

Elizabeth Daughter of John Canton of St Steuens Parish was buried the fifteen of Jun. 1688.

Mary wife of Samuell foster was Buried the twentieth two of Jun. 1688.

Thomas Son of John Browne was Buried the Eight Day of July 1688.

John Truelove was Buried the Eleauenth Day of July 1688.

Eliazer Elonet was Buried the twentieight of July 1688.

Richard Sayer was Buried the thirty one of August 1688.

M<sup>r</sup> John Sparrow widdower was buried the Eighteenth of September 1688.

[blank] Moulson widdow was Buried the twenty fourth of Octob. 1688.

Samuell Son of Samuell Havves of St Peters Parish was buried the 28th of Octob.

Ambros Frost Senior was buried the thirty one of October 1688.

Elizabeth the wife of Joseph Esticke was buried the 14th of Nouember.

Samuell Son of Samuell Woledg was buried the twenty eight of Nouember.

Michall Palmer Junior was buried the twentisive of January 1688.

Mr Francis Harison Singleman was buried in the Chancell the 2<sup>d</sup> of february.

Sary Daughter of Philip Baddeson was buried the twenty two of february.

Rebecca Daughter of John Carsey was buried the third of march 1688.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 153.

1689. Burialls.

Rose Bough widdow was buried the tenth of march 1689.

1689. Dorothy Whitting was buried the 28th of March 1689.

Marg<sup>t</sup> Ede widdow was buried the 7th of April 1689.

Dugly Hill y<sup>e</sup> Son of Dugly Hill was bury the 12 of May 1689.

George Allen Sexton of this Parish St Nico. was interred May y<sup>e</sup> 30th 1689.

Margret y<sup>e</sup> wife of Dugly Hill was bury June y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1689.

Mr Richard Clopping was bury<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Chansell of this Church of St Nicho. June y<sup>e</sup> ninth 1689.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daught. of John Cushing and Elizb his Wife was bury<sup>d</sup> June 16th.

Henry y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Milsupe brought out of St Mary Tower p. and was buried in St Nicho<sup>s</sup> June 20th.

Ann Cooper widdow brought out of St Peters was buried July y<sup>e</sup> 7th 1689.

Elizabath y<sup>e</sup> Daught. of Henry Riches & Mary his wife July y<sup>e</sup> 9th 1689.

Jeremiah The Son of Jeremiah Esty July 21th of St Hellen<sup>s</sup> 1689.

Mr Tho: Goorges of St Hellen was buried in St Nichals Church July 27th.

Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Cooke was Buryed July 30th.

ff dennie D Proy a prisner out of y<sup>e</sup> Goale one of the Priorts July 31th.

ff Allense Sallo: <sup>mon</sup> a prisnor out of y<sup>e</sup> Goale one of y<sup>e</sup> Priorts Aug<sup>t</sup> 3th.

ff Isaac Sone of Will<sup>m</sup> Lockwood of St Perters p. August 4th day.

[blank] a prisnor out of y<sup>e</sup> Goale was buried Aug<sup>t</sup> 9th day.

Henry y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Trusson was bury August ye 11th day 1689.

ff [blank] a prisnor out of y<sup>e</sup> Goale was buried Aug<sup>t</sup> 20.

Ann: Milsupe: Lat wife of John Milsupe of St Mary Tower parish was buried in this Church-yeard August 21th day 1689.

Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of y<sup>e</sup> widdow Lac<sup>lly</sup> was buried Sept. 1th.

ff [blank] a prisnor out of y<sup>e</sup> Goale was burid Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 2th.

Tho. Ropper out of y<sup>e</sup> Goale was buried Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 4th.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho: Hewett Ju<sup>a</sup> was buried Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 22th.

Ann Martine widow was Buried Septemb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24 day 1689.

Mr Benitt Benett ffreme man was Buried October y<sup>e</sup> 9th day 1689.  
 Robert Grome : a prisnor was Buried october y<sup>e</sup> 14th } 1689.  
 Isaac Till : a prisnor was Buried october ye 14 } 1689.  
 Samuell Game a prisnor was buried octob. y<sup>e</sup> 15.  
 Jeames Wethers: Gent : Lat of St Hiallens octob. y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
 Roger [blank] a prisnor was buried october y<sup>e</sup> 26th.  
 Judith y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Truson was buried octob. y<sup>e</sup> 27.  
 Michall Pamer lett of y<sup>e</sup> foundation was buried nouemb. 8.  
 Thomas Son of John Blaseby of St Steuens p<sup>sh</sup> was burd N<sup>o</sup> 4.  
 Mr Philip Neuill out of y<sup>e</sup> Goale was Buried Nouemb 9th 1689.  
 Susan y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>t</sup> of Jeffery Easty of St Hellen : Nouemb. 14 day.  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of John Blasby of St Steuens Nouemb. 19th 1689.  
 Marg<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>t</sup> of And<sup>w</sup> ffindly was buried Decemb 5th 1689.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of George Hill was buried decemb 19 1689.  
 Matha y<sup>e</sup> daught. of Goodm Cook was buried decemb. 28 1689.  
 John Daniell was buried January y<sup>e</sup> 5th 1689.  
 Richard Canton Lat of St<sup>t</sup> Steuens was buried Jan<sup>e</sup> 10th.  
 Ann : lat wife of Joh. Hastell was buired Jan<sup>o</sup> 14 day 1689.  
 [blank] son of Goodman Stronge January 16th.  
 Geo. Raymond.

## Page 154. 1689. Burialls.

George Gossnall lat of St<sup>t</sup> Marye Kee was buried in the Chancell of this Church february y<sup>e</sup> 7 1689.

march 11th. Johnathan Sparkes was buried feb. 27 1689.  
 Mar. 11th. A child of Nic<sup>o</sup> Cannyby & Margett his wife out of St<sup>t</sup> Mary kee.  
 April 2<sup>d</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> widow warters was buried 1690.  
 1690.  
 Mar. 31. } Mary wife of Georg Warden in St<sup>t</sup> Clements was  
 31. } buried.  
 Ap. 12. William Brand of Wolton was buried.  
 13. A Child of Charles Harleys was buried.  
 20. John Godbull was buried.  
 29. Mistris Mary Wieth widdow was Buried.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 3. Thomas Son of Mr. Tho. Newton of Steuens Parish was Buried.  
 Jun. y<sup>e</sup> 23. Mary the Daughter of Jeffery Easty was Buried being of St<sup>t</sup> helenee Parish.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 30th. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Cushin of St<sup>t</sup> Lawrance was Buried.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22. Jone The wife of William Roleson was Buried.  
 A child was buried out of St<sup>t</sup> Peters Parish.  
 Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 4. Elizabeth Culyer was Buried.  
 8. A child of William Trusson was buried.

Octob. 9. A child Base Borne of The Body of Eliz. Crouder was Buried.  
 16. [blank] Cooke widdow was Buried.  
 21. A Child of Thomas Huit Juier was Buried.  
 27. A child of Mary Daniel widdow was Buried.

Nouemb. y<sup>e</sup> 2. Mary Daugh. of the same widdow Daniel was Buried.  
 3. John son of the same widdow Daniel was Buried.  
 11. Elizabeth the wife of John cushing was Buried.

Decemb. 22. Daughter of Elizab. Bungey base borne was buried.

January y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Hannah Finch of St Stephens Parish was Buried.

y<sup>e</sup> 16. Judith the wife of Thomas Bret was Buried.

feb. y<sup>e</sup> 15. a child of Christopher Chamberlain was Buried.  
 y<sup>e</sup> 26. Mary James was Buried.

March y<sup>e</sup> 1. [blank] Son of Thomas Garwood was Buried.

1691.

April y<sup>e</sup> 2. Isaac y<sup>e</sup> child of Goodn Lockwood in St Peter p<sup>s</sup>.  
 April 10th. Sr Payten Venterhouse one of there Magt<sup>s</sup> Judges was interred in a volt in y<sup>e</sup> East end of y<sup>e</sup> Cancell next y<sup>e</sup> vestery.

April 26. Margret y<sup>e</sup> daught of Wi<sup>th</sup> Wood was Buried.  
 May 23. Mrs Ann Wyth was buried in y<sup>e</sup> Ile of y<sup>e</sup> Chancell.  
 24. Elizb. y<sup>e</sup> daught. of Tho. Breet buried.

June y<sup>e</sup> 7th. { William Rogers Seno<sup>r</sup> of this parish was Buried }  
 { A still borne Child of Timcthy Wade the same day }  
 11th. Mary The Wife of Timothy Wade of St Steuens pish.  
 23th. Mary the Wife of Tho. Hewett Sen.

July 7. A child of John Milsope of St Mathews pish.  
 22. John y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Martin lat of St Hellians pish.

August 14. Madam Venterhouse sener wido was Intered in y<sup>e</sup> volt in y<sup>e</sup> Chan<sup>c</sup>.  
 16. Robert Seamons of St Peters Pish was Buried.  
 20. A child of Ro<sup>b</sup> Whalls in St Margretts was Buried.  
 21. Mary Wright Sing<sup>l</sup> was Buried.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 155.

1691. Burials.

Aug<sup>st</sup> 23. A Child of Goodman Lewis of St Hellians buried.  
 Sept. 13. Elizb y<sup>e</sup> wife James Townsing of St Peters Pish.  
 21. Margret y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Chinery was Buried.  
 25. John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Slead & Elzb his Wife.  
 29. Goody Hall wido and Elzb Easty wido.

Oct. 3th. Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Alderid.  
 No<sup>e</sup> 5. Mary Shephard widow was buried.  
 20. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hazell was buried.  
 15. John a Child of Tho. Garwood was buried.

Decemb. 20. John Baker of St Mary Elmes pish buried.  
 Jan<sup>o</sup> 10. Ann y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>t</sup> of Edw. Alderid & Mercy his wife bur.  
 Feb. 1. A Child of Will Rogers was buried.  
 4. Tho. Miells a singell Man was buried.

[Feb.] 10. John Rollerson single was buried.  
 Mar<sup>ch</sup> 28. a Child of Bazzell Huetts was buried.  
 3. Walter Baker a single man was Buried.  
 24. A Child of Abiā Blisingham senē was Buried.  
 1692. 28. Mary A Child of Base daught<sup>t</sup> of Mary Brame buried.  
 April 8. ffrancis Turner of this pish was buried.  
 13. Tho. y<sup>e</sup> son of y<sup>e</sup> wido Semon<sup>s</sup> of St Peters was buried.  
 The same day was buried an Infant was found dead  
 in a mash in St Mary Stok parish.  
 25. Mary Bolton single of Henly was buried.  
 May 10. Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> son of Joeseph Catlen was buried.  
 17. Petter Barett A french man was buried.  
 28. Judith a child of William Trusson was buried.  
 June 5. John Barber was buried.  
 23. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> wife of Tho. Chriswell buried.  
 July 13. Elizab. Leakless single woman buried.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 10. Mary Luffe wido. was buried.  
 Sept. 23. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob Cook buried.  
 Oct. 12. John y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob Reader was Buried.  
 20. Isable daug<sup>t</sup> of m<sup>r</sup> Georg Raymond buried.  
 No. 1. M<sup>r</sup> Joane Raymond wido. was Buried.  
 24. William Wood was Buried. } 24th  
 Joeseph Estwick was Buried. }  
 John Partridge a stranger Buried. } nouem<sup>b</sup>.  
 Geo. Raymond.

## Page 156.

Decem<sup>b</sup> 11th. William May was Buried.  
 18. John son of Simond Wilkerson was buried.  
 Jan<sup>o</sup> 9th. Joane y<sup>e</sup> wife George Armstronge.  
 feb. 10. a Soulger and child of y<sup>e</sup> said Geo. Armstronge.  
 6. Eliz. daug<sup>t</sup> of Rob king was buried.  
 Mar. 23. Samuell Boseting was buried.  
 22th. S<sup>r</sup> Chistophere Melton of Rushmore was buried in  
 the Church of this parish St Nicholas Ipswich.

## 1692.

March 26. William Sounds was Buried.  
 Apr. 17th. Deborah Deadham Sing<sup>l</sup> woman was Buried.  
 30. ffrañ Thridfeell was Buried.  
 May 7th. Mary daug<sup>t</sup> of John Mouson was Buried.  
 8. a child of John Whitley a stranger was Buried.  
 25. Ann Baker wido was Buried and the same day with  
 a Child of william Coeman.  
 June 10. Tho : a Child of Tho : Billemore was buried.  
 17. Sarah Purkis Widow of Munkesealy [Monks Eleigh]  
 was buried.  
 July 11. Mary Alexsander singlewoman of St Peters.  
 28. A Child of Rob Rollerson Stile borne was Buried.

Aug.	6th.	Robert Elsden of this Parish was Buried.
	11.	ffrañc a daug <sup>t</sup> of Henry Jennerys of St Peters was Bu.
	20.	Abra son of Abraham Blislingham Jun <sup>r</sup> was Bur.
Sep <sup>t</sup>	3.	John Son of Tho. Smyth of Great Yarmouth in Norffolke was Buried Sep <sup>t</sup> y <sup>e</sup> third.
	9.	Sarah daug <sup>t</sup> of Phill Church was buried.
Oct.	29.	Eliz <sup>b</sup> wife of John Slaed was Buried.
No.	3.	Tho. Clerke of y <sup>e</sup> kee pish. } were Susan wife of Tho. Aldus of St Law <sup>w</sup> . } buried.
No.	17.	Edward Alderidge was buried.
	19.	Goody Elsdens wido. was buried.
+	27.	then The bell ded Ringe for Tho. Bayle a prisner.
	29.	A child of Sañi Baths of St Clements was Buried.
Decemb.	3th.	mary daught <sup>t</sup> of John Haywood of St Peters buried.
	12.	Hannah daugh. of Bazell Braine was Buried.
	19th.	Susan Pricke wido. of St Lawrence pish was Buried.
	17.	Mary daught <sup>t</sup> of y <sup>e</sup> wido. Semons of St. Peters was Buried.
Jan <sup>o</sup>	24.	Susan Rollerson singlewoman was Buried.
feb.	28th.	Eliz <sup>b</sup> Allin wido. of St Mary at y <sup>e</sup> Ellms was Buri.
		1694.
Apr.	9th.	Sarah daught. of Tho. Topley was buried.
June	10.	Mary y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Deefore A french man was buried.
July	1.	Margrett wife John Hayward of St Petters pish was buried.
	3.	Roger son of Roß Cook was buried.
	13.	William Pege was Buried.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 157.		Burialls 1694.
Julij	23th.	Ann y <sup>e</sup> wife of Tho. Breet was Buried.
	24.	M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wyeth was buried in y <sup>e</sup> Iyle of Chancell of St Nicholas.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	20.	John Cooper Searuet to John Mixer was buri.
Octo.	5.	Nathaniel Church was buried.
Oct.	18.	Ailce daug <sup>t</sup> of Tho. Topley was buried.
	20.	A child of base Stile borne of Abigal Hafferd.
	29.	Willi. a child of Willi Coeman.
No.	3.	M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Haruey widow was intered y <sup>e</sup> Ile of y <sup>e</sup> Chancell.
No.	7.	William Roulleson was Buried.
Dec.	2.	Isaac ffoster of St Peters pish was Buried.
	3.	Joeseph Sauurge a Child was Buried.
	5.	Mathew Calode a child was Buried.
	6.	Dinah Sayer widow was Buried.
	23.	Catherine y <sup>e</sup> wife of Docter Theophilus Parson in North Ile of y <sup>e</sup> Church.
	30.	Richard Holborrough sing <sup>l</sup> man was Buried.

Jan <sup>o</sup>	17. Susan wife of Mathies Eads was buried.
	18. Mary wife of Rich <sup>l</sup> Pullurne of St Peters.
	20. Richard Holborough Gentle <sup>m</sup> of Presston near Lanham was Buried.
feb.	7. Dugly Hill was buried.
	24. Henry Sly was Buried.
	26. Paul sonn of Paul Louevine.
March y <sup>e</sup>	17. Margrett wife of Simond Wilkersonn was Bur.
	20. John Milsupe of St Mathies pish was buried.
1695.	
April	5. Abgiall flint widow was Buried.
	12. Mishell daug <sup>t</sup> of Jeames Leene A frenchman.
	15. Rebaca daug <sup>h</sup> of Alexsader Weller.
	28. The [blank] Breet widow was buried Apr. y <sup>e</sup> 28 day.
April	29. Sarah daug <sup>ht</sup> of John Slade was buried.
May	16. Elizabeth wife of Benjamin Hall.
May	19. Sarah Garwood wife of Thomas Garwood.
May	21. Mr Rob <sup>t</sup> Smith one of y <sup>e</sup> portmen of Ipsw.

Geo. Raymond.

## Burials 1695.

Page 158.	
May	30. William Hadduck of St Peters was buried.
June	14. Elizabeth a child of Georg Hill of St Mary at the Elmes.
June	27. Bridget wife of John Lees.
July	3. James Smith of St Margarett's pish.
July	6th. Elizabeth daughter of John May & Dorcas his wife.
July	23. Martha Wantworth widd.
Aug.	6. Sara daughter of William Rogers.
Aug.	11. John the Son of John Lees.
Octob.	1. Henry Son of John Blazeb <sup>y</sup> of St Margerets.
Octob.	10. Mr John Richardson of St peter <sup>s</sup> .
Octob.	13. Thomas Blaseby.
Novemb.	1 <sup>st</sup> . Edw. Dowling of St Peters.
decemb.	3 <sup>d</sup> . George Son of George Coe from St Stephens.
decemb.	20. Ann Huke.
decemb	21. Margaret daughter of John Cogan french.
Jan.	20. Abraham son of Witt Coeman.
Jan.	31. John son of William Danel.
feb <sup>r</sup>	2. Thomas Lucas from St Peters.
febr.	12. Susan wife of Thomas Adams.
febr.	28. Thomas son of Tho. Criswell.
March	10. Mary daught. of Thomas Hewit.
March	21. Peter Pillot a frenchman.

## Burials 1696.

March	29. Anthonina Melsup an Infant from y <sup>e</sup> Tower.
April	3. John Mowson.
April	30. Elizabeth daughter of Robt Realer. <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> ? Reader, see sub 28 June.

May	17.	Sarah a child of Benj: Skeet.
May	22.	Vrsula Balden.
June	3th.	Catherine Dowling widow.
June	8th.	Abel-Anthony son of M <sup>r</sup> Duluc Gubaber. <sup>1</sup>
June	11th.	Jane daughter of George Hill.
Ju <sup>e</sup>	17.	Samuel Haves frō St Peters.
June	19.	Lydia Packard wid.
June	24.	George Luffe an infant.
June	28.	Eliz. wife of Robt Reader.
July	1st.	Eliz. wife of Jeffery Estwick of St. Hellens.

Geo. Raymond.

*Page 159.*

July	28.	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Ballard.
Aug.	27.	Mary wife of John Harper frō St Mary Key.
Sept.	21.	Willm son of Willm Osborn.
Sept.	28.	Henry Searles.
Octob.	17.	Daniell Patree.
Octob.	18th.	Elizabeth Lakeland Widow.
Jan.	22.	{ Mary Hogger frō St Mathews.
Jan.		{ Elizabeth daughter of John Cushion.
Febr.	31.	Mary daughter of Robt Reader.
Febr.	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Margery Floyd from St Clements.
Febr.	13.	Sarah daught. of William Green.
Febr.	14.	George son of George Hill.
Febr.	15.	Bridget Peak wid <sup>d</sup> from St Lawrence.
Febr.	25.	John Peak from St Lawrence.

1697.

April	25th.	Marey y <sup>e</sup> wife of James Bird.
May	16.	Daniel son of Thomas Creswell.
May	14.	David Syer from St Mary Key.
May	19.	Robert Reader.
June	2 <sup>d</sup> .	David Morgan.
June	7th.	Anthony Dulac Gallabure from Nowbourn.
June	17th.	Mary daughter of William Trusson.
July	28.	Ann daughter of Abraham Chenery.
August	8th.	John Cushion from St Mathews.
Septemb.	16.	Abigail Denton widd from St Mary Key.
Sept.	16.	Will <sup>m</sup> son of will <sup>m</sup> Rogers.
Sept.	19.	John Seamon from ye Goal.
Sept.	28.	Isaack son of Stephen Bond.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	22.	Amy Blaseby widd.
Jan.	4th.	Alice Melsup widd from y <sup>e</sup> Tower.
Jan.	11th.	Rose Moulsin widd.
Jan.	9th.	Mary wife of David Morgan.
Jan.	27.	Thomas son of Thomas Porter.
Jan.	30.	Hannah Baker from St Margets.
Jan.	31.	Nathaniel son of Basil Hewit.

<sup>1</sup> Or Gulaber, see 1697, June 7.

Mar. 8th. Martha Searles widd.  
 Mar. 14. Samuel Bennet.  
 Mar. 15. Philip Wright.  
 Mar. 22. William Harris.

1698.

Mar. 29th 1698. Walter Sickleprice.  
 April 5th. Ann Breet.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 160.

April 5th. Michael son of Michael Daniel.  
 April 14. John Salmon.  
 April 24. Elizabeth Walledge an infant.  
 May 6th. Mary Smith.  
 May 15th. Lettice wife of Richd. Newton Gent.  
 May 15th. James Simpson from St Peters p<sup>sh</sup>.  
 May 16th. Isaack Lewes.  
 May 20. Sarah Rogers.  
 June 7th. Susan Richardson widd from St mary Key.  
 June 19. Samuel son of Francis Welton.  
 July 17. Judith wife of Witt<sup>m</sup> Cole.  
 July 22. George son of George Raymond Cler :  
 July 23. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ballard.  
 July 26. Margaret Hill.  
 Septemb. 20. Elizabeth Rose from St Mary Elins.  
           Sarah daughter of Benjamin Skeet.  
 Nouemb. 29. Margeret Barber br<sup>t</sup> from Layham.  
 dec<sup>r</sup> 4th. John son of John Smyth.  
 dec<sup>r</sup> 5th. mary Daniel Widd beried by the parish.  
 Jan. 16. Hannah daughter of Tho. Hewet.  
 Jan. 29. Mary daughter of James Bird from St M. at Elms.  
 febr. 6. Rose Harper a child from St mary Key.  
 Mar. 5th. John Melsup a child from St Mathews.

1699.

mar. 28. James Newton an infant.  
 April 5. Charles Money an infant.  
 Apr. 23. Eliz. Culyer from St Mary Key.  
 May 1st. Mary Howard an Infant.  
 May 4th. Margaret Coeman an Infant.  
 May 8th. Edmond son of Edmond Luff an infant.  
 May 17. George Carrew a base borne child.  
 Nov. 26. Finie daughter to Thomas Creswell.  
 July 3<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Clopton a maiden from St Peters.  
 July 4th. Thomas Wilkenson.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 11. Elizabeth Tillerson widd.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 28. Daniel Sands an infant.  
 Octob. 29. Hannah Smith sol.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 7. William Chinnery from St peters.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 17. Roger son of Roger Sands.

Jan. 15. Elizabeth wife of Jacob Hidson gent from St Mary Tower.

febr. 11. Esther Dulack a child from London.

Page 161. Geo. Raymond.

Mar. 19. Phoebe Tillerson buried by y<sup>e</sup> parish.

1700.

Mar. 25. Mary pegg widd buried by y<sup>e</sup> parish.

Mar. 31. mary Daniel a child.

Apr. 14. John Dew town sergeant.

May 8th. Mary Dains widd from St Margarets.

Apr. 25. Basil son of Basil Hewet from St Margarets.

July 25. William Holding an infant from the Tower.

Aug. 30. Nathaniel Hawys Gent<sup>n</sup> from St peters.

Octob. 7th. Elizabeth Johnson.

Octob. 16. James Weekly.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 26. Sarah Smith an infant from the Tower.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. John Shephard.

dec<sup>r</sup> 6th. Isaack Elbrough.

dec<sup>r</sup> 20. Mary Hill.

dec<sup>r</sup> 26. { [Elizabeth Salmon widd. erased, see second entry following.]

{ William Lockwood an infant from St Mary Elms.

Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>. Elizabeth Salmon widd.

febr. 1<sup>st</sup>. Thomas Stead from St Mary Key Jan. 31.

febr. 16. Ann Dew widd.

Mar. 19. Robert Bird an infant from St mary at Elms.

1701.

1701.

April 6th. Edward Daniel an infant.

May 1<sup>st</sup>. Susan Trapnel wid. frō St Lawrence.

May 27. Ann Melsup an infant from St Mathew.

May 28. Robt Allen from St Mary Elms.

June 18th. Elizabeth wife of Thomas Stollery.

June 21. Ann Sands from St Margarets.

July 17. Rose Froggit & Thomas her son.

July 22. Francis son of William Coeman.

July 25. Elizabeth daughter of John May.

Aug. 11th. Mary Melsup widd. from St Mathews.

Aug. 25. John Daniel an Infant.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 8. Alexander Weller.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 21. Susan May Widd.

Octob. 2<sup>d</sup>. Anna Baker from y<sup>e</sup> Foundation.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 162.

Octob. 19. Thomas son of Thomas Cole.

dec<sup>r</sup> 19. Benjamin son of John May.

Jan. 14. William Boycat Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Jan. 28. Martha Jannings widd.

Jan.	28.	Priscilla Stead widd. from St Mary Key.
Febr.	9th.	John Melsup from St Mary Tower.
1702.		
May	22.	John Beaumont from St Peters.
May	31.	William Cole.
June	9th.	Hañah Hawes from St Lawrence.
June	30th.	Elizabeth Boycat an infant.
June	31.	Jeffery Easty from St Hellens.
July	12.	Henry Alderige an infant.
July	13.	William Rogers an infant.
Aug.	11th.	Deborah y <sup>e</sup> wife of David Seydy from St Peters.
Aug.	20th.	Anne y <sup>e</sup> wife of James Smyth from St Mary Tower.
Aug.	24.	Sarah Baker Spin <sup>st</sup> .
Aug.	28.	Hannah Baker Widd.
Sept.	13.	Thomas Milles an Infant.
Octob.	25.	Dorothy Syer an Infant.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	4th.	Margaret Syer an Infant.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	5th.	John Smyth a bricklayer.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	16.	Mary Hudson an infant daughter of Jos. Hudson.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	22.	Jacob son of Michael Daniel an Infant.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	6.	Ann Gorbold widd. from y <sup>e</sup> Goal.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	10.	Benjamin son of John May an Infant.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	28.	Jean y <sup>e</sup> wife of Will <sup>m</sup> Rogers.
Jan.	17.	James Bird from St Mary at Elms.
Jan.	20.	Rachel late wife of Will <sup>m</sup> Coeman.
Jan.	26.	Sarah daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> Coeman.
Jan.	27.	Henry Son of Thomas Stollery.
Feb <sup>r</sup>	4th.	Henry & Elizabeth son & daughter of William Creeting both buried in one grave frō St Lawr.
Febr.	16.	William son of Thomas May.
Febr <sup>r</sup>	21.	Margaret Martin.
Mar.	9.	Thomas son of Thomas Creswell.
Mar.	7th.	Samuel Wallage.
Mar.	15.	Richard Porter esquire.
Mar.	14.	John Francis.

Geo. Raymond.

Burials 1703.

Page 163.

April	4th.	Margaret wife of William Boycott.
April	7th.	Elizabeth Clench widd.
April	15th.	A child of William Lockwood frō St Mary Elms.
May	9th.	John Brown from St Mary Key.
May	16th.	Zachariah Wilton an infant.
May	21.	Ann Proctor an infant frō St Mary Key.
May	29.	Ann Trapnall from St Lawrence.
May	30.	Sarah Blichenden.
June	4.	Samuel Denton from St Mary Key.
June	17.	Basil Hewit from St Mary Elms.
Aug.	16.	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas May.

Aug.	22.	Penelope Cabine.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	12.	Alice Osborne.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	30.	Jane Ponder from St <sup>t</sup> Mary Elms.
Octob.	19.	Francis Bird from St <sup>t</sup> Peters.
Octob.	27.	Sarah Sharp wife of Peter Sharp.
Octob.	31.	Nathaniel son of John May an Infant.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	5.	George Hill.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	27.	Mary Daniell.
Feb <sup>r</sup>	1st.	Bridget Shrive widd.
Febr.	20.	Mary Baker from St <sup>t</sup> Peters.
Mar.	19.	Alice Kersee from St <sup>t</sup> Peters.

## 1704.

March	28.	Elizabeth a base child of Susan Richerson.
May	1st.	Richard a base son of Susan Richerson.
May	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Dorcas Smith widd.
May	5th.	Abigail Clarke from St <sup>t</sup> Mary Key.
May	21.	Charles son of George Mayer.
May	26.	Mary wife of John Boycatt.
June	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Anne wife of Jonathan Riley.
June	7th.	Robt. Reader from St <sup>t</sup> Mary Tower.
June	16.	John Hall.
July	1st.	A child of John May.
August	6.	Thomasin Lockwood from St <sup>t</sup> Peters.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	1.	Edward Cooke from St <sup>t</sup> Peters.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	13.	Prudence Harecock from Stutton.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	22.	Elizabeth wife of George Mayer.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	29.	Sarah wife of Daniel Creswell from St <sup>t</sup> M. Elms.
Octob.	22.	John son of Robt. Dash.
Octob.	25.	Philip Baddesun.
Decemb.	3.	Anthony son of John Boycat.

Geo. Raymond Mr.

## Page 164.

1704.		Mary Smith widd Jan. 3.
Jan.	14.	Margaret Bond widd from St <sup>t</sup> Mary Key.
	21.	John son of Henry Snell.
Jan.	23.	{ Samuel son of Robt. Smith. Susan Gildersleeve. Mary Skeet widd.
Feb <sup>r</sup>	13.	Robert son of Robt. Bond.
March	11th.	Rebecca Lockwood from St <sup>t</sup> Peters.

## 1705.

April	6th.	Mary daughter of John Boycat.
Apr.	15.	James Stebbing from St <sup>t</sup> Peters.
Apr.	19.	Frances Gee a stranger.
Apr.	24.	Susan wife of John Bundock.
Apr.	30.	Deborah Church widd.
May	29.	Thomas Wilson.

June 10. Jonah son of John Thorne from St Clemēts.  
 June 15. Sarah daughter of Michael Daniel.  
 July 15. Elizabeth daughter of Willi Osborn from St Stephens.  
 July 30. Elizabeth Covel.  
 Aug. 2. Robert Ventris Clerke from Hopford [? Copford] in Essex certfyd y<sup>e</sup> letts by Mr Slinger.  
 Aug. 28. Michael Daniel.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 14. Abigail Hardy Widd. from Bently.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 10. Mary Danks Widd.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 24. John Haward from St Peters.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 30. Alice Lockwood from St Peters.  
 Octob. 15. Susan wife of Thomas Kendal.  
 Octob. 28. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Stollery.  
 Octob. 29. Susan daughter of Thomas Kendall.  
 dec<sup>r</sup> 12. Elizabeth daughter of Christian Brown.  
 dec<sup>r</sup> 27. Mary Findly a base infant.  
 Febr. 15. Lady Margaret ventris from Hopford [? Copford] in Essex certified by letter by Mr Slinger.  
 Febr. 25. John Alderidge.  
 Febr. 27. Jacob son of John May.  
 Mar. 15. Willm Coleman.  
 Mar. 21. Abraham Chinery from St Peters.

1706.

1706.

Mar. 28. Susan Richerson Widd.  
 April 9. Sarah Skinner from St Stephens.  
 April 23. Henry Knights.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 165.

June 3. Rebecka daughter of Stephen Bond from St Mathews.  
 June 11. Deborah Sidey.  
 June 16. Thomas Topley.  
 July 2. John son of John Brazier.  
 July 14. Mary Daniel widd.  
 July 15. Lettice Newton an infant.  
 July 21. Samuel Dash an infant.  
 July 31. Thomas Osborn from St Stephens.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 3. Anne Browning.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 15. Sarah Rosse from St Mary Elms.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 16. Jonathan Daniel an Infant.  
 Octob. 9. Mary Church Widd.  
 Octob. 20. Mary Golden Widd from St M. Elms.  
 Octob. 23. Sarah wife of Tho. Creswell.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 10. Catharine Radford an Infant.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 14. Mr John Ventris.  
 dec<sup>r</sup> 13. Joseph Humphery.  
 Jan. 14. Anne Hayward from St Mary Key.  
 febr. 26. Mary Skeet an infant from St Clements.  
 febr. 28. Henry Trvelove an infant from St Larence.

Mar. 5. Rebecha Woolnough.  
 Mar. 7. William Morris from St mathews.  
 Mar. 14. Eliz. wife of William Morris from St Math.

1707.

April 15. Thomas Boycatt an Infant 1707.  
 May 15. John Manning from St Mary Elms 1707.  
 June 2<sup>d</sup>. Rebecka Lockwood from St Peters.  
 June 3<sup>d</sup>. John Colbe from y<sup>e</sup> Gaol.  
 June 29. Robert Bloun from ye Goal.  
 July 1<sup>st</sup>. Joseph son of John May.  
 July 18. Alice Topyl Widd.  
 July 27. John Brown an Infant.  
 July 31. Mary Haywood Widd.  
 Aug. 10. Edward Lewes from St Peters.  
 Aug. 19. Willm Barber from y<sup>e</sup> Goal.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 9. Will<sup>m</sup> Cole.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 11. Mary Cook Widd.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 2. James Smith from St Lawrence.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 12. Phillip Ead from ye Goal.  
 Jan. 25. Elizabeth Rose an ffant from St Mary Elms.  
 Febr. 5. Elizabeth Sanders widd from St Lawrence.  
 Febr. 13. Mary May from St Mary Tower.  
 Mar. 7. William Proctor an Infant.

Geo. Raymond Mr.

Page 166.

## Burials 1708.

April 27. Thomas Topyl from St Mary Elmes.  
 May 8. John Reeve from y<sup>e</sup> Goal.  
 June 10. Elizabeth Fenning from St Mary Elms.  
 July 26. Elizabeth Beamont.  
 July 30. Hannah Palmer widd.  
 Aug. 3<sup>d</sup>. Margaret Jennings.  
 Aug. 27. John Boyse gent.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 3. John Canting from St Stephens.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 3. John Allen son of John Allen.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 12. Thomas Balls.  
 Octob. 2. Sarah Knights widd.  
 Octob. 4. Francis Canny from St Mary Elms.  
 Octob. 31. Mary Creeting an Infant from St Lawrence.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 15. Richard Girling from Stoke.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 20. Francis Hildyard Cler.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. John Starlin from y<sup>e</sup> Goal.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 12. Anne Reader Widd.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 12. Thomas Hewit.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 27. Elenor Leweing.  
 Jan. 2. Susan Tillerson Widd.  
 Febr. 6. John Bret from y<sup>e</sup> goal.  
 Mar. 2<sup>d</sup>. Anne Lock.

1709.	1709.
April	17. Robert Newton Son of Richard Newton.
April	17. George Son of George Pratt.
April	24. Andrew Findly.
May	6. Christian Truelove from St Law.
May	15. Mary Butterfeild from St M. Elms.
June	9. Stephen Willowby Hawis a base child from St Peters.
Aug.	4. Anne Green.
Aug.	9. Margaret Lockwood an Infant.
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	8. Elizabeth Scarlet.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	16. Phoebe Hawes Widd From St Peters.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	23. Francis Cushine from St Lawrence.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	26. Thomas Hewit.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	28. Phillip Butterfeild.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	29. Susan Blichenden.
Octob.	21. Robert Bond an Infant.
October	27. Ann Clarke.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	10. Penelope Canadie widd.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	23. William Tought an Infant.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	30. John Whitehead.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	1st. Alice wife of Thomas Rendall.

Page 167. Geo. Raymond.

January	27. Henry Creeting from St Lawrence.
Febr.	5. Martha Allen an Infant.
Mar.	19. Anne y <sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Tonly.

1710. 1710.

April	20. Nathaniel Creak from St Mary Stoke.
-------	---

Pages 168, 169. *nil.*

Page 170.

### Ministers of St. Nicholas.

M <sup>r</sup> John Daye	1612.	M <sup>r</sup> Alexander Reignolds	1637.
M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Clarke	1616.	M <sup>r</sup> Nat Smart junior	1642.
M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Smart	1617.	M <sup>r</sup> Will Clarke	1646.
M <sup>r</sup> Richard Raymond	1633.	M <sup>r</sup> Roger Young	1653.
M <sup>r</sup> William Kerington	1635.		

Oct <sup>r</sup>	17. Joane of Henry Norman bapt.
Oct.	19. Joane of Henry Normā was buried.
Oct.	25. John Beck & Prudence Belk were married.
Oct.	28. Thomas of Thomas Sudgricke & Mary his wife Buried ? wyeir ?

M <sup>r</sup> Roberts	1664.	M <sup>r</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Reeve	1725.
M <sup>r</sup> Elseden	1666.	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Hudson	1755.
M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Holborough	1670.	M <sup>r</sup> J <sup>s</sup> Coyte	1785.
M <sup>r</sup> George Raymand			
June the first	1684.		

Finis Registri Book.



## INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY J. MADGE, Esq., F.R.H.S.

Aknaham, 18

Aldham, 25

Alleburgh, 24

Badly, 22

Battisford, 22

Bealings, 21, 24

Bently, 25, 175

Bramford, 19, 24

Briset, 22

Burstall, 132

Campsy Ash, 23

Charfield, 23

Chatham, 21

Cleydon, 19, 26

Cobdock, 23

Codenham, 24

Colchester, 22

Coome, 9

Copford, Essex, 175\*

(?) Debbidge (Devbeg), 80

Debenham, 20

Dennington, 22

Earl Stouham, 24

Elmham, South, 23

Emsett, 19

Falkenham, (Fokenham), 23, 157

Felixstow, 22

Freston, 22

Hadleigh, 21\*

Halsworth, Suffolk, 13

Harwich (Harwick), 24, 25\*

Henley, 167

Hintlesham, 26

Hopford, *see* Copford

Hoxne, 22

Ipswich (Ipswitch), 19\*, 20\*, 21\*, 22\*, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 26\*, 81, 129, 169; "ye halfe moon," 140; "ye white horse," 116; "Cussum House," 156; "the

foundation (etc.)" 148, 149, 163\*, 165, 172; "Kings Hospital." 156\*, *Goal*, 19, 137, 140, 141, 143\*, 153, 164\*, 165, 170, 173, 176\*; *St. Clement*, 19, 21, 24\*, 115, 165, 168, 170, 175\*; *St. Hellen*, 162, 164, 165\*, 166\*, 170, 173; *St. Lawrence*, 19, 24\*, 25, 26, 66, 104, 106\*, 111, 118, 141, 165, 168\*, 170\*, 172, 173\*, 175, 176\*, 177\*; *St. Marg.*, 102, 161, 166, 169\*, 170, 172\*; *St. Mary Elms*, 20, 21, 24, 109\*, 111, 163, 166, 168, 169, 171\*, 172\*, 173\*, 174\*, 175\*, 176\*, 177; *St. Mary-le-Tower*, 25, 26, 63, 67, 75, 157, 164\*, 169, 170, 172\*, 173\*, 174, 176; *St. Mary Stoke (Stock)*, 160, 162, 167, 176, 177; *St. Mary Quay (Key)*, 13, 21, 76, 79, 160, 161, 165, 168, 170, 171\*, 172, 173\*, 174\*, 175; *St. Matthew*, 16, 21\*, 107, 116, 161, 166, 169, 170\*, 171, 172\*, 175, 176\*; *St. Nicholas*, 1, 7, 11, 13, 18\*, 21\*, 23, 24\*, 25, 26\*, 51, 53\*, 57, 59, 62, 66, 67\*, 68\*, 70, 71, 81, 82, 130, 131\*, 133\*, 134, 136, 145, 146, 154, 155\*, 156\*, 157, 159, 160, 162\*, 163\*, 164\*, 165, 166\*, 167\*, 168\*, 177; *St. Peter*, 18, 20\*, 21, 64, 65, 67, 68, 72, 74, 75, 79, 108, 134, 154, 155, 161\*, 162, 163, 164\*, 165, 166\*, 167\*, 168\*, 169\*, 170, 171\*, 172, 173\*, 174\*, 175\*, 176\*, 177\*; *St. Stephen*, 24, 25, 68, 155, 161\*, 162, 163\*, 165\*, 166\*, 169, 175\*, 176

Lanham, Preston near, 166

Lavenham, 26

Layham, 171

London, 137, 160, 172

Mouks Eleigh (Munckcely, Munkesealy), 19, 167

Nedging, 22

Needham Market, 25

Norwich, 19

Nowbourn, 170

Occold, 22	Tachbrooke, Warwicks., 13
Ofton, 24*, 26	Tattingston, 25
Presston near Lanham, 169	Tuddenham, 21*
Ratlesden, 18	Walton (Wolton), 22, 165
Royden (Rayden), 25*	Watsfeild, 19
Rushmore, 167	Westerfield, Norfolk, 24
Shelly, 25	Wherstead, 21
Shotley, 11	Whitton, 20
Shotsham, 22	Wickam Market, 23
Somersham, 25	Willersome, 22
Sproughton, 131	Wolverstone (Wolverston, Woolverston), 20, 156, 162
Stoke, <i>see</i> St. Mary Stoke, Ipswich	Woodbridge, 22, 23, 24, 26
Stowmarket, 117	Worlingworth, 157
Stratford, 18	Yarmouth, Great, Norfolk, 168
Stutton, 21, 174	

## INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY J. MADGE, Esq., F.R.H.S.

[Irregularities.—i. *Names omitted* :—2\*, 3, 7, 8, 10, 14, 51, 56, 57, 62\*, 63, 64, 68, 69, 71, 72, 76, 79, 80, 82, 88, 98, 101, 115, 142\*, 145\*, 164\*, 165, 167, 172. ii. *Surnames omitted* :—Duk., . . . Joan, 45; Fl . . . r, Abig., 96\*; Will. . . Rob., 156; . . . Abig., 64; . . . Agnes, 5; . . . Alice, 6, 9; . . . Benj., 74; . . . Cath., 2; . . . Edw., 9, 46; . . . Eliz., 2, 9, 12; . . . Han., 65; . . . Helen, 5; . . . Hy., 84; . . . Isaac, 139; . . . Jas., 59, 84; . . . Jeffrey, 5; . . . Joan, 67; . . . Jn., 2; . . . Lawrence, 121; . . . Marg., 6, 12; . . . Mary, 6, 10, 11, 46, 77, 88; . . . Matt., 156; . . . Mr., 77; . . . Nic., 149; . . . Prud., 9; . . . Randall, 142; . . . Ric., 9, 80; . . . Rob., 73, 74; . . . Rog., 165; . . . Sa . . ., 15; . . . Sam., 65; . . . Sar., 15, 57, 73; . . . Sus., 19, 63; . . . Thos., 10, 50\*, 88, 122, 141\*; . . . Wm., 11, 12, 65, 68, 76. iii. *Descriptions* :—A Dutchman, 18; a Frenchman, 20, 162, 167, 168, 169\*; one out of the Jaile, 129, 130; a prisoner, 130\*, 141, 164\*; a pore psonne, 130; a prisoner out of y<sup>e</sup> contrie Jaile, 140; a child still borne, 142; Three "Infants," 142\*; a poore girle in y<sup>e</sup> Fryars, 142; a childe unbaptised, 145; on browne from y<sup>e</sup> Joyle, 153; Seamen out of the Kings hospittal at Cussum house, 156; a Soulger, 167; an Infant found dead in a Mash, 167].

Abbot (Abbott), Agnes, 29; Alice, 122; Jn., 29, 32\*; Marg., 32; Ric., 32  
Abell, Christop., 158; Prisc., 158  
Aberery, *see* Albrey  
Acock, Jn., 129; Steph., 129  
Acton, Ann, 50; Dau., 49, 50; Han., 141; Jn., 49; Marg., 139  
Adams (Adam), Abig., 37, 124; Annis, 38; Ferdinand, 56; Frances, 14; Jn., 36, 37, 38; Rebec., 56; Sus., 169; Syb., 36; Thos., 169  
Adavert, Ferd., 8; Rebec., 8  
Addington (Adlington), Emm., 69; Frances, 71; Jas., 71; Mary, 69; Rob., 69, 71  
Adrians, Joan, 4  
Aggas(Aggis,Aggus),—, 45; Agnes, 124; Alice, 5, 37; Custann, 41; Dore., 126; Lettice, 127; Rob., 45; Thos., 43; Wm., 5, 37, 40\*, 41, 43, 127  
Ainsworth, Hy., 61; Mary, 61  
Akberie, *see* Albrey  
Akelie, Christop., 62; Mary, 10; Rose, 61; Wm., 61, 62, 141  
Albrey (Aberery, Akberie, Alberie, Alberrie, Albree, Alebery, Arberie),—, 59, 84, 144; Abra., 61\*, 62, 71, 144; Alice, 84; Bridg., 88; Geo., 88; Isaac, 12, 59, 78; Jac., 78; Marg., 12, 78; Mary, 71\*, 88; Sus., 62  
Albright, Marg., 1

Albrough (Alborow, Alburrough, All-brov, Elbrough), Abra., 65; Isaac, 74, 154, 172; Marg., 74\*, 154; Mary, 161; Seazi, 65  
Aldam (Aldham),—, 45, 161; Alice, 45; Francis, 33; Mary, 16; Thos., 161; Wm., 33  
Alderman (Alderman, Ald'man'),—, 45, 59, 149; Alice, 52\*, 54\*, 57, 132\*, 133, 134; Ann, 34, 45, 55, 127, 135; Cath., 4, 50, 133; Christop., 3, 32\*, 34, 35, 41, 42\*, 43\*, 44, 45, 59, 61, 63, 124, 131, 133, 140; Eliz., 11, 63; Geoff., 32; Joan, 3, 9, 41, 50, 123, 131; Jn., 40\*, 42, 43, 49\*, 50\*, 52\*, 54, 55, 57, 61, 123, 126, 130\*, 132\*, 133, 134, 135, 149; (Mr) Jn., 147; Marg., 32, 52, 123, 132; Marian, 32, 126; Marth., 8, 44; Mary, 43; Mr., 149; Rob., 35, 42, 126; Sus., 14; Thos., 45; Wid., 142, 149; Wm., 4  
Alderton (Aldetone),—, 127; Mary, 16; Rob., 16  
Aldis, Ann, 18, 161; Thos., 161; (Mr) Thos., 18  
Aldret, Edw., 106, 108; Hy., 108; Mercy, 106\*, 108. *See also* Aldridge  
Aldridge (Alderid, Alderidge, Alderige, Aldrich), Ann, 6, 109, 110, 166; Edw., 102\*, 103, 109, 110, 166\*, 168;

Eliz., 25, 103; Geo., 133; Hy., 173; Jn., 175; Marg., 103; Masse, 102; Mercy, 109, 110, 166; Wm., 6. *See also* Aldret

Aldune, Thos., 162

Aldus (Alldus), Jo., 81; Sus., 168; Thos., 168

Alefounder, Benj., 14; Cath., 14

Alexander, Mary, 167

Algat, (Algat, Elgat), Beatrice, 32; Rob., 32; Wm., 156

Alger, Dor., 122

Allard, Mary, 84; Thos., 84

Allen (Alen, Allein, Alleyne, Allin, Allyn), —, 63, 65, 135; Alice, 1; Ann, 2; Bridg., 87, 89, 92, 95, 98, 105; Cath., 44; Eliz., 19, 67, 70, 74, 143\*, 160, 168; Frances, 24, 117, 118, 119; Geo., 68, 70\*, 71\*, 87\*, 89, 92, 95, 98, 105, 146\*, 164\*; Jas., 70, 98, 105; Jn., 24, 29, 44, 63, 67, 95, 117, 118\*, 119, 141, 160, 176\*; Marg., 3; Mary, 65, 68, 70, 71, 100, 117, 119, 138, 160, 177; Pet., 29; Prisc., 26, 100; Rob., 8, 19, 100, 135\*, 160, 172; Sar., 140; Sus., 8\*, 29, 68; Thos., 61\*, 67, 70, 74, 89, 138, 143; Walt., 74

Allers, Geo., 11; Mary, 11

Allison, Wm., 45

Allport, Wm., 156

Allye, Amy, 2; Rob., 2

Alsoph, Clem., 51; Jane, 51

Amys, Mary, 9; Steph., 9

Andrews (Andrew, Andrewe, Andrewes), Abig., 52; Abra., 52; Alice, 1; Ann, 129; Mary, 126; Rob., 42\*; Sus., 52; Wm., 1, 120

Annger, Alice, 40; Anth., 40; Rob., 40

Annis (Annisse, Annys), Agn., 37; Cath., 53; Eliz., 77, 79, 80, 82; Francis, 53; Jn., 37, 38, 79; Mary, 82; Ric., 75\*, 77\*, 79, 80, 82, 148; Thomasin, 38; Wm., 53, 80

Anseldye, Dor., 121

Anstick, Magd., 128

Anthony, Jn., 124

Applebor<sup>r</sup>, Christin, 8

Applewhite, Jas., 150; Mary, 150

Arberie, *see* Albrey

Archer, Ann, 5, 10, 31; Francis, 48; Geof., 31, 35; Jn., 35, 48; Mother, 126; Nic., 143; Phyl., 121; Thos., 124; Wid., 145; Wm., 5, 126

Ardom (Ardon), Thos., 73\*

Argent, Ell., 157

Arman (Armon), Eliz., 70\*; Jn., 70; Jos., 70\*; Rob., 70

Armestronge (Armestrone), —, 167; Geo., 167\*; Joan, 167

Arminger (Armig<sup>r</sup>), Avice, 12; Eliz., 8; Rob., 8; Syb., 5

Arnold, Jn., 63, 64; Prise., 64; Wm., 63

Arrington (Arreuton), Em., 157; Sar., 161

Ashfield (Ashfield, Ashfeld, Ashfield), Eliz., 101; Jn., 18; Mary, 18; Thos., 124; Wm., 101

Ashley (Ashley, Ashely, Ashelye), Alice, 6; Ann, 40, 125; Bridg., 6; Francis, 39\*, 40

Asty, *see* Easty

Atkins (Atkyn), Dore., 35; Jn., 35; Mary, 10; Wm., 10

Attlebrig (Attlebrige, Attlebrigge), Christian, 54; Mary, 47, 54; Rob., 46; Walt., 54, 132; Wm., 46, 47

Augur, Geo., 15; Hy., 21; Mary, 15; Thomasin, 21

Aylwork, Abig., 23

Ayres, Mary, 44; Ric., 43, 127; Wm., 43, 44

Babbe, Thos., 60\*

Bache, Jn., 120

Backhouse (Backhows<sup>e</sup>), Jn., 128; Sar., 26

Backler (Bockler), —, 65; Edm., 60, 61, 63; Jos., 61; Saml., 60; Wm., 63

Bacon, Cath., 77\*; Eliz., 20; Esth., 22; (Mr<sup>r</sup>) Francis, 77; Mary, 15; Rob., 54\*; Sar., 25; Thos., 20. *See also* Beacon

Baddeson (Baddesun, Baddison, Bades-ton, Badisou), Bridg., 126; Eliz., 108; Goody, 149; Jn., 25, 100, 102, 119, 160; Jud., 99\*, 100, 102, 105, 108; Mary, 105, 163; Phil., 99, 100, 102, 105, 158, 160, 163, 164, 174; Ric., 126; Sar., 25, 105, 119\*, 164; Thos., 149

Bagley, Jn., 19; Lyd., 19

Bagmaker, Grenewich *als.* Jn., 121

Baker (Baeker), Alice, 19; Ann, 90, 167, 172; Benj., 61; Eliz., 123, 160; Ephra., 97; Geo., 140; Han., 82, 87, 170, 173; Joan, 31\*, 32, 122; Jn., 5, 19, 32, 87, 90\*, 150, 166; Mary, 97, 98\*, 160, 174; Pet., 82, 83\*, 85, 87, 161; Sam., 85; Sar., 25, 173; Sus., 15, 19, 148; Syb., 5; Thos., 61, 97, 98, 148, 160\*; Walt., 167; (Mr<sup>r</sup>) Wm., 19

Balden, Urs., 170

Balder, Nath., 56; Wm., 56

Balderson (Balderston, Balderstone), —, 156; Eliz., 2, 93; Jn., 93\*, 156; Mary, 10

Baldwin, Rose, 137 ; Wm., 137\*

Bales, Christop., 32 ; Geo., 32

Ball (Balls, Baule, Baules), Eliz., 6, 29 ; Francis, 35 ; Geo., 30, 31\*, 35, 121 ; Jn., 29\* ; Marg., 29, 30, 121 ; Ric., 6 ; Thos., 176

Ballard, Eliz., 170, 171 ; Thos., 170, 171

Balthasar (Baltharsa), Eliz., 3 ; Wm. 122

Banbridge (Banbridg), Eliz., 19, 129 ; Rose, 19

Bancock, *see* Bantocke

Band, Steph., 128

Bane, — 49 ; Ann., 49 ; Dor., 46 ; Ralph, 46

Bantocke (Bancock, Bantock), Ann., 10, 65, 145 ; Edm., 43 ; Jn., 10, 43, 65\*, 67, 126, 145 ; Thos., 67, 145

Bantoffe, Ann., 69 ; Jn., 69 ; Ric., 69

Banyngs, Agnes, 120

Barber (Barbor), — 45, 86 ; Abig., 11, 148 ; Ann., 22 ; Clem., 148, 149 ; Eliz., 63, 140 ; Jerem., 56\*, 139, 155 ; Joan, 143 ; Jn., 86\*, 155, 167 ; Marg., 171 ; Oliver, 11, 63\*, 140, 143 ; Rose, 139 ; Wm., 45, 176

Barcock (Barcoke), Alice, 41 ; Anth., 40\* ; Joan, 125 ; Rob., 40 ; Steph., 40

Bardwell, Marg., 1 ; Wm., 123

Barett (Barit), Mark, 99 ; Pet., 167 ; Sar., 99\*

Barfutt, Eliz., 26

Barison, Eliz., 127

Barker, —, 49, 132, 134 ; Alice, 3 ; Ann., 50, 143 ; Dan., 49, 50, 132, 134 ; Eliz., 20, 129 ; Faith, 14 ; Francis, 129 ; Joan, 31, 129 ; Jn., 51\* ; (Mrs) Mary, 10 ; Rach., 14 ; Ric., 3, 31, 131 ; Rose, 132 ; Sar., 15, 98 ; Thos., 98, 126, 129 ; Tobias, 14 ; Wm., 64 ; (Mr) Wm., 10, 64

Barnarton, Frances, 35 ; Wm., 35

Barnes (Barnis, Barns), —, 148 ; Eliz., 15 ; Han., 17 ; Humph., 126 ; Jn., 1, 15, 17 ; Marg., 1 ; Marian, 6 ; Martha, 9 ; Mary, 18 ; Thos., 151

Barrell, —, 47 ; Eliz., 47 ; Wid., 130

Barren, Pet., 128

Barrow (Barrowe), —, 65 ; Ann., 69 ; Eliz., 69, 145 ; Jane, 143, 145 ; Marg., 157 ; Rob., 143 ; Wid., 154 ; Wm., 65, 69, 143, 145, 148\*, 151

Barton, Geo., 122

Bashpoll, Edw., 46 ; Thos., 46

Basse, Amy, 124 ; Edm., 135

Baston, *see* Boston

Bate (Baite, Bat, Bates), Abig., 8, 45, 61 ; Alice, 5, 50 ; Ann., 7, 40, 42, 123 ; Bridg., 8, 42 ; Christop., 43 ;

Isab., 16 ; Ell., 124 ; Han., 57 ; Jas., 50 ; Jethro, 37 ; Jn., 16, 23, 43, 126 ; Marg., 44, 64, 127, 129, 137 ; Mary, 23, 24, 60, 138, 140 ; Ric., 5, 37 ; Sar., 130 ; Thos., 43, 65, 143 ; Val., 40, 42, 43, 44\*, 45, 56\*, 57, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 134, 138, 140, 143 ; Wm., 42, 43, 62, 130

Bateman, Alice, 6, 132 ; Barb., 48 ; Eliz., 46 ; Jn., 6, 46, 48, 49, 130\*, 131, 132\*, 135 ; Prise., 48 ; Rob., 49, 131

Bath(Baths), —, 168 ; Mary, 154 ; Sam., 168 ; Wm., 154

Batham, Ann., 5, 126 ; Christop., 31, 43, 123 ; Edw., 30\*, 31, 32, 123 ; Joan, 5, 30, 32, 120 ; Marg., 127\* ; Mary, 44 ; Thos., 30, 43, 44 ; Wid., 128

Battledore, Jerem., 135

Batter, Jn., 114\* ; Mary, 114

Battle (Battell), Eliz., 36 ; Sam., 138 ; Thos., 36

Baylis, Alice, 9

Bayly (Bailie, Balie, Baley, Bayle), Alice, 7 ; Elean., 31 ; Martha, 20 ; Phil., 122 ; Thos., 31, 168

Beacham, Grace, 21. *See also* Belcham

Beacon, Prud., 6. *See also* Bacon

Beaks, Eliz., 18

Beale, Jn., 129. *See also* Belle.

Beams, Sar., 22 ; Thos., 22

Beaumont (Beamond, Beaumont, Beau-mond, Bemmont), Abig., 61 ; Benj., 56, 61, 62 ; Eliz., 176 ; Han., 26 ; Jn., 173 ; Marg., 62 ; Marie, 56 ; Sar., 15 ; Wid., 150

Becke, Cave, 18

Beckett, —, 27 ; Barnaby, 33 ; Jn., 32, 33\* ; Marg., 27 ; Rog., 27 ; Thos., 27 ; Wm., 32, 33

Bedome (Belom, Beedom, Bidam), —, 144 ; Alice, 3 ; Jn., 142 ; Ric., 59\*, 144 ; Wid., 144

Bedwell (Bedall), Dor., 111 ; Eliz., 109\*, 110, 111 ; Mary 110 ; Steph., 109, 110, 111

Beille, Mary, 21 ; Wm., 21

Belcham, Ann., 35 ; Cicely, 120 ; Geo., 120 ; Jn., 35, 36\*, 38, 127\* ; Thos., 38. *See also* Beacham

Belchine, Cicely, 123

Beles (Belis), Dav., 31, 33 ; Marg., 33 ; Thos., 31

Belk, *see* Belt

Bell (Belle, Belle), Edith, 121 ; Eliz., 2, 6 ; Emm., 128 ; Geof., 121 ; Joan, 30, 121 ; Prud., 9, 10 ; Ric., 30 ; Thos., 2 ; Wid., 148 ; Wm., 48\*. *See also* Beale

Bellamore, *see* Billamore.  
 Bellermal, Jn., 35; Rebec., 35  
 Belman (Bellement), —, 148; Ann, 34;  
   Joan, 4; Jn., 4, 34, 35; Rebec., 35;  
   Sar., 34; Thos., 148; Wm., 34  
 Belt (Belk), Jn., 10\*, 177; Matt., 10;  
   Prud., 10, 177  
 Bemish (Beamish), Jn., 132; Rose,  
   116\*, 118; Sar., 118; Thos., 116, 118  
 Beniamyn (Benjamyn), —, 36; Abig.,  
   124; Alice, 33, 125; Ann, 40, 125;  
   Christian, 125; Dor., 38; Eliz., 35;  
   Jerome, 125; Jn., 37, 40, 124;  
   Ralph, 125; Ric., 37; Thos., 34;  
   Wm., 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40\*.  
 Bennett (Benet, Bennet, Benitt, Bennet,  
   Bennit, Bennitt), —, 49, 75, 136\*;  
   Abig., 57; (Mr) Benitt, 165; Christian,  
   121; Coker, 75; Eliz., 11;  
   Eunice, 53, 133; Frances, 24; Han.,  
   58; Isaac, 108; Jeames, 108; Jn.,  
   56\*, 57, 75, 141; Marg., 53, 108,  
   133\*; Martha, 127; Matt., 46; Nic.,  
   156; Ric., 53, 54, 58, 133\*; Sam.,  
   171; Sar., 54, 141; Sim., 49; Thos.,  
   46, 121; Zac., 24  
 Benns (Bends), Christian, 132; Mr.,  
   132; Mrs., 134  
 Bentham (Bentum), —, 62; Eliz., 62;  
   Geo., 132\*, 133, 147; Marg., 132,  
   133\*, 147  
 Bentham, Dilworth, *als.*, Ann, 133  
 Bentley, Jn., 120  
 Beomond (Beman, Beomvnd), —, 27;  
   Ann, 6; Bridg., 131; Cath., 121;  
   Chas., 28; Jud., 41; Mary, 40;  
   Ric., 27, 39\*, 40, 41, 130; Wm., 28,  
   121  
 Bernard, Alice, 9; Eliz., 11; Wm., 9,  
   11  
 Berners, Eliz., 4  
 Berry (Berrie, Cerrie), —, 59, 60, 63,  
   138\*; Alice, 59; Eliz., 60; Jn., 47,  
   48\*; Marg., 47; Sar., 63  
 Bert, *see* Birt  
 Betts (Beatts, Beets, Bettes), Eliz., 20,  
   21, 26; Jas., 21; Jane, 126; Jerem.,  
   20; Jn., 26  
 Bevill, Bethea, 46; Geo., 46  
 Bewike (Buick), Marg., 139; Rob., 139,  
   142  
 Bexter, Cath., 6  
 Bias, —, 138; Barb., 48; Jn., 129;  
   Marg., 47; Nic., 46, 47, 48; Sus.,  
   46, 129  
 Bidam, *see* Bedam  
 Bigges, Abig., 6  
 Bigsiby (Bigebe, Bixby), —, 89; Eliz.,  
   25; Marg., 89; Pet., 89; Sar., 19;  
   Wm., 25  
 Billamore (Belemer, Bellamor, Bellamore,  
   Billamer, Billemer, Billemore,  
   Billimar, Billimor), Ann, 81; Eliz.,  
   18, 81, 82, 97, 98\*, 110, 112; Francis,  
   80; Jn., 77, 81, 82, 83, 97\*, 98;  
   Mary, 82; Sus., 77, 80; Thos., 15,  
   18, 77, 80, 83, 86\*, 110\*, 112\*, 152,  
   167\*; Thomasin, 15, 158; Wid., 151  
 Billiman, Thos., 81\*  
 Billite, Jn., 14; Jud., 14  
 Bines, Chas., 156  
 Binkett, Wm., 123  
 Birch (Burch), Debora, 162; Jn., 154  
 Bird (Birde), Ann, 133; Barthol., 133;  
   Edm., 3; Edw., 119\*; Eliz., 95\*, 99;  
   Francis, 174; Hy., 93, 95\*, 99\*;  
   Jas., 93, 170, 171, 173; Lettice, 3,  
   122; Lyd., 19; Mary, 93\*, 170, 171;  
   Ric., 120; Rob., 172; Thos., 133;  
   Thomasin, 119; Wid., 130  
 Birt (Bert, Berte), Ann, 66; Jn., 66\*;  
   Martha, 5; Mary, 10; Rob., 45\*  
 Bishop (Bp., Bishoppe, Bushup, Byshope),  
   Ell., 60; Frances, 68, 71; Francis,  
   143; Hy., 71; Jas., 68; Jn., 123;  
   Nic., 68, 71, 143; Ric., 158; Sar.,  
   13, 60; Thos., 13; Wm., 143  
 Bixby, *see* Bigsiby  
 Black (Blacke), Cath., 11, 68; Francis,  
   68; Jn., 42; Nath., 11, 68; Wm.,  
   42, 126  
 Blackburn, Ann, 25  
 Blackmore (Blackamore), Ann, 29;  
   Clem., 123; Rob., 28; Rog., 28, 29  
 Blacksville, Jn., 126  
 Blage (Blagg), Eliz., 126, Jn., 43;  
   Steph., 43  
 Blaine (Blaines, Blane), Ann, 20; Mary,  
   10; Rob., 10, 66; Wm., 66  
 Blanchflower, Marg., 126; Mirabel, 126  
 Blasby (Blaseby, Blasebye, Blazebi,  
   Clasby), Ann, 162, 170; Hy., 169;  
   Jn., 81, 161\*, 165\*, 169; Martha,  
   159; Matt., 78; Rob., 165; Sar.,  
   76\*, 78; Thos., 76, 78, 80\*, 81, 159,  
   165, 169  
 Blaxall (Blaxhall), Jn., 41\*; Rhoda,  
   14  
 Blichenden (Blichendeen, Blichingden,  
   Blitchenden), Abra., 98, 112, 113,  
   114; Jn., 112; Mary, 98, 112, 113\*,  
   114; Rebec., 98; Sar., 25, 114, 173;  
   Sus., 177  
 Blisingham (Blestingham, Blichingham,  
   Elishingham, Blistingham, Blissen-  
   ham), —, 167; Abia., 167; Abra., 20,  
   100, 107, 109, 168\*; Ann, 73; Eliz.,  
   100; Jn., 20; Mary, 20\*, 100;  
   Suhan, 107; Sus., 107, 109; Thos.,  
   73; Wm., 109

Blooberd, Thos., 39\*

Bloise (Blois, Blose, Bloses, Bloye, Bloyes, Bloys, Bloyse), —, 153\*; Abig., 48; (Mrs) Abig., 9; Alice, 3, 32, 33, 45; (Mrs) Alice, 129; Dore., 7, 44\*, 125; Francis, 48, 97; Jn., 50; Mary, 49, 97; Penelope, 87\*; Ralph, 148; Rob., 34; Sus., 38; Thos., 87; Wm., 3, 32\*, 33, 34, 38, 44\*, 45, 46, 48\*, 50, 97; (Mr) Wm., 49, 129

Blomfield (Blomefeld, Blomfeld, Blomfeld, Blomfeld, Blumfields), —, 139; Adam, 2; Alice, 120; Debora, 98, 99; Dor., 11; Eliz., 142; Geof., 98\*, 99; Hy., 29; Jane, 26; Jn., 29; (Mr) Jn., 18; Marg., 2, 59; (Mrs) Marg., 18; Martha, 64; Mary, 9, 61, 65, 139; Mr., 139; Sam., 26, 99; Sar., 63, 140; Thos., 64, 65; Wm., 9, 59, 61, 63, 139

Blonwell, Hugh, 156

Blosse (Blos), Dor., 142; Mary, 59, 137; Nath., 64; Prisc., 134; Thos., 58, 63\*, 64, 142, 161; (Mr) Thos., 58, 59, 137

Bloum, Rob., 176

Blower, Ric., 128

Blunt, —, 50, 134\*; Wm., 136

Blyth (Blith), Jas., 61\*, 69, 71\*; Rose, 69\*, 71; Sus., 10

Bobbett (Bobbitt, Bobet, Bobett), Ann, 27; Edm., 30; Jas., 120; Marg., 28; Marie, 30; Sus., 21, 28; Thos., 27, 28\*, 29, 30\*; Thomasin, 29

Bockenham, *see* Buckingham

Bockler, *see* Backler

Boggas, Ann, 9, 146; Jn., 9, 146

Bolton, Mary, 167

Bond, Bridg., 103; Eliz., 23, 117\*; Foster, 110; Geo., 119; Goodwife, 152; Hy., 117; Isaac, 112, 115, 170; Jn., 126; Marg., 103, 106, 109, 110, 114\*, 115, 116, 119, 174; Mary, 88, 109, 112, 117, 118; Noah, 117; Rebec, 116, 175; Rob., 88\*, 117\*, 118\*, 174\*, 177; Steph., 103, 106\*, 109, 110, 112, 114, 115, 116, 119, 170, 175; Thos., 88\*

Bone (Bonne, Boone), Angel, 4; Eliz., 121; Jas., 126; Marg., 4

Bonifant, Eliz., 8; Nath., 8, 59\*, 137\*

Booth, Han., 114; Hy., 114; Jn. 114; Martha, 16

Boranson, *see* Branson

Bordman, —, 57\*; Eliz., 60, 138; Mary, 59; Rob., 59, 60\*, 138\*; Wm., 60

Borrough, *see* Burrow

Boseting, Sam., 167

Boston (Baston), —, 152; Eliz., 85, 86; Jn., 85, 86, 152; Ric., 156\*

Bottrick, —, 27; Ann, 27

Bough (Bow, Bowe), Dore., 20; Isaac, 147, 151; Marg., 8; Rose, 164

Boughton (Bowton), Jn., 36; Ric., 36; Sus., 10

Boule, *see* Bowle

de Bourget, Ann, 20; Steph., 20

Bourne (Bovrne), Cath., 2; Chas., 54, 55; Dor., 54, 55; Nath., 55; Sam., 54

Bowdle, Eliz., 11

Bower, Arth., 31; Eliz., 6; Jn., 31

Bowerhouse, Ann, 7; Jas., 7

Bowett, Ric., 18; Sar., 18

Bowle (Boule, Bowl), —, 148, 155; Cath., 6; Debora, 22; Edm., 6; Eliz., 22; Francis, 22, 63; Geo., 22, Jn., 63

Boycat (Boicat, Boicatt, Boicett, Boycat, Boycate, Boycatt, Boycott, Boycut, Boyket), Ann, 118; Annis, 92; Anth., 38, 116, 174; Avis, 71; Debora, 71; Eliz., 88\*, 92, 115, 125, 173; Grace, 43; Han., 64; Isaac, 91\*; Jn., 40, 114\*, 116\*, 118, 137, 174\*; Marg., 94, 173; Mary, 80\*, 91, 114\*, 115, 116\*, 174\*; Nic., 42; Sam., 80; Sar., 15, 152; Thos., 118, 176; Wm., 15, 38, 39\*, 40, 42, 43, 45\*, 62\*, 63\*, 64, 71, 88, 92, 94\*, 114, 115, 125, 128, 148, 150, 155, 172, 173

Boycock (Boicock), Annis, 65; Avis, 69; Isaac, 69; Wm., 65\*, 67, 69

Boyer, Hy., 30; Thos., 30

Boyles, Wid., 153

Boyse (Boise), Hy., 127; Jn., 176

Brabrook (Bradbryke, Brawbrook), Cicely, 127; Mary, 25; Plampin, 25; Sus., 25

Brabye, Wm., 33\*

Bradson, Ric., 34\*

Bradstreet, Geo., 12; Mary, 12

Bragge (Brag), Dor., 71, 146; Jn., 71; Sar., 71; Thos., 2

Braime (Braham, Brames, Breame), —, 57, 140, 150; Abig., 62; Avis, 12; Basil, 79\*, 82, 150, 168; Bassaleel, 148; Benj., 82, 148; Brassell, 82; Dore. (?), 148; Eliz., 74, 82; Ell., 79, 148; Frances, 159; Han., 168; Hy., 12, 58\*, 60, 62, 67, 74, 140, 143, 144; Juae, 141; Jn., 57, 91; Jos., 67, 143; Mary, 167\*; Parnell, 67, 74, 143, 144; Sar., 60

Bramford, Eliz., 126

Brand (Bran), —, 14, 27; Ann, 49; Benj., 49; Dan., 63; Eliz., 27;

Marg., 1 ; Mary, 15 ; Matt., 5, 37\* ;  
Rebec, 5 ; Rob., 1 ; Sar., 22 ; Thos.,  
14, 63 ; Wm., 165. *See also* Brond  
Branson (Boranson, Branon), —, 87,  
154\* ; Eliz., 69, 145 ; Marg., 69, 91,  
92, 94, 96, 97, 145, 160 ; Mary, 87,  
88 ; Nath., 87, 92 ; Sam., 97 ; Thos.,  
91 ; Wm., 88, 91, 92, 94\*, 96\*, 97,  
160

Branten, —, 155 ; Jn., 155

Brarston, Anth., 33 ; Rose, 33

Braseye, —, 40 ; Thos., 40

Brazier (Braser), Han., 118 ; Jn., 118\*,  
175\* ; Matt., 121

Breket, Mary, 10

Brenn (Breen), —, 116 ; Martha, 19 ;  
Sam., 116

Brett (Brett, Breet, Breett, Bret), —,  
10, 49, 57, 87, 130, 169 ; Ann., 8, 11,  
22, 59, 67, 70, 98, 100, 101, 103, 105,  
107, 145, 168, 171 ; Edm., 56 ; Eliz.,  
9, 67, 70, 78, 82, 145, 166 ; Geo., 8,  
49, 57, 141 ; Joan, 7 ; Jn., 52, 57, 78,  
82, 85, 87, 101, 105, 111, 151, 157, 176 ;  
Jonath., 107 ; Jud., 19, 166 ; Lucy,  
9 ; Marg., 137 ; Mary, 12\*, 49, 111,  
113, 151 ; Pet., 6, 50\*, 52, 56, 59,  
133, 146 ; Prisc., 49 ; Rog., 113 ; Sus.,  
10 ; Thos., 19, 87, 98\*, 100, 101,  
103, 105, 107, 111, 113, 166\*, 168 ;  
Thomasin, 6, 52, 133 ; Wilboro, 100 ;  
Wm., 10, 22, 57, 67, 70, 78, 85, 103,  
145

Bretton, (Betting), Eliz., 22, 109, 119 ;  
Han., 117 ; Jn., 117\* ; Ric., 118\*,  
119\* ; Sar., 118, 119\* ; Thos., 109\*, 119

Brewer, Jn., 128 ; Wid., 128

Brewster, Edw., 135 ; Jn., 134

Briant, Mary, 48 ; Rebec, 48 ; Sar., 9

Bridges (Bridge, Bridgges), Jud., 8 ;  
Marg., 122 ; Mary, 33 ; Rob., 33 ;  
Tabitha, 142

Briggs (Briggs), Ann., 4 ; Marg., 123 ;  
Rob., 4, 35\*, 123

Brightwell, Mary, 7 ; Rob., 7

Briswood, —, 45 ; Rob., 45

Britt, *see* Brett

Brixton, Jn., 137

Brond, Eliz., 84 ; Thos., 84. *See also*  
Brand

Brooke (Broke, Brook), —, 76, 149, 150,  
151 ; Abig., 26 ; Barthol., 141 ; Cath.,  
83\*, 84, 85, 86\*, 87 ; Dor., 66 ; Edm.,  
71\*, 72, 73, 76, 145\*, 149\*, 150\* ;  
Eliz., 10 ; Goodwife, 152 ; Han., 84 ;  
Jane, 23 ; Jn., 83, 84, 85\*, 86\*, 87\* ;  
(Lady) Ireton, 66 ; Mary, 71, 72,  
73\* ; Mart., 125 ; Ric., 76 ; Steph.,  
26, 72, 149 ; Thos., 80\*, 151 ; (Mr)  
Wm., 66

Brookoose, Ann, 14 ; Wm., 14

Brovning, Marg., 5

Browne (Browne), —, 12, 58, 72, 76, 80,  
147, 148, 153 ; Abig., 53 ; Ann, 51,  
93, 109, 131, 141 ; Caleb, 76, 109\* ;  
Christian, 25, 86, 175 ; Cuthb., 138\* ;  
Ebgale, 134 ; Elean., 161 ; Eliz., 12,  
20, 53, 68, 93\*, 95, 97\*, 98, 134, 144,  
175 ; Elsie, 13 ; Faith, 14 ; Frances,  
11 ; Geof., 80 ; Geo., 157\* ; Grace,  
102\* ; Jane, 10, 93 ; Jn., 11, 13, 14,  
53, 84, 86, 93, 95\*, 97, 98, 118\*, 134,  
142\*, 147, 148, 149, 163, 173, 176 ;  
Jos., 98 ; Jud., 160 ; Marg., 11 ;  
Martha, 14 ; Mary, 14, 15, 51, 76,  
84, 93, 97, 131, 157 ; Nath., 93, 97\* ;  
Rebec., 118 ; Rob., 51, 131 ; Rose, 93,  
158 ; Rosamond, 16 ; Sar., 15, 68,  
144 ; Sus., 72 ; Thos., 16, 58, 93, 102,  
125, 158, 163 ; Tob., 43\*, 68, 144\*,  
149

Browning, Ann, 175

Brundish, —, 64 ; Geo., 126

Bryden (Briden, Bridon, Brydon), Eliz.,  
52\* ; (Mrs) Eliz., 8 ; (Mrs) Mary, 10 ;  
Wm., 52 ; (Mr) Wm., 134, 139

Buccoke, Marg., 122

Buck, Mary, 127

Buckingham (Buckenham, Buckman,  
Bucknam, Bockenham), —, 152 ;  
Agnes, 3, 121 ; Cath., 66, 143 ; Dor.,  
3 ; Eliz., 13\*, 15, 34, 66, 110 ; Geo.,  
12, 147 ; Henner, 152 ; Hy., 13\*, 53\*,  
61, 150, 152 ; Jeane, 110 ; Joan, 31,  
121 ; Jn., 3, 13, 58, 60\*, 61, 63\*, 66,  
110, 138, 143, 150, 151 ; Jozine, 34 ;  
Phil., 120 ; Rebec., 12 ; Sar., 30, 120 ;  
Sus., 13, 58 ; Thos., 29, 120 ; Thomasi-  
n, 53 ; Wid., 151 ; Wm., 3, 29, 30,  
31, 34\*

Buckton (Buckstone), Dor., 6 ; Eliz.,  
47, 127 ; Ralph, 47 ; Rowl., 128

Buffe, —, 150 ; Isaac, 150

Bugg (Buge), Dan., 18 ; Eliz., 18, 120\* ;  
Jn., 120 ; Marg., 122

Buick, *see* Bewike

Bull, Mary, 23 ; Wm., 23

Buller, Francis, 128 ; Thos., 47\*, 128\*

Bullock, Cath., 1, 3 ; Wm. 1

Bume, Jn., 27 ; Oliver, 27

Bumsted (Buinstead), Ann, 74, 77\*, 79,  
163 ; Geo., 74, 77, 79, 163 ; Mary,  
79 ; Thos., 74

Bunce, Agnes, 1 ; Oliver, 1

Bundock, Jn., 174 ; Sus., 174

Bungey, —, 166 ; Eliz., 166

Bunne, Anth., 128

Burch, *see* Birch

Burges, Jn., 44 ; Marg., 126 ; Martha,  
44

Burlace, Ann, 22 ; Thos., 22  
 Burlingham, Mary, 71 ; Thos., 71  
 Burman, Joan, 38, 125 ; Jn., 142 ;  
     Magd., 41, 125 ; Rob., 39, 121, 125,  
     142 ; Syb., 38, 125 ; Thos., 38\*, 39,  
     41, 125\* ; Wm., 125  
 Burning, Eliz., 21  
 Burnish (Burnish, Burnishe), —, 64,  
     70 ; Ann, 70\*, 145 ; Isaac, 46, 74 ;  
     Jn., 63\*, 64, 72, 74, 145\* ; Martha,  
     145 ; Mary, 72\*, 74 ; Thos., 46  
 Burrage, Ann, 25, 74 ; Wm., 74\*  
 Burrell, Marg., 127  
 Burrow (Borough, Burroughes, Bur-  
     roughs, Burrous, Burrowe, Burrowes),  
     —49, 51, 149 ; Amy, 121 ; Han., 49 ;  
     Jane, 10, 66\* ; Jn., 66 ; Ric., 149 ;  
     Rosamond, 16 ; Thos., 51, 66 ; Wm.,  
     10, 66\*  
 Burton, Barb.-Sus., 118 ; Jn., 58 ;  
     Mary, 58 ; Mary-Ann., 118 ; Wm.,  
     118  
 Bus (Busse), Grace, 67 ; Isaac, 67 ;  
     Jas., 67 ; Jn., 39 ; Jucina, 125 ;  
     Sus., 39  
 Bushe, Cath., 120 ; Cicely, 120 ; Geo.,  
     29, 30, 120 ; Jn., 29 ; Marg., 30  
 Butcher, Mary, 18  
 Butler, Wm., 135  
 Butterfeild (Buttefeild), Mary, 177 ;  
     Phil., 177  
 Buxton, — 45 ; Eliz., 11 ; Jn., 45  
 Byekrum, Hy., 87 ; Sar., 87  
 Byum, Eliz., 17 ; Jn., 17

Cabine, Penelope, 174  
 Cage, Alice, 42 ; Ann, 9, 39, 63, 128 ;  
     Cath., 3, 4 ; Edw., 41, 42 ; Geoff.,  
     124 ; Hy., 5, 38, 41\*, 42, 125 ; Jane,  
     3 ; Joan, 123 ; Jn., 27, 29, 38, 39,  
     40\*, 41, 123, 129 ; Marg., 4, 5, 29,  
     42, 121, 125\*, 128 ; Mary, 126 ; Rob.,  
     28\* ; Sebas, 27 ; Sus., 7, 8 ; Thos.,  
     9, 63, 120, 128 ; Wid., 151  
 Cagew, Marg., 12 ; Wm., 12  
 Calbine (Caldime, Caline), Alice, 127 ;  
     Sar., 26 ; Thos., 28 ; Wm., 28  
 Calis, —, 27 ; Agnes, 1\* ; Eliz., 27 ;  
     Thos., 1  
 Calode, Matt., 168  
 Cambold, Thos., 126  
 Campell, Ann, 12  
 Camper, Cath., 4 ; Jn., 4  
 Canadie, Penelope, 177  
 Candler, Debora, 88 ; Eliz., 88 ; Phil., 88  
 Cane, An., 11 ; Jn., 11  
 Canham (Canha), —, 149 ; Abig., 11 ;  
     Jn., 75\*, 149 ; Marg., 75  
 Cannon (Cannom, Cannum, Canon),  
     Cicely, 3 ; Eliz., 4 ; Jn. Eliz., 4, 33,  
     34\*, 123, 155 ; Marg., 33, 122, 157  
 Canny (Cany), Francis, 87, 163, 176 ;  
     Jane, 163 ; Jn., 87  
 Cannyby, *see* Carnaby  
 Cant, Rose, 11  
 Canting (Cantinge, Cantlin, Carting),  
     Dan., 75 ; Eliz., 74, 75, 77\*, 78, 80,  
     83, 86, 159 ; Jas., 74, 75, 77, 78, 80,  
     83, 86, 148\* ; Jn., 74, 176 ; Lyd., 83 ;  
     Mary, 78 ; Ric., 80 ; Rob., 86  
 Caution (Canten, Cantens), —, 153 ;  
     Eliz., 81, 163 ; Jas., 81\*, 153\* ; Jn.,  
     163 ; Lyd., 153 ; Ric., 165  
 Cantrell, Edm., 123  
 Cap, Han., 80\* ; Thos., 80  
 Carew (Carow, Carrew), Esth., 22 ;  
     Geo., 171 ; Jn., 22, 40 ; Martha, 43 ;  
     Thos., 43 ; Wm., 40  
 Cariatt, Cath., 128 ; Wid., 127  
 Carlton (Carelton, Karleton), Jane, 122 ;  
     Jn., 121 ; Paskin, 3  
 Carnaby (Cannyby, Carniby), —, 165 ;  
     Marg., 16, 165 ; Nic., 16, 165 ; Sar.,  
     16  
 Carnall, Agnes, 9 ; Rob., 9  
 Carsey (Kersey), Jn., 103, 106, 164 ;  
     Lyd., 102\*, 106 ; Rebec., 106, 164  
 Carter, —, 149\*, 153 ; Ann, 15 ; Joan,  
     122 ; Jn., 149 ; Marg., 78 ; Mich.,  
     149 ; Tim., 78\*, 153, 155  
 Carver, Jn., 118 ; Mary, 118\*  
 Cary (Cory, Karye), Geo., 156\* ; Hy.,  
     156  
 Casban, —, 149 ; Mich., 149  
 Casby, Ann, 24  
 Cason (Caston), Ann, 23 ; Emma, 33 ;  
     Jn., 126 ; Rob., 33  
 Castleman, —, 27 ; Alice, 27  
 Catchpole (Catchpoles, Catchpoll, Catch-  
     poole, Cochpoll), —, 140, 155\* ;  
     Agnes, 2 ; Allen, 67, 143 ; Amy, 95 ;  
     Ann, 93 ; Edm., 93\* ; Edw., 65, 95,  
     151, 155 ; Eliz., 65, 67, 143, 159 ;  
     Frances, 25 ; Francis, 95 ; Gabr., 62,  
     64, 65, 155, 157 ; (Mr) Gabr., 63, 67,  
     143, 151 ; Hy., 62 ; Jas., 63 ; Mary,  
     151 ; Matt., 60 ; Mr, 60, 140 ; Wm., 64  
 Catlin (Catlen), Anes, 108\* ; 110 ;  
     Auisse, 19 ; Benj., 167 ; Eliz., 76 ;  
     Han., 110 ; Jn., 76 ; Jos., 19, 110,  
     167 ; Zacheus, 76  
 Cauche (Cawche), Geoff., 28, 30 ; Gid-  
     fry, 30 ; Wm., 28  
 Cawdry, Sus., 26  
 Ceable, —, 153 ; Rob., 153  
 Cerrie, *see* Berry  
 Chadderton, —, 136 ; Christian, 136  
 Chaffe, Eliz., 135  
 Chamber, Alice, 5

Chamberlain (Chamberlaine, Chamberlin, Chamberling), —, 56, 166; Abig., 101; Christoph., 98\*, 99, 101, 103, 106, 109, 166; Edeenie, 9; Eliz., 108; Han., 98, 99, 101, 103, 106, 109; Jn., 106; Mary, 105, 107, 108; Pet., 56; Sam., 107; Sar., 24, 103; Thos., 105\*, 107, 108; Wm., 24, 99, 109  
 Champivn, Ezechias, 29; Wm., 29  
 Channell (Chanell), Cicely, 127; Rob., 128  
 Channon, Alice, 7\*, Rob., 7  
 Chapman, Ann, 75; Cicely, 121; Jn., 75; Mary, 12, 75  
 Chappleman, Geo., 156  
 Cheape (Chepe), —, 7; Annis, 124; Edw., 7, 42, 49, 50; Eliz., 44, 50; Mary, 35; Rob., 35, 42\*, 44, 126, 128; Sus., 49; Widdy, 128  
 Child, Ric., 26; Sar., 26  
 Chinery (Chenery, Chiniry, Chinnery, Crinnery), Abra., 89, 112, 170, 175; Ann, 25, 112\*, 170; Marg., 88, 166; Rach., 88; Rebec., 14; Thomasin, 21, 91; Wm., 14, 88\*, 89, 91, 166, 171  
 Choplin, Walt., 156  
 Chushing, Dor., 101; Eliz., 101\*; Jn., 101  
 Christmas, Dan., 36; Mary, 65, 126; Thos., 36, 65; Wm., 42\*  
 Chriswell, *see* Cresswell  
 Church (Churche), —, 56, 58, 60, 136, 150, 151; Agnes, 61; Amy, 4; Ann, 53; Bridg., 25; Debor., 109, 174; Isaac, 134; Joan, 46, 134; Jn., 25, 56, 61\*, 62\*, 64, 66, 151, 155; Marg., 22; Mary, 58, 66, 175; Nath., 53\*, 148, 150, 168; Phil., 109, 168; Ric., 46, 134\*; Sam., 64; Sar., 109, 144\*, 168; Wid., 155  
 Clack, Allen, 4; Marg., 4  
 Clapton, *see* Clopton  
 Clark (Clarke, Clarks, Clearke, Clearke, Clerk, Clerke), —, 55, 62, 71, 130\*; Abig., 12, 53, 55, 135, 174; Alex., 36; Alice, 62, 134; Ann, 8, 117\*, 177; Bart., 73; Bridg., 95, 100; Cath., 13; Dor., 10; Edm., 51\*, 53, 63, 139; Eliz., 10, 71, 158; Geo., 117, 122; Hy., 53; Jas., 158; Joan, 7; John, 63, 120, 140; (Mr) Jonath., 177; Lawr., 127; Lucy, 73; Marg., 124; Mary, 95, 160; Pet., 47; Ric., 11, 47; Rob., 10, 53, 121; Sar., 11, 53\*, 100; Sus., 10; Thos., 95, 100, 168; Wm., 36, 126; (Mr) Wm., 177  
 Clashye, *see* Blasby  
 Clasne, Abig., 68; Jn., 68\*. *See also* Glasne  
 Clea, Ann, 14; Edw., 14  
 Clemens, Mary, 141  
 Clenen, Thos., 123  
 Cleveland (Cleaveland), — 50; Abra., 35; Alice, 28; Ambrose, 46; Annis, 124; Isaac, 47, 50, 129; Jn., 43; Lester, 36; Marg., 7; Moses, 7, 47, 130; Ric., 27, 36, 38; Sam., 46; Sus., 38; Wm., 27, 28, 35, 43  
 Clewen, Nic., 35; Thos., 35  
 Clifford (Clifa, Cliford, Clyford), — 148; Jas., 148; Jos., 89; Steph., 123; Sus., 89  
 Clifton, Rob., 122  
 Clinch (Clench), Eliz., 173; Marg., 82; Rob., 82; (Mr) Rob., 82  
 Clogge, Bridg., 122; Jn., 122  
 Clogging (Clopding), Chese, 153; (Mr) Ric., 153, 164  
 Clopton (Clapton), Ann, 18, 76; Eliz., 17, 74, 158; Frances, 9; Francis, 83; Marg., 11, 149; Marth., 78, 149; Ric., 73, 74, 76, 83, 149; (Mr) Ric., 158; Sar., 73\*, 74, 76, 78, 83; (Mr) Sar., 171  
 Closs, Thos., 154\*  
 Clubb (Clubbe), — 36; Ann, 125; Eliz., 123; Lawr., 31, 34, 35, 36, 124; Ric., 31, 122; Rob., 34; Sam., 35; Thos., 128  
 Clyatt (Clyat), Jn., 47; Rob., 47; Wm., 46\*, 47\*  
 Coates (Coats), Edw., 154; Eliz., 14; Luke, 14  
 Cobb(Cobe), Allen, 44; Jas., 44; Mary, 11  
 Cobball (Cobbold), —, 45; Geo., 45, 128; Jn., 131  
 Cobern, Mary, 23; Sam., 23  
 Cobie, Sus., 129  
 Cochpoll, *see* Catchpoll  
 Cocke (Cock, Cocks), Edw., 92; Francis, 139\*; Gerthritt, 125; Joan, 3; Jos., 16; Mary, 139; Prud., 92; Rose, 16; Thos. Heere, 92; Widdy, 128  
 Cockerell, Rob., 121  
 Coe (Cooe), —, 153; Abra., 34; Alice, 76, 78; Francis, 34, 35; Geo., 169\*; Jas., 36, 78, 153; Joan, 147; Jn., 149\*; Marg., 13; Ric., 13, 76\*, 78, 150; Sar., 18; Steph., 35, 130; Thos., 36  
 Coeman (Coman, Comman, Cooman), —, 167; Abra., 111, 169; Alice, 8; Francis, 172; Marg., 171; Rach., 109\*, 110, 173; Sar., 97\*, 173; Wm., 97, 109, 110\*, 111, 167, 168\*, 169, 172, 173\*  
 Cogan, Jn., 169; Marg., 169  
 Coggeshall, Eliz., 24; Jos., 24  
 Coke, Edw., 92, 93\*; Jane, 101; Jn., 73; Martha, 73; Mary, 92\*, 93; Rob., 101; Wm., 73, 101

Colby (Colbe, Colbye), Anth., 45, 129 ; Cicely, 126 ; Dorc., 128 ; Jn., 129, 176 ; Ric., 45, 129

Coldune, Cath., 6

Cole (Coale, Colle), —, 150, 155 ; Abig., 66, 67 ; Alice, 5, 101\*, 126, 127 ; Ann, 44, 67, 115 ; Benj., 84, 124 ; Dan., 6 ; Eliz., 26, 127 ; Emma, 2 ; Hy., 158 ; Isaac, 149 ; Jas., 155 ; Jane, 96, 157 ; Jerem., 96, 149\*, 150, 154, 157 ; (Mr) Jerem., 84, 154 ; Jn., 39, 49, 67, 149, 154 ; Jud., 171 ; Marian, 6 ; Martha, 49 ; Mary, 38, 96, 146, 151, 157 ; Martha, 21 ; Mich., 101 ; Pet., 155, 157 ; Ric., 21, 66, 84 ; Sus., 18, 161\* ; Thos., 5, 37\*, 38, 39, 115\*, 127, 129, 131, 149, 172\* ; Wm., 44, 151, 171, 173, 176

Colechester, Edm., 138.

Coleman (Colman), —, 50 ; Agnes, 4, 123 ; Cath., 12 ; (Mrs) Debory, 19 ; Eliz., 26, 98 ; Francis, 26 ; Han., 24 ; Jerem., 12 ; Joan, 122 ; (Mr) Jos., 19 ; Mary, 50 ; Rob., 4, 28\*, 123 ; Sam., 141 ; Sar., 158 ; Wm., 24, 98, 121, 158, 175

Collins (Coleyne, Collen, Colleyne, Collin, Collinge, Collyn, Collyns), Cath., 3 ; Christoph., 10, 155 ; Dor., 10 ; Joan, 45 ; Jn., 33 ; Nic., 121 ; Prud., 122 ; Ralph, 3, 45 ; Ric., 33\*, 36 ; Rob., 33 ; Suann, 157 ; Sus., 36

Collinson (Collyson), Marg., 5 ; Sus., 12

Collis, Ann, 27 ; Jn., 27

Colson, Marg., 13

Cone, —, 128 ; Allen, 45 ; Ann 45

Constance, Ellice, 141

Cooke (Coock, Coocke, Cook), —, 45, 87, 127\*, 155, 159, 166 ; Agnes, 124 ; Alice, 40 ; Ann, 16, 82, 113, 115, 128, 133, 154, 159 ; Anth., 111 ; Audrey, 157 ; Benj., 39 ; Debory, 80, 85, 152 ; Dirick, 2 ; Edm., 111 ; Edw., 16, 33, 94, 96, 105, 113, 124, 154, 159\*, 161, 174 ; Eliz., 7, 22, 25, 45, 75, 92, 105, 115, 124, 127, 157 ; Frances, 154 ; Goodman, 165 ; Han., 48, 130 ; Hy., 84 ; Jas., 92 ; Jane, 26, 103, 104\*, 106, 111 ; Jeane, 108, 109, 110 ; Jn., 6, 16, 29, 30, 33, 34, 40, 41\*, 45\*, 109, 124, 128, 159 ; Jonath. 113 ; Jos., 23 ; Josine, 2 ; Jud., 16 ; Marg., 2 ; Mariau, 75, 77 ; Marth., 75, 159, 165 ; Mary, 16, 18, 24, 65\*, 94, 96\*, 106, 111\*, 156, 159, 164, 176 ; Matt., 14 ; Nath., 48\*, 72, 130 ; Pet., 156 ; Prud., 89 ; Ralph., 127 ; Ric., 34, 89 ; Rob., 22, 39, 80\*, 82, 83, 84, 85\*, 88, 89, 103\*, 104,

105, 106, 108\*, 109, 110, 111, 115, 152, 164, 167, 168 ; Rog., 110, 168 ; Sar., 89, 94, 161 ; Steph., 164 ; Sus., 30 ; Thos., 75\*, 77\*, 89, 92, 109, 155, 157, 159, 167 ; Thos. Heere, 89 ; Wid., 6 ; Wm., 24, 29, 72, 75, 83, 152

Coop, *see* Cope

Cooper (Coper, Coppar, Copper), Ann, 21, 82, 93\* ; 96, 99, 100, 125, 164 ; Jane, 22 ; Jn., 7, 56, 96, 135, 137, 168 ; Marg., 84 ; Mary, 15, 83, 137, 163 ; Rob., 88, 142\* ; Sus., 7, 56, 65\*, 66, 82, 88, 135, 137, 143, 150 ; Thos., 15, 65, 66, 82, 83, 84, 99, 143, 150, 152 ; Wm., 66, 88, 93, 96, 99, 100\*, 154, 163\*. *See also* Cowp and Cowper

Coote (Coyte), Cath., 120 ; Jn., 120 ; (Mr) Jn., 177

Cope (Coop, Cowp), —, 146 : Abig., 58, 138 ; Cornel., 129 ; Eliz., 74, 77 ; Jn., 36, 77\* ; Mary, 36, 74, 151 ; Sam., 58, 59, 63\*, 138, 140 ; Sar., 59 : Thos., 19, 74, 146 ; Wm., 36\*, 37\*, 129, 151

Copper, *see* Cooper

Copping (Coppin, Coppings), —, 59, 136 ; Edw., 141 ; Eliz., 56\*, 136\*, 142\* ; Esth., 14 ; Jn., 6, 122 ; (Mrs) Mary, 18 ; Ric., 56, 136, 142 ; (Mr) Ric., 136, 145 ; (Mr) Rob., 18 ; Thos., 59 ; Thomasin, 6

Corball, Jn., 79 ; Mary, 79 ; Wm., 79

Cordett, Ann, 42 ; Matt., 42\* ; Thomasin, 42

Cornelius, Jn., 51 ; Marg., 130 ; Marian, 51 ; Rose, 141 ; Wm., 141

Cornelius *als.* Joyner, Emm., 132 ; Wm., 132

Cornish, Jn., 132 ; Marg., 132

Cory, *see* Cary

Cossens (Coussens, Cussens), Ann, 75 ; Edw., 77 ; Hy., 17, 75 ; Marg., 77\* ; Mary, 17, 75 ; Thomasin, 17

Cotton, Ann, 11 ; Eliz., 61

Courtall (Courtall, Courtuell), —, 27 ; Eliz., 10 ; Jn., 6 ; Lawr., 27 ; Rob., 121 ; Sar., 24 ; Thomasin, 6

Cove, Allen, 44\*, 45 ; Joan, 45

Covel, Eliz., 175

Cowden, Thomasin, 37 ; Wm., 37

Cowell, Marian, 7 ; Thos., 7

Cowlby, Mary, 37 ; Thos., 37

Cowp, *see* Cope and Cowper

Cowper (Cooper), —, 87, 90, 154 ; Ann, 16, 87, 90, 154 ; Jn., 8, 40 ; Mary, 9, 69, 72\*, 73, 146 ; Sus., 8, 69 ; Thos., 69, 72, 73\* ; Thomasin, 40 ; Wm., 87

*See also* Cooper

Coyte, *see* Coote  
 Cracknel, Francis, 24 ; Wm., 24  
 Crake, Sar., 19  
 Crane, Cath., 6 ; Christop., 42 ; Gilb., 42 ; Hy., 126 ; Jn., 6, 9 ; Mary, 9, 142 ; Wid., 142  
 Cranthorue, —, 27 ; Wm., 27  
 Crany, Geo., 2 ; Marg., 2  
 Crashfield (Crasfeld, Crashfeld, Crashfield), Alice, 6, 136 ; Ann, 43 ; Eliz., 72, 126 ; Jane 43 ; Jn., 39, 54, 129 ; Nic., 6, 39, 42, 43, 133 ; Steph., 42, 51\*, 54, 72\*  
 Crayford, Joan, 32 ; Jn., 32  
 Creamer (Creemer, Cremer), —, 87 ; Andr., 87, 152 ; Ann, 152, 156 ; Francis, 87 ; Wid., 152  
 Creeke (Creak), Nath., 177 ; Rose, 10  
 Greeting (Creeting), Abig., 26 ; Eliz., 173 ; Hy., 173, 177 ; Mary, 176 ; Wm., 173  
 Crehny, Eliz., 23 ; Wm., 23  
 Cressley, Agnes, 123  
 Cressye (Cresse), Anne 143 ; (Mr) Jn., 143 ; Marg., 143 ; Mary, 35 ; Phil., 35 ; Wm., 120  
 Creswell (Chriswell, Creasall, Creesel, Creesell, Cresall, Cresell, Cressall, Cressell, Creswel, Crissell, Criswel, Criswell, Croswell), —, 57, 76, 114, 116, 153 ; Benj., 48 ; Bridg., 69\*, 72, 75 ; Christian, 25 ; Dan., 90, 112, 170, 174 ; Finie, 113, 171 ; Jas., 55, 76, 114 ; Jn., 48, 69, 72, 75, 153\* ; Marg., 76 ; Rob., 94 ; Sar., 75, 86, 90, 92, 94, 96, 167, 174, 175 ; Steph., 65 ; Thos., 25, 50\*, 55, 57, 65, 72, 86\*, 90, 92, 94, 96, 111\*, 112, 113, 114, 116\*, 167, 169\*, 170, 171, 173\*, 175\* ; Wm., 92  
 Crew, Mr 137 ; Randall, 137  
 Crocker, Ann, 24 ; Benj., 24  
 Crome, Jas., 141  
 Crosie, — 64 ; Jn., 64  
 Cross (Crose, Crosse), Ann, 67 ; Jn., 65 ; (Mr) Jn., 67 ; Marg., 14, 67 ; Wm., 65  
 Crouder (Cruder), — 166 ; Edw., 95 ; Eliz., 92\*, 95, 166 ; Jn., 92, 95, 159  
 Crowfed, Paskyn, 120  
 Crawford (Croford), Jn., 33, 124 ; Marg., 33  
 Cruxall (Croxall), Abig., 44, 127 ; Alice, 41, 125 ; Arth., 44 ; Dor., 127 ; Edith, 41 ; Eliz., 128 ; Harver, 41 ; Jn., 41\*, 43\*, 125\*  
 Crvnford, Joan, 3 ; Jn., 3  
 Cryspe, Bridg., 68 ; Christop., 68 ; Mary, 68  
 Cuckow, Mary, 13  
 Cuff, Alice, 126 ; Hy., 39, 125 ; Thos., 39, 126  
 Culler, Rob., 161  
 Cullum (Cullam), Jn., 18 ; Marg., 158\* ; Mary, 14, 18 ; Rose, 23  
 Culpho, Agnes, 1  
 Culvin, Jane, 104 ; Sam., 104\*  
 Culyer, Eliz., 165, 171  
 Cuñisbie, Andr., 137  
 Curbie, Alice, 5 : Leon., 5  
 Curd, Ann, 83 ; Eliz., 82 ; Wm., 82, 83, 84\*. *See also* Kird  
 Curke (Kirkke), Nic., 143 ; Rob., 153  
 Curre, Eliz., 4  
 Curtis (Curtes, Curtice, Curts), — 143 ; Hy., 5, 156 ; Joan, 5 ; Jn., 129\* ; Marg., 128 ; Thos., 124, 143  
 Cushing (Cushion, Cushin, Cushine, Cusing, Cusing, Vshing), Anth., 95 ; Eliz., 100, 103, 104, 107, 111, 164, 165, 166, 170 ; Francis, 98, 177 ; Jo., 159 ; Jn., 20, 97, 100\*, 102, 103\*, 104, 107, 109\*, 110, 111, 159, 161\*, 164, 166, 170\* ; Marg., 17, 95, 97, 98, 99\*, 100, 102, 157 ; Mary, 20, 104, 109, 110, 111, 164 ; Phil., 110 ; Thos., 17, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100\*, 102, 107, 157, 165  
 Cuspe, Geo., 45  
 Cutbert (Cutberd), — 141 ; Alice, 70 ; Ann, 10 ; Geo., 10, 60, 77\* ; Jane, 72, 127 ; Joan, 70, 142 ; Lyd., 141 ; Mary, 77 ; Ric., 60, 70, 72\*, 141, 142. *See* Gudberd  
 Cutler, — 136\*, 139, 140 ; Alice, 30, 41, 42, 136, 147 ; (Mrs) Alice, 141 ; Ann, 60, 131, 136 ; Benj., 32, 44, 56\*, 58, 131, 144, 151 ; (Mr) Benj., 60, 62, 67, 136\*, 137, 139\*, 140 ; Edm., 139 ; Edw., 36, 46 ; Eliz., 31, 42, 62 ; Ezek., 47 ; Joan, 31, 67, 144 ; Jn., 67, 127, 144 ; Jas., 33, 48 ; Mary, 6, 34, 41 ; Parnell, 32 ; Rob., 30, 31\*, 32\*, 33\*, 34\*, 36, 39, 41\*, 42\*, 43\*, 44\*, 46, 48, 54\*, 127 ; (Mr) Rob., 138 ; Rog., 34, 47, 48, 49, 131, 141, 147 ; (Mr) Rog., 136, 137 ; Sam., 33, 43, 47\* ; Thos., 39, 48, 58, 130, 137 ; (Mr) Thos., 131, 136\* ; Wm., 32, 44 ; Winif., 49, 131, 136 ; (Mrs) Winif., 137  
 Cvtsmere, Alice, 126  
 Cwffye, Eliz., 2  
 Dade (Mr) Bridg., 12  
 Daines (Daine, Dains, Dayines, Daynes, Dayns), — 47 ; Alice, 2, 31 ; Ann, 30, 32 ; (Mrs) Bridg., 12 ; Eliz., 49, 50, 53 ; Geo., 33, 53 ; Joan, 40, 134 ; Jn., 30\*, 39, 40, 42, 130 ; (Mr) Jn., 12 ; Lawr., 126 ; Mary, 172 ; Phil.,

6, 32 ; Ric. 33, 39, 49\*, 50, 134 ; Rob., 2, 30\*, 31, 32\*, 33 ; Thos., 42 ; Wm. 53

Daldy, Ephra., 18 ; Mary, 18

Dalton (Daulton, Dolton), —, 49\*, 130 ; Dan., 147 ; Edm., 50, 52, 132 ; Edw. 49, 130 ; Rob., 50 ; Sus., 49, 52\*, 132\*

Damarin, Issaac, 57 ; Sar., 57

Dam'ering, Eliz., 21

Dammeron, Jn., 5, 35 ; Maud, 5, 124

Dammerross, Cicely, 3 ; Rob., 3

Daniel (Danel, Danell, Daniell, Danil, Danill), —, 150, 166 ; Bridg., 158 ; Edw., 114, 172 ; Eliz., 19, 97\*, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115\*, 116, 117 ; Jac., 92, 115, 173 ; Jas., 78, 158 ; Jos., 111, Jn., 75, 78\*, 81, 84, 85, 97, 102, 103, 106\*, 113, 160, 166, 165, 169, 172 ; Jonath., 117, 175 ; Mara, 81 ; Mary, 75\*, 78, 84\*, 85, 87, 92, 95\*, 96\*, 97\*, 99, 100, 102, 103, 106, 112, 158, 160, 166\*, 171, 172, 174, 175 ; Mich., 19, 87, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115\*, 116, 171\*, 173, 175\* ; Sar., 85, 100, 102, 116, 175 ; Sus., 75, 78, 97 ; Thos., 75, 78, 81, 85\*, 87, 92, 115, 150, 159 ; Tim., 159 ; Wm., 75, 95, 96, 97\*, 99\*, 100, 103, 162, 169

Danks, Mary, 175

Dansie (Danzey), Eliz., 100, 101 ; Nic., 101 ; Sar., 100, 160 ; Steph., 100, 101, 160

Daoje, Wid., 142

Dardy, Levi, 24 ; Sar., 24

Darly (Darlye), Francis, 51 ; Ric. 51\*, 54 ; Thos., 54

Darnell, Eliz., 51\*, 54, 143 ; Helena, 143 ; Isaac, 62 ; Rob., 51, 54, 58, 62, 143 ; Sus., 54 ; Wm., 58

Dash, Jn., 116, 174 ; Mary, 116, 117, 118 ; Rob., 116, 117, 118, 174 ; Sam., 117, 175

Dasone, —, 78 ; Eliz., 78

Davis (Davies), Frances, 24 ; Jn., 31 ; Marg., 31 ; Mary, 157 ; Thos., 31\*

Davy (Davie, Davye), Alice, 129 ; Ann., 46 ; Eliz., 56 ; Hy., 56 ; Joan, 28 ; Jn., 129 ; Marg., 28 ; Martha, 24 ; Ralph, 129 ; Ric., 129 ; Sar., 129 ; Thos., 46 ; Wm., 24

Dawbney, Bridg., 38, 126 ; Eliz., 37 ; Jn., 37, 124 ; Rob., 38

Dawndy, Eliz., 2

Dawson, —, 131 ; Thos., 131

Day (Daye, Deay), —, 123 ; Abig., 26 ; Adam, 121 ; Ann., 14, 78 ; Ell., 125 ; Jn., 14, 26, 32, 43, 53, 123, 131, 132, 134 ; (M<sup>r</sup>) Jn., 134\*, 177 ; Marian,

7 ; Mrs., 134 ; Rhoda, 14 ; Rob., 78 ; Thos., 43 ; Wm., 32

Dazly, Francis 133 ; Ric., 133\*

Deale, Ann, 7, 53, 132 ; Han., 57 ; Jn., 7, 53, 55\*, 57 ; Marg., 9 ; Sus., 53

Deane, Ann, 6 ; Marg., 2 ; Wm., 6

Deanen, Jas., 35 ; Ric., 35

Dearinge (Deeringe), Christian, 59 ; Jn., 59, 60, 62\*, 135 ; Loys, 60 ; Mary, 135

Death, Marg., 20 ; Rob., 86 ; Sus., 86

Deay, *see* Day.

Debbedge, Marg., 14

Debden, —, 134

Debdyn, Jn., 48 ; Thomasin, 48. *See also* Depden

Debenham, Ann, 22

Dedham (Deadham), —, 73, 149 ; Debora, 71, 167 ; Diana, 74 ; Dinah, 65\*, 68, 71 ; Dionie, 10 ; Matt., 73 ; Tobias, 10, 65, 68\*, 71, 74\* ; Wid., 149

Deefore, Jn., 168 ; Mary, 168

Deeplake, Thos., 154

Demmock, Alice, 4 ; Jas., 4

Denny (Deney, Denis, Dennye), Alice, 123 ; Chas., 52 ; Jas., 34\* ; Jn., 52, 122 ; Mary, 34, 52 ; Rob. 34 ; Rose, 20 ; Sar., 11

Denton, Abig., 170 ; Ann, 70, 71 ; Han., 70, 146 ; Jn., 17, 70, 146, 161 ; Jos., 71 ; Martha, 17 ; Mary, 71 ; Sam., 21, 173 ; Sar., 21

Depden, Geo., 53 ; Jn., 53 ; Mary, 53. *See also* Debden.

Dereslye, Mary, 121

Derson, Mary, 72\* ; Wm., 72

Dew, —, 128 ; Ann, 22, 172 ; Jn., 172 ; Jos., 22

Dickesvn, Jn., 32 ; Thos., 32

Dier, *see* Dyer

Diggins, Mary, 19

Dilworth, *als.* Bentham, Ann, 133

Dionill, —, 154 ; Thos., 154

Direct, Ann, 6

Dixon, Mary, 150 ; Sam., 145\* ; Wid., 149

Dodds, Geo., 26 ; Mary, 26

Dodson, Jas., 37 ; Jn., 37 ; Wid., 150

Dolton, *see* Dalton

Dome, Maud 5

Donlin, Cath., 74 ; Edw., 74\*

Donne, Jn., 31\*

Dooer, Sus., 12 ; Thos., 12

Doughty, Hammond, 12 ; Sus., 12

Doune, Alice, 121

Dowe, Agnes, 1

Dowell, Rein, 4 ; Thomasin, 4

Dowling (Dowellings), Cath., 170 ; Edw., 161, 169

Downing (Downinge), —, 139 ; Dionil, 141 ; Dore., 7 ; Geo., 7, 39 ; Jn., 61\* ; Mr., 139 ; Ric., 148 ; Sus., 39

Downse, Joan, 5

Drake, Ann, 8

Drane, Agnes, 132 ; Mary, 6 ; Walt., 132

Draper, Martha, 10

Dringe, Alice, 10

Dryver, Cath., 12

Dubble (Duble), Adrie, 3 ; Eliz., 127 ; Joan, 32 ; Magd., 32 ; Phil., 3, 32\*

Duce (Duse), Jn., 92, 94\*, 157, 162 ; Mary, 92\*, 94, 157

Ducket, Eliz., 41 ; Jn., 41

Duk . . . , Joan, 45

Duke, —, 140

Dulack, Esth., 172

Dun, Eliz., 117 ; Jn., 117 ; Sar., 117

Dunston (Dutson), Eunice, 37 ; Jn., 36, 37, 38\* ; Martha, 36

Durrant (Durant), —, 49 ; Barne, 152 ; Jerem., 50 ; Mary, 49

Duyne, Cath., 2 ; Jn., 2

Dyer (Dier), Eliz., 81, 152 ; Han., 98 ; Jas., 84 ; Jn., 84, 152 ; Sar., 98 ; Steph., 81\*, 83\*, 148\*, 151\*, 152\* ; Wid., 152 ; Wm., 98

Eades (Ead, Eade, Eads, Ede), —, 86\* ; Ann, 68 ; Eliz., 86, 162 ; Jn., 68\* ; Marg., 164 ; Mathies, 169 ; Phil., 176 ; Sus., 169

Ealsden, *see* Elsden

Eare, Dav., 125

Farman (Eareman, Frman), Eliz., 68, 72\*, 147 ; Geo., 125 ; Jn., 68, 72, 147 ; Martha, 10 ; Wm., 68

Fardinge, Rebec, 8

Eason, Joan, 10

Easty (Asty, Easta, Estie, Fsty, Estye), —, 147 ; Ann, 8 ; Eliz., 69, 147, 166 ; Francis, 69 ; Geof., 69, 147\*, 159\*, 165\*, 173 ; Jerem., 164\* ; Mary, 165 ; Sus., 159, 165 ; Wid., 147 ; Wm., 145

Easye, Eliz., 10 ; Geof., 10

Eaton (Eton), —, 59, 65, 145 ; Anth., 58, 59 ; Jn., 1 ; Marian, 1 ; Phil., 44 ; Ruben, 65 ; Sar., 143 ; Silus, 58 ; Sus., 44, 143 ; Wid., 145

Edgar (Eadger), Dor., 139 ; Han., 16 ; Martha, 9 ; Mary, 58 ; Mathjw., 10 ; Rob., 9, 58 ; Wm., 9, 141

Edwards (Edwardes, Edwards), Francis, 129 ; Gilb., 121 ; Hugh, 47\*, 48, 131 ; Joan, 7 ; Jn., 47, 134 ; Marg., 31, 52, 121, 132\* ; Mary, 134 ; Nic., 31 ; Ric., 7 ; Sim., 52, 132 ; Sus., 13 ; Steph., 48 ; Thos., 47 ; Wm., 47, 156\*

Eires, Agnes, 2

Eirich, Rote, 28 ; Wm., 28

Elbrough, *see* Albrough

Eldar, Cath., 121

Elden, *see* Elsden

Eldred, Chas., 72 ; Eliz., 72 ; Sus., 72

Eleaner (Elener), Alig., 101\*, 102 ; Elazar, 101, 102 ; Eliz., 102

Elinot, *see* Elonet

Elis, Agnes, 1 ; Jn., 1

Elgate, *see* Algat

Elletts, 148\*

Elliot (Eliett, Eliott, Elliott, Elliott), Agnes, 2 ; Cicely, 3 ; Eliz., 22 ; Martha, 48 ; Ric., 144 ; Thos., 2 ; Wm., 48

Elmer, Han., 22 ; Jonath., 22

Elmett, —, 50 ; Jn., 50

Elonet (Elinot, Elionett), Eliezer, 161, 163 ; Elisha, 76\* ; Eliz., 76, 161.

Elsden (Ealsden, Elden, Elsden, Elsdin, Elseden), Ambrose, 76 ; Ann, 70, 91\*, 100 ; Eliz., 97 ; Goody, 168 ; Jn., 70, 83, 147 ; Marg., 76, 155 ; Mary, 76, 92\*, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 104 ; Mr., 177 ; Rob., 91, 92, 94\*, 95\*, 96, 97, 100, 104\*, 160\*, 168 ; Thos., 83 ; Wm., 70, 96.

Elson, Joan, 8 ; Jn., 62\* ; Wm., 8

Einner, Joan, 32 ; Jn., 32 ; Nic., 32

Empson, —, 49 ; Mary, 49

Enfield, Mercy, 4

English, —, 63, Blanche, 120 ; Geo., 122 ; Mary, 63

Espin, Jn., 104 ; Mary, 104 ; Sus., 104

Estall (Estoll), —, 36 ; Abig., 41 ; Alice, 4 ; Ann, 5, 6, 36, 55, 124, 126 ; Edm., 42 ; Edw., 37 ; Eliz., 38, 41 ; Joan, 5 ; Jn., 30, 36, 42, 55 ; Marg., 30 ; Mary, 39, 55 ; Sam., 5, 39, 40, 42\* ; Thomasin, 6, 39 ; Walt., 5, 36, 37\*, 38, 39, 40, 41\*, 125

Esticke, Eliz., 163 ; Jos., 163

Estowe (Eastow, Estow), Eliz., 125 ; Rob., 36 ; Sam., 36, 130 ; Sus., 125

Estrawe, Eliz., 17 ; Thos., 17

Estwick, Eliz., 170 ; Geof., 170 ; Jos., 167

Esty, *see* Easty

Ethrige, Jn., 125

Euerard, Martha, 16

Evered (Everid), Christoph., 40 ; Joan, 6, 7, 132 ; Lettis, 38 ; Rebec., 50 ; Ric., 6, 7 ; Thos., 34\*, 35, 36, 38, 40 ; Thomasin, 6, 35, 130 ; Wm., 36, 50, 132\*

Everett (Everell), Ambrose, 38, 124 ; Anth., 39 ; Geof., 37 ; Lucy, 37 ; Thos., 38, 39

Exman, —, 135 ; Thos., 135 ; Wm., 140

Exton, Israel, 8, 56 ; Mary, 8, 56

Fairchild, Sus., 25  
 Faireweather, Eliz., 141; Rob., 137  
 Faneed, Jn., 28; Rose, 28  
 Fannell, *see* Funell  
 Fare, Jn., 1; Rosa, 1  
 Farebrowne, Han., 16; Nic., 16  
 Farmar, *see* Firmin  
 Farrer, Abig., 23; Rob., 23  
 Fatte, Joan, 3  
 Fatter, Thos., 123  
 Fedham, Eliz., 18  
 Feild, Rob., 21; Sus., 21  
 Fen (Fenne), Geo., 4, 33; Mary, 4, 33; Rose, 1  
 Fenning, Eliz., 176  
 Fere (Feer, Feres), —, 134; Annis, 34; Christian, 129; Eliz., 6, 134; Mary, 8; Wm., 6, 8, 34  
 Ferier, Agnes, 1  
 Fernes, Ann, 158  
 Ferriman, Mary, 63; Wm., 63  
 Ferry (Feerye, Ferye), Ann, 46; Christian, 47; Hy., 51; Wm., 46, 47, 51  
 Feueer, Sam., 159  
 Feveryear (Feber Yeare, Feberyear, Feveyear, Feveyore), Ann, 94, 95, 97, 100; Edw., 94; Eliz., 97, 109; Grisell, 109, 111; Hy., 95; Mary, 100; Sam., 94, 95, 97, 100, 109, 111; Wm., 111  
 Fewnes, Edm., 93; Eliz., 93; Martha, 93  
 Fidget (Fidgett, Figgett, Figgitt), Alice, 68; Eliz., 12, 145; Hy., 12, 68\*, 145, 148; Wid., 152  
 Finch (Fynche), Ann, 10; Han., 166; Joan, 124. *See also* Sinch  
 Findly (Finly), —, 117, 175; Andr., 98, 165, 177; Eliz., 98\*; Marg., 165; Mary, 117  
 Finn (Fine, Finne, Fyn), Eliz., 7, 54; Hy., 7, 54\*, 57; Jn., 54; Sam., 57  
 Finsim, Beatrice, 17  
 Firmin (Farmar, Furman, Fyrmin), Ann, 63, 138; Jn., 8, 63, 138; Jud., 8; Matha, 21; Wm., 151  
 Fiske (Fishe, Fisk), —, 63, 138; Dore., 64, 66, 69, 146; Eliz., 126; Jane, 69; (M<sup>r</sup>) Jos., 18; (M<sup>rs</sup>) Lyd., 18; Marg., 9, 138; Marian, 12; Prud., 66; Rob., 9, 12, 64, 66, 69, 138\*, 146; Rose, 63; Rosse, 151  
 Fitzjefferie, Edm., 69; Geo., 69; Sus., 69  
 Flint, Abig., 169  
 Flomit, Abig., 104; Eliez., 104; Elisha, 104  
 Flotham, Anth., 34; Marg., 34  
 Floy, Wid., 137  
 Floyd, Marg., 170

Flower, Bastian, 38, 124; Symond, 38  
 Flowerdin, Ann, 17  
 Focer (Focah, Focha, Foker), Jerem., 91\*, 155; Jn., 157; Sar., 91  
 Folke (Fokes, Fouxs), Andr., 15; Arth., 39, 125; Eliz., 14, 15; Jn., 32; Matt., 39; Pet., 4; Ric., 32; Rob., 135  
 Folkhard, Jerem., 23; Sus., 23  
 Fonway, Eliz., 18; Henries, 18  
 Ford (Forde), Bridg., 8; Joan, 126; Jn., 8, 10, 73; Mary, 10; Phil., 47; Thos., 73; Wm., 47  
 Forder, Eliz., 46; Ric., 46  
 Fordham, Francis, 111\*; Sar., 111  
 Forthen, Eliz., 129  
 Fortune, Wid., 130  
 Forward, Agnes, 1, 28; Wm., 1, 28  
 Fosdet (Fosdele), *see* Fosdick  
 Fosdick (Fosdet, Fosdele), Alice, 2, 31, 122; Ann, 35; Eliz., 33; Joan, 31; Jn., 28\*, 120, 123; Marg., 4, 33, 124; Mary, 32; Ric., 28; Rob., 2, 4, 31\*, 32\*, 33\*, 34\*, 35, 124; Rose, 32; Wm., 28  
 Foster, Ann, 65; Bridg., 17; Esth., 98; Isaac, 157, 168; Mary, 103, 104, 162, 163; Phil., 103, 104; Ric., 65; Rob., 156; Sam., 97\*, 98, 99, 103, 104, 162, 163; Sar., 97, 98, 99\*, 103, 104, 161; Steph., 125  
 Foulser, Mary, 24  
 Foux, *see* Folke  
 Foville, Sim., 158  
 Fowghst, Sus., 25; Wm., 25  
 Fowler, M<sup>r</sup>s, 142  
 Fox (Foxe), —, 125; Alice, 31; Beatrice, 66, 70, 144; Lambert, 32; Mary, 70; Matt., 125; Ric., 31, 32; Rob., 66, 70, 122, 144; Rog., 15; Sar., 15, 157; Wm., 144; Willjd, 66  
 Foxlie (Foxelie), —, 64; Beatr., 9; Jn., 9, 64, 141; Rob., 9  
 Francis (Fraines, Franses, Frences), Abig., 64; Ann, 148; Dr., 36; Eliz., 66; Francis, 36; Hy., 22; Jn., 10, 21, 64, 66, 102\*, 143, 173; Mary, 102; Rose, 10, 66; Sar., 22; Sus., 21  
 Frank, Ann, 128  
 Franklin, —, 142; Isaac, 142  
 Freeman (Freman), Francis, 125; Jane, 18; Jn., 148; Rose, 13\*; Ann, 148  
 Frette (Fret), Leon, 121; Mart., 121  
 Freze, —, 35; Jas., 35  
 Frier, Alice, 124  
 Friet, Eliz., 139; Greg., 139  
 Friman, Walt., 28; Wm., 28  
 Frogget (Froggit), Rose, 115, 172; Thos., 115, 172

Frost, —, 146; Ambrose, 71\*, 72, 73, 77, 81, 154, 163; Ann, 13, 22, 47, 71, 72, 73, 77, 82, 94, 154; Anth., 77; Chas., 102; Edw., 159; Eliz., 12, 14, 71; Goodman, 146; Jas., 22, 73, 94, 97\*, 100, 102, 105; Jn., 47; Marg., 77; Martha, 77; Ric., 77; Rob., 13, 82; Sar., 15, 94, 97, 100\*, 102, 105; Wm., 12, 71\*, 105

Fulgue, Jas., 10; Sus., 10

Fullard, Dan., 26; Eliz., 26

Fuller, Ann, 7, 76; Bridg., 10; Jn., 23; Jos., 110; Jud., 110; Lyd., 23; Marg., 10, 124; Rach., 25; Rob., 7; Sam., 76\*; (Mr) Sam., 110; Thos., 10

Fumell, Ric., 45; Wid., 45

Funell (Fannell), Geo., 42, 126; Jn., 126; Sar., 42

Fuse, Cath., 52; Jn., 52\*, 54; Letes, 54; Marg., 54

Fynkell (Fynkle), Agnes, 2, 121

Gage, Cath., 4, 126; Marg., 5; Mary, 15; Ric., 4

Gaie, Marie, 55\*; Thos., 55

Gale (Gales), Alice, 50; Han., 52; Hy., 50, 52\*; Wid., 156

Game, Alice, 5; Sam., 165

Gardner (Gardener, Gardiner), Ann, 64; Edm., 122; Jn., 32, 35; Marg., 32, 124; Ralph., 31; Ric., 9, 35; Sar., 9; Sus., 64; Wm., 31. *See also* Garner

Garne, Jn., 34; Thos., 34

Garner, Joan, 125. *See also* Gardner

Garnett, Jn., 28, 35; Rob., 28; Sus., 35

Garnham (Mrs) Mary, 19

Garrard (Garad, Garrad, Garred, Garrod, Garrood), —, 75; Edm., 85\*, 105; Edw., 75; Eliz., 75, 85; Emm., 121; Joan, 133; Jn., 34\*, 41, 42, 46, 133, 134; Marg., 41; Sam., 101\*; Sar., 101, 103\*, 105; Thos., 46, 103, 105; Wm., 42. *See also* Garwood

Garrett (Garet), —, 129; Agatha, 123; Ann, 40, 128; Benj., 128; Edm., 66, 67; Edw., 67; Jane, 66\*, 67; Jn., 128; Martin, 41; Rach., 128; Rob., 40, 41; Sus., 128; Wm., 67

Garth, Jn., 125

Garvis, *see* Jarvis

Garway, Eliz., 90; Francis, 90; Sar., 90

Garwood (Garward), —, 80, 152, 166; Ann., 79; Bridg., 86; Dinah, 21; Edm., 63\*, 69, 72, 79, 86, 143\*, 152\*; Edw., 80, 143; Jane, 69, 72; Joan, 72; Jn., 78, 80\*, 85, 108, 109, 150, 166; Mary, 85, 152; Rob., 69; Sam., 80; Sar., 16, 78\*, 80, 108, 109, 162\*, 169; Thos., 21, 108, 109, 162, 166\*, 169; Wm., 79, 143. *See also* Garrard

Gaskine (Gaskyn), Alice, 1; Jn., 121

Gasste, Mary, 14

Gates (Gates), —, 83; Bridg., 80; Edw., 80, 82\*, 83; Eliz., 84, 86; Isaac, 84, 86; Jn., 140; Magd., 84; Mary, 80; Thos., 86

Gee, Frances, 174

Genens, Edm., 87; Martha, 87. *See also* Jennings

Gener, *see* Jenner

Genry (Genery), —, 150\*; Ann, 93; Eliz., 158\*; Hy., 158\*; Marg., 93; Wm., 93. *See also* Jannry

Germee, Marg., 95\*. *See also* Jermyn

Gibson, *see* Gipson

Gilbert, —, 4; Bathsheba, 53, 133\*; Cornel., 4, 123; Eliz., 39; Walt., 53, 133\*; Wm., 39, 41\*, 53, 133\*

Gilburne, Mary, 11; Rob., 11

Gilder, Eliz., 24; Jn., 24

Gildersleeve (Geldersleue, Gildersleene, Gildersleev, Gildersleue, Gildersleve, Gilderslue, Goldersleev), Abig., 114; Eliz., 18, 24, 103, 106\*, 109, 114, 162; Frances, 161; Francis, 18, 103\*, 106, 109\*, 114, 161, 162\*; Mary, 24; Rob., 24, 158; Sus., 158, 174

Giles, Alice, 2

Gilion, Thomasin, 4

Gill, Ann, 16

Gillar (Giller), Elean., 1; Joan, 122, Jn., 121

Gillisham, Humph., 35; Thos., 35

Gillit, Alice, 1

Gilpyn, Abig., 41; Ewlyn, 41

Gipson (Gibson), Christop. Oswald, 122; Geo., 47\*; Mary, 128

Girling (Gurling), Eliz., 100\*, 101, 159; Jo., 159; Jn., 24, 100, 101\*, 159\*, 160; Mary, 163; Ric., 160, 163, 176; Rob., 143; Sar., 24

Gislingham (Gislingh'm), Debora, 22; Mary, 7

Gladon, Eliz., 81; Jn., 81\*

Gladwine, Jn., 150

Glanfeild, Francis, 24; Mary, 24; Sar., 15; Sus., 25

Glascock, Mary, 5; Thos., 5

Glasse, —, 57; Jn., 57, 59; Mary, 59. *See also* Classee

Gleed (Glede, Glid, Glyde), Abig., 39; Abra., 40; Eliz., 39, 124; Joan, 39; Jn., 37; Marg., 5; Mary, 36; Nelkyn, 38, 39; Ric., 37, 39\*, 40; Rob., 38, 39; Sam., 37; Sar., 40; Thos., 36, 37\*, 38, 39, 40; Wm., 5, 38, 42\*

Glenne, Jn., 43 ; Nic., 43  
 Glover, Mary, 139  
 Gnat (Gnatts), Edw., 145\* ; Jn., 145 ;  
 Penelope, 145. *See also* Natts  
 Goage, —, 155 ; Thos., 155  
 Godbull, Jn., 165  
 Goddard, Ann, 23 ; Jerem., 23  
 Godfrey, Ann, 129 ; Jn., 146  
 Goffe, Dinah, 21 ; Jn., 44\*  
 Golden, Mary, 175  
 Golding (Goulding), —, 154 ; Alice, 46 ;  
 Cath., 46 ; Jn., 123 ; Mary, 15 ;  
 Thos., 15, 154\*  
 Goldsbrow (Goldbrough, Golsburough),  
 Han., 102\*, 103, 105 ; Mary, 97,  
 103 ; Sar., 105 ; Thos., 97\*, 102, 103,  
 105  
 Goldson, Marg., 140  
 Goltie, Mary, 31 ; Rob., 31  
 Good, Mary, 24 ; Thos., 24  
 Goodaye, Marg., 6  
 Goodchild, Beatr., 3, 121 ; Rob., 3  
 Gooden (Goodene), *see* Goodwin  
 Goodricle, *see* Goodwich  
 Goodwich (Goodricle, Goodrick), Ann,  
 146 ; Jn., 124 ; Ruby, 38 ; Wm., 38, 124  
 Goodwin (Gooden, Goodene, Goodgine,  
 Goodin, Gooding, Goodwine, Good-  
 wing, Goodwyne), Abig., 81 ; Dav.,  
 46, 47 ; Dor., 78, 79, 81 ; Edm., 31 ;  
 Edw., 40 ; Frances, 81 ; Francis, 66,  
 78, 79 ; Hy., 90 ; Joan, 121 ; Jn.,  
 31, 40, 121, 140 ; Martha, 24, 35,  
 90 ; Mary, 157 ; Martha, 19 ; Ralph,  
 46 ; Ruben, 35 ; Sam., 90 ; Sar., 19,  
 47 ; Sus., 12, 66 ; Wm., 78, 79  
 Goodyere (Goodear, Goodeare), —, 127 ;  
 Dav., 4, 127, 128 ; Eme., 5 ; Joan, 4  
 Gooldes, Rob., 128  
 Goonam, Eliz., 111  
 Goorges (Mr) Thos., 164  
 Gorbolt, Ann, 173  
 Goslin (Goslen, Goslinge), —, 79 ; Ann,  
 97 ; Debora, 97 ; Edw., 97 ; Em., 13 ;  
 Jemes, 79 ; Joan, 9 ; Jn., 13 ; Mary,  
 79 ; Sam., 9  
 Gosnall (Gosnell, Gosnold, Gossnall),  
 —, 150 ; Eliz., 79 ; Geo., 78, 150, 165 ;  
 Jas., 78, 81\* ; (Mr) Jas., 79 ; Jn., 81 ;  
 Mara, 81 ; Mary, 78, 79  
 Gosse, Barnabas, 46 ; Erasmus, 85 ;  
 Rob., 46, 48\* ; Sar., 85  
 Gost, Jn., 126  
 Goster, Han., 22 ; Wm., 22  
 Gouldsbury, Ann, 19 ; Han., 107 ; Rob.,  
 107 ; Thos., 19, 107  
 Goward, Mary, 21  
 Gower, Dorc., 144 ; Jn., 144  
 Gowte, Rob., 121  
 Gowthrop, Marmaduke, 156  
 Goymer, Mary, 14  
 Grains, Marg., 2 ; Rob., 2  
 Granger, Lettis, 3  
 Grauenoll, Eliz., 16 ; Rob., 16  
 Gravell, Rob., 123  
 Graven, —, 50\* ; Jas., 50  
 Gravener (Gravner), Alex., 47 ; Isaac,  
 54, 55, 133, 134 ; Jas., 47, 51, 54, 55,  
 131, 133, 134, 139 ; Jud., 51, 55, 133,  
 146 ; Rebec., 51 ; Sar., 8, 48 ; Wm.,  
 48  
 Gray (Grai, Graye), —, 85 ; Ann, 10,  
 14, 25 ; Elis., 11 ; Eliz., 139 ; Jn., 85,  
 126 ; Marg., 2, 120 ; Phil., 14 ; Ric.,  
 11 ; Rob., 10, 139 ; Steph., 160 ;  
 Thos., 2, 25  
 Green (Greene, Greene), —, 152 ; Adam,  
 35, 37, 38, 39 ; Ann, 113, 115, 118,  
 154, 177 ; Edw., 116, 158 ; Eliz., 88,  
 158 ; Geo., 152\* ; Han., 17\* ; Joan,  
 38, 125 ; Jn., 19, 33, 38, 40, 124, 131 ;  
 Jonath., 113 ; Marg., 126 ; Martha,  
 19, 158 ; Mary, 118 ; Rob., 39\*, 40,  
 131 ; Sam., 39 ; Sar., 22, 112, 115,  
 170 ; Steph., 38 ; Sus., 131, 160 ;  
 Thos., 33 ; Wm., 17, 22, 35, 37, 88,  
 112\*, 113, 115, 116, 118, 124, 158,  
 170 ; (Mr) Wm., 154  
 Grenedge, Sus., 8  
 Grenelife (Greneleff), Ann, 29 ; Marg.,  
 4 ; Steph., 29  
 Greenwich (Greenwich, Greenewich,  
 Grenewiche, Greenwich, Grenwiche),  
 Abra., 6, 46 ; Annis, 127 ; Eliz., 46 ;  
 Ell., 126 ; Em., 5 ; Isaac, 43, 44, 45,  
 46 ; Joan, 2, 123 ; Jn., 6, 27\*, 37,  
 127 ; Marg., 6 ; Mary, 6, 46, 141 ;  
 Ric., 121 ; Sam., 32, 44 ; Steph., 2,  
 5, 32, 43, 141 ; Thos., 45, 129  
 Greenwich *als.* Bagmaker, Jn., 121  
 Greve (Greue), Eliz., 44 ; Isaac, 44 ;  
 Rob., 43, 44\*, 125 ; Thos., 43  
 Grigson, Dan, 12 ; Eliz., 12  
 Grimes, Ann, 26  
 Grimson, Alice, 41 ; Rob., 41 ; Wid.,  
 127  
 Grimwood, Ann, 17 ; Jn., 17 ; Jos., 41 ;  
 Thos., 41  
 Groome (Grome), (Mrs) Lyd., 18 ; Rob.,  
 165 ; Rose, 137  
 Grossé (Groce), Agnes, 3 ; Joan, 122 ;  
 Steph., 3, 126  
 Gryce, Mary, 133  
 Grymshawe, Ric., 124  
 Grymstone, Eliz., 126  
 Gudberd, Debora, 56 ; Ric., 56. *See*  
 Cutbert  
 Gullabure (Gubaber, Gulaber), Abel-  
 Anth., 170 ; Anth.-Dulac, 170 ; (Mr)  
 Dulac, 170

Gullifer (Gullifor), Jos., 18, 105; Mary, 18, 105\*  
 Gullmye, Ann, 4; Ric., 4  
 Gurny, Lyd., 69; Thos., 69\*  
 Guttridge, Barb., 135  
 Gyllic, Edenie, 9; Jn., 9  
 Gynninge. *See* Jennings  
 Gynson, Ann, 37; Thos., 37  
 Gyrth *als.* Potter, Mary, 11; Rob., 11

Habbart. *See* Hubart  
 Hackwell, Mary, 20  
 Hadduck (Hadducke), Abig., 157; Wm., 157, 169  
 Hadnham, Abig., 6; Rob., 6  
 Hardwick. *See* Hardwick  
 Hafferd, —, 168; Abig., 168  
 Haffin, Jud., 61  
 Haggis (Hagges), —, 146; Ann, 11; Goodman, 146; Prud., 14; Rob., 11  
 Haggrafe (Hoggrafe, Hovgrav), —, 89, 148; Alice, 89, 92\*, 148; Pet., 89, 92  
 Hailes, (Hale, Haile, Hayles), —, 36; Abig., 75\*; Alice, 110; Ann, 36, 123, 125, 129; Edw., 43; Jane, 3, 48, 122; Joan, 33, 127; Jn., 75, 110, 122; Marg., 35, 36, 121, 125; Mary, 110; Nic., 134; Reynald, 128; Ric., 18; Rob., 120; Sus., 18; Thos., 34, 48; Wm., 3, 32\*, 33, 34, 35, 36, 43

Haires, *see* Hare  
 Hall, Ann, 39, 102\*; Annis, 38; Benj., 21, 169; Eliz., 12, 44, 169; Goody, 166; Jas., 73\*; Jn., 44, 102, 174; Lyd., 13\*, 73\*; Mary, 21, 160; Rob., 38, 39; Steph., 12; Sus., 23; Wm., 35\*, 124

Hallybred (Hallebread, Hallebred, Hallybread, Hayllybred), —, 128; Alice, 3, 123; Joan, 5, 33; Jn., 122; Marg., 32; Pet., 36, 123; Rog., 33; Thos., 3, 5, 32, 33\*, 36

Ham, Sus., 23

Hamam, Sus., 122

Hambling (Hamblin, Hamlin), Ann, 115; Bridg., 111; Debior., 112; Eliz., 106, 108\*, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116; Geo., 114; Jas., 116; Jn., 113; Rob., 110; Sam., 106\*, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115; Sar., 113; Wm., 109

Hamelton, Francis, 5; Martha, 5  
 Hammond (Hammon, Hamond, Hamont) —, 29; Agnes, 3; Beatr., 121; Eliz., 8, 79, 118; Frances, 8; Jane, 9; Jn., 3, 8, 29, 58, 79, 118, 120; Jonath., 118; Mary, 58; Rob., 9; Sus., 79, 133

Hampton, Agnes, 1; Ann, 122; Thos., 1  
 Hañer, —, 58; Mary, 58  
 Haney, Marg., 108; Sar., 108; Thos., 108  
 Hantly, Eliz., 12  
 Haras, Jn., 12; Marg., 12, *See* Harris  
 Hardegue, Beatr., 1; Rob., 1. *See* Hargrave  
 Hardwick (Hadwick, Harwick, Hardwicke), —, 87, 149; Abig., 12, 75, 79; Digby, 87; Jos., 79; Rob., 12, 75\*, 79; Thos., 87; Wid., 149, 152  
 Hardy (Hardye, Hardie, Hardye), —, 63, 134; Abig., 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 175; Alice, 15, 70; Eliz., 12, 64, 65, 70; Han., 147; Jas., 88; Jn., 68\*, 84, 159; Jos., 87; Lettice, 146; Lyd., 108; Mary, 18, 108, 109; Pet., 63\*, 64, 65, 70, 85; Rebec., 68; Ric., 134; Sam., 18, 85, 108, 109\*; Thos., 65, 84, 85\*, 86\*, 87, 88, 137, 138\*, 147, 159, 161 (?)  
 Hare (Haires, Hayre), Barzillai, 113; Eliz., 44, 113; Jas., 156; Mary, 16; Wm., 44  
 Harecock (Harecoke), Jn., 94; Prud., 94, 174; Thos., 94  
 Harell, Ann, 4; Wm., 4  
 Hargrave, Beatr., 3; Rob., 120. *See* Hardegue  
 Harkworthe, Agnes, 1; Ric., 1  
 Harleys, —, 165; Chas., 165  
 Harlwin, Jas., 25; Sar., 25  
 Harnan, —, 130; Eliz., 127; Jas., 125. *See* Haman  
 Harper, Eliz., 82, 88, 89\*, 90, 94\*, 103, 105\*; Jn., 88\*, 89\*, 90\*, 94, 170; Phil., 84; Marg., 82; Mary, 77\*, 78, 170; Rob., 78, 90\*; Rose, 171; Sar., 18; Thos., 77, 78, 82\*, 84; Wm., 18, 103\*, 105. *See* Herper  
 Harris (Harrys), —, 48, 61; Ann, 59; Barb., 128; Christop., 57, 59, 63, 64, 67; Eliz., 61, 67; Jn., 43\*, 64, 67, 156; Josh., 67, 143; Josup., 64; Marg., 48, 57, 67\*; Maud, 4; Nic., 64; Rob., 63; Sam., 141; Thos., 4; Wm., 171. *See* Haras  
 Harrisou (Hareson, Harison, Harryson), Andr., 35; Ann, 19; Eliz., 11, 107; Francis, 11; (Mr) Francis, 164; Geo., 37; Joan, 5, 28; Jn., 19, 134; Marg., 37, 46; Ric., 5; Rob., 19, 28; Rose, 19, 46, 127; Sus., 35, 107; Thos., 123  
 Harrold, —, 43; Edw., 45, 48; Eliz., 48; Michobell, 43; Wm., 45. *See* Herold  
 Harse (Hurse), Ralph, 127; Sus., 56  
 Harson, *see* Hearson

Hart, —, 45; Alice, 120, 126; Angel, 38, 124; Ann, 45, 47; Beatr., 126; Bridg., 7; Christop., 45\*; Eliz., 41, 46\*, 126; Joan, 5, 31, 121, 126; Jn., 31, 38, 41, 124; Marian, 129; Mary, 47, 129; Ric., 48; Rose, 129; Steph., 45\*, 46, 47\*, 48; Thos., 46\*, 47; Val., 126; Wm., 38\*

Harvest, Joan, 7; Jn., 7

Harvey (Haruey, Haruy, Harvie, Harvoy, Harvye), Adrie, 3; Alice, 2; Ann, 1, 20; Chas., 113; (Mrs) Eliz., 168; Joan, 9; Jn., 2; Mary, 112, 113; (Mrs) Mary, 19; Nath., 112, 113; (Mr) Thos., 19. *See Hervye*

Harward (Harwoode), Christian, 1; Edw., 3; Eliz., 3; Jn., 1

Harwick, *see* Hardwick

Hasellwood, Eliz., 17; Jn., 17

Haset, Ann, 103\*; Jn., 103

Hassell (Hasiell, Hastell, Hazell), Ann, 102, 105, 106, 161\*, 165; Grace, 44; Jn., 102\*, 105, 106, 161, 165, 166; Ric., 44; Thos., 106, 166; Wm., 105

Hasted, Ann, 17; Matt., 157

Hastis, —, 29; Jas., 29

Hatche, Wm., 121. *See* Hich

Hattock, Sus., 127

Havens, Jn., 120

Havis (Haves, Havves), Sam., 163\*, 170; Sus., 12

Hawis (Hawes, Hawys), —, 29; Abig., 161; Eliz., 122; Han., 173; Hy., 29; Joan, 120; Nath., 172; Phoebe, 177; Rob., 9; Sar., 9; Steph.-Willoughby, 177; Wm., 161

Hawkins (Hakins), —, 49, 138; Ann, 11; Caleb, 138; Jos., 50, 58, 60; Josh., 50; Lyd., 7; Martha, 60, 146; Mary, 58; Thos., 43\*, 49, 127

Hawstede, Joan, 4

Hawayrd, Gaminiel, 158; Ric., 157; Sar., 157

de la Hay, Thos., 62, 139; Wm., 62

Haye, Beatr., 17; Geo., 17

Hayward (Haiward, Haward, Hyward) —, 132, 151; Ann, 161, 175; Eliz., 1, 10; Jas., 132, 133, 156; Joan, 139; Jn., 168, 175; Kimburrow, 12; Magd., 132, 133; Marg., 168; Ric., 94; Rob., 10; Sar., 94\*; Thos., 44\*, 139

Haywood, Bridg., 21; Eliz., 118; Jn., 21, 168; Mary, 118, 168, 176; Wm., 118

Heady, Geo., 156; Martha, 14; Rob., 14

Heard, Rob., 124; Sar., 23

Heardy, Eliz., 67; Jas., 67; Pet., 67

Heareby, Dore., 99; Thos., 99; Wil-linkin, 99

Hearson (Harson), Ann, 24; Eliz., 20; Frances, 24; Ric., 24

Hebden, —, 136\*; Debor., 50, 136\*; Lyd., 49, 136\*; Mary, 7, 8; Sam., 49; Sus., 136\*; Wm., 7, 49\*, 50, 130, 136\*

Helman, —, 135\*; Jn., 131\*

Hellmet (Hellmet), Lettice, 52; Thos., 52\*; Thomasin, 49, 129

Hempson (Hemson), Eliz., 2; Ell., 123; Phil., 145; Rob., 146\*; Wm., 63\*, 134, 145

Henson, Elean, 5; Rob., 5

Hercocke, Thos., 161

Herne, Eliz., 120; Hy., 9; Jn., 10; Lucy, 9; Sus., 10

Herold, Edm., 44; Jas., 44. *See also* Harrold

Herper, Eliz., 92; Jn., 92; Sam., 92. *See also* Harper

Herst, *see* Hurst

Hervye, Elean, 70; Eliz., 70; Tim., 70. *See* Harvey

Hewes (Hews), Eliz., 2; Jn., 2; Oliv., 159

Hewetson, Alice, 2; Jn., 2

Hewin, Francis, 33; Jn., 33

Hewit (Hewate, Hewet, Hewett, Hewitt, Huet, Huett, Huetts, Huit, Huitt, Huwt), —, 88, 108, 166, 167; Ann, 107; Barthol., 114; Barzillai, 71\*; Basil, 11, 20, 88\*, 89\*, 91, 96, 108, 113, 114, 157, 160, 167, 170, 172\*, 173; Bohl, 72; Eliz., 96\*, 160; Grisell, 33; Han., 171; Joan, 5; Jn., 5; Jos., 110; Jud., 108; Marg., 20, 113, 114; Martha, 20, 111; Mary, 11, 71, 89, 91\*, 107, 111, 161, 164, 166, 169; Matha, 110; Nath., 113, 170; Suann, 157; Sus., 88, 89, 91; Thos., 20, 33, 72, 88\*, 89\*, 91, 107, 110, 111, 164, 166\*, 169, 171, 176, 177

Hewling, *see* Huling

Hich, Eliz., 22; Sam., 22. *See* Hatch

Hidson, Eliz., 172; Jac., 172

Hieron, Mary, 12

Hilder, Cath., 3; Jn., 3. *See* Hiller

Hildyard, Francis, 176

Hill (Hills), —, 48, 133; Agnes, 5; Aleche, 8; Alice, 2, 50; Ann, 135; Dugly, 164\*, 169; Eliz., 6\*, 36, 59, 61, 109, 162, 169; Francis, 48; Geo., 2, 34, 105\*, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 162, 165, 169, 170\*, 174; Jas., 50, 125; Jane, 170; Jn., 57, 59, 107, 129, 165; Marg., 6, 126, 164, 171; Mary, 39, 105, 107, 108\*, 109, 112, 113, 172;

Nath., 83\* ; Ric., 34, 35\*, 36, 124 ; Rob., 6 ; Sam., 35 ; Sus., 57 ; Thos., 39, 112 ; Wid., 61 ; Wm., 35, 113.

Hillary, Ann, 2 ; Wm., 2

Hiller, Marg., 4. *See also* Hilder

Hilton, Eliz., 4 ; Jn., 4

Hinds (Hine), Marg., 4 ; Rebec., 14

Hitchbone (Hichbone), —, 36 ; Dav., 38 ; Edw., 75\* ; Eliz., 35 ; Jane, 38, 124 ; Joan, 6 ; Mary, 36, 124 ; Prud., 75 ; Rose, 124 ; Thos., 6, 35, 38\*

Hobbes (Hobbs), —, 130\*, 132 ; Eliz., 49, 130 ; Jas., 49, 130\* ; Jn., 52, 132 ; Jos., 49 ; Thos., 49

Hobson, —, 74, Marg., 132 ; Rose, 74 ; Thos., 74

Hocker, Debor., 93\* ; Hy., 93

Hockett, Agnes, 5 ; Luke, 37 ; Thos., 5, 36\*, 37, 123

Hockson, Jn., 37\*

Hodeson, Jos., 14 ; Marg., 14. *See also* Hudson

Hodges (Mrs) Abig., 9 ; (Mr) Jn., 9

Hogger, Geo., 151 ; Mary, 170

Hoggrafe (Hovgrav), *see* Haggrafe

Hogheard, Frances, 131

Holbrough (Holborouge, Holborrough), Mary, 24 ; Ric., 168, 169 ; (Mr) Thos., 18, 177

Holder (Houlder), Jas., 153 ; Jn., 74 ; Sus., 74 ; Thos., 74

Holding, Wm., 172

Holland (Holland), Alice, 28 ; Eliz., 2 ; Marg., 120 ; Thos., 2, 27\*, 28, 120

Hollwood, Steph., 86 ; Thos., 86

Hollaway, Cath., 139 ; Jn., 58, 139 ; Thos., 58

Hollock, Mary, 10

Hollson, Jn., 158 ; Mary, 158

Hollwell (Holwell), Ann, 102 ; Cath., 102 ; Jn., 72 ; Rob., 72 ; Thos., 102

Holmes (Holme), Jn., 38\* ; Thos., 129. *See also* Homes

Homebie, Agnes, 27 ; Wm., 27

Homes (Home), Eliz., 1 ; Ing., 1 ; Mary., 53, 132 ; Ric., 53, 132 ; Tim., 53, 132. *See also* Holmes

Hone, Eliz., 122

Hopper, Ann, 22

Horneby (Hornsby), Dan., 22 ; Lyd., 22 ; Sar., 16

Hornigold, Alice, 15 ; Jas., 15

Horsbye, Em., 2 ; Wm., 2

Horsman, Eliz., 14

Houell (Houele) *als.* Smith, Ann, 93, 94 ; Eliz., 93 ; Dore., 20, 90\*, 91, 93, 94, 96, 98 ; Eliz., 96 ; Mary, 98 ; Rob., 90, 91\*, 93, 94, 96, 98

Houlton, *see* Houton

Hounex, Eliz., 146 ; Jeremy, 146

Houton (Houlton), Eliz., 81 ; Jas., 80, 81 ; Joan, 80, 81 ; Jn., 94\* ; Mary, 80 ; Sus., 94

Howard, —, 114 ; Mary, 171 ; Wm., 114\*

Howe (Houe, How, Howes), Hy., 29 ; Jn., 26 ; Marg., 29 ; Rob., 68 ; Sar., 26 ; Sus., 120

Hubart (Habbart), —, 123 ; Edw., 20 ; Eliz., 23 ; Father, 123

Hubaucks, Edw., 48 ; Nath., 48

Hubbard (Hubberd, Hubbord), —, 82, 149, 150 ; Audrey, 123 ; Jn., 82\*, 149, 150 ; Sar., 17 ; Wm., 17 ; Wulh., 125

Huchin, Jn., 68 ; Jud., 68 ; Wm., 68

Huck, *see* Huke

Hudgwell, —, 87 ; Jn., 86\*, 87 ; Ric., 87

Hudson, Benj., 118 ; Dor., 22, 113\*, 115, 116, 118 ; Jos., 22, 113, 116\*, 118, 149, 173 ; Mary, 23, 115, 149, 173 ; (Mr) Rob., 177. *See also* Hodeson and Hutson

Hueilt, Naboth, 40 ; Thos., 40

Huggins (Huggen, Huggens, Huggin), —, 139 ; Dan., 9, 60, 138 ; Jn., 41\*, 42, 43 ; Marg., 43 ; Mary, 9, 42, 60, 138

Hugwells, —, 152 ; Jn., 152

Huit (Huet). *see* Hewit

Huke (Huck), Ann, 169 ; Francis, 94, 96\* ; Han., 71\* ; Mary, 94, 96 ; Rob., 71 ; Wid., 152 ; Wm., 94

Hul, Rob., 78 ; Wm., 78

Huling (Hewling, Hewlyn, Huleinge, Hulin, Hulinge), —, 79 ; Edm., 153 ; Edw., 59\*, 60, 79, 82, 153 ; Eliz., 81, 82 ; Frances, 144 ; Jas., 42, 67\*, 147, 150 ; Jn., 60, 81\* ; Lawr., 42 ; Ric., 79, 153 ; Sus., 67

Hulke, Sar., 20

Hummocke, Hy., 15 ; Sus., 15

Humphery, Jos., 175

Hunt (Hunte), Joan, 30 ; Jn., 120, 153 ; Rebec., 30, 120 ; Sus., 141 ; Wm., 30, 31

Huntick, Thos., 122

Hunting, Edw., 39, 40\*, 125 ; Mary, 39 ; Sus., 40

Huntyball, Ann, 21 ; Jn., 21

Hurse, *see* Harse

Hurst (Herest, Herst, Hust), —, 147 ; Ann, 2 ; Jas., 2, 121 ; Joan, 120 ; Martha, 110 ; Rebec., 70\* ; Ric., 10, 70, 146, 147 ; Wm., 121

Huske, Ric., 55 ; Sus., 55\*

Husne, Cath., 5

Hutchinson (Hutchingson, Hutchinson),

—, 50; Agnes, 139; Ann, 52; Eliz., 7, 52; Marg., 50; Mart., 7, 52, 139; Thos., 142

Hutson, (Mrs) Eliz., 21; (Mr) Sam., 21. *See* Hodson and Hudson

Hutwick, —, 4

Huxley, Alice, 120

Hyllie, Wm., 120

Ireland, Cath., 5; Eliz., 38; Jn., 5, 38

Ireton, Lady, 66

Irish, —, 49; Jn., 49

Ive (Iue, Jue, Jve), Agnes, 34; Cicely, 5; Joan, 7; Thos., 34, 124

Ixarsie, Goodwife, 147

Jackeryn, Rob., 126

Jackson (Jackesonn), Alice, 9; Ann, 75, 129; Benj., 73; Eliz., 13, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80; Gervase, 139; Isaac, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80; Jos., 73; Martha, 77, Mary, 74, 77; Sam., 80; Sus., 78

Jacob, Grace, 17; Rob., 17

James, Abig., 16; Dor., 5; Jas., 16; Jane, 127; Mary, 166; Rob., 5

Janmeas, Edm., 96\*; Martha, 96

Janmyr, Ann, 96; Marg., 96; Wm., 96. *See also* Genry

Jaques, Jn., 36; Ric., 36

Jarvis (Garvis, Jarvice), —, 51, 55; Ann, 51; Bridg., 55, 135; Jn., 49; Thos., 49

Jawender, Cath., 5; Wm., 5

Jeffers (?), Marg., 2

Jeffrey (Jefferye), Cath., 3, 130; Eliz., 131; Hy., 131; Thos., 130; Wm., 3, 127

Jeley, *see* Jolly

Jemson, Annis, 41; Thos., 41

Jenkinson (Jankinson, Jenkinson), Hy., 1, 2, 29; Joan, 2; Marg., 1; Sam., 125; Thos., 29

Jenner (Gener, Jenerer, Jennerys), Adri, 3; Frances, 168; Hy., 161, 168; Sus., 161. *See* Genry

Jennings (Gynninge, Jannings, Jenings, Jennynge), Amy, 14; Edm., 14, 89; Joan, 6; Jn., 6, 160; Marg., 176; Martha, 172; Mary, 18, 89; Rob., 127. *See also* Genens

Jentilman, Jn., 51; Sus., 51

Jepton, Joan, 2

Jermyn, Jerem., 14; Martha, 14. *See* Germee

Jesvp, Maria, 13

Jifer, Ambrose, 18; Jane, 18

Jlian, Lucy, 123

Jobson, Ann, 23; Dor., 22; Jn., 23

Johnson (Johnsonne, Johnsons, John-svn), —, 138\*; Abra., 42, 130; Adam, 29; Ann, 4, 7, 36, 51, 122, 124, 127; Arnold, 28, 29; Barnaby, 121; Cath., 3, 4, 5, 36, 121; Charity, 31, 122; Christian, 4; Edm., 41; Edw., 57, 120, 143; Elean., 1; Eliz., 4, 5\*, 7, 8, 12, 26, 39, 57, 121, 124, 172; Ell., 122; Esth., 51; Frances, 38; Garrard, 3; Garret, 124; Hy., 29; Jas., 44; Joan, 1; Jn., 1, 4\*, 5, 7, 26, 28, 35, 36\*, 38\*, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 86, 122, 125, 129, 131; Johns, 38; Marg., 2, 35; Marian, 1; Mary, 31, 40, 62, 129; Prud., 7; Ric., 1, 31, 121; Rob., 86; Rowl., 11, 121; Sar., 11; Steph., 62, 138; Sus., 7; Thos., 51, 138; Thomasin, 29, 43; Wid., 134

Jolly (Jeley), Amy, 127; Ann, 25; Hy., 36; Jn., 25, 107; Martha, 107; Mary, 29; Sus., 25; Thos., 29, 36; Wm., 107

Joyner, Marg., 123

Joyner, Cornelius *als.*, Emm., 132; Wm., 132

Jude (Judd), Dan., 138; Rebec., 138; Sar., 13

Judgis, Rose, 122

Juefes, Sar., 15

Juiene (Juon), Eliz., 9; Martha, 9

Jurie (Jewrey), Cath., 91; Eliz., 91, 92; Rob., 91, 92\*

Karleton, *see* Carlton

Kary, *see* Cary

Kee (Keyes), Jac., 20; Mary, 20; Nic., 126

Keeble (Kebell, Keble), Frances, 24, 93; Han., 88; Hy., 6; Jn., 10; Marg., 88; Mary, 10; Matt., 93; Phil., 6; Rob., 88; Steph., 93

Keene (Keen), Edw., 156; Hy., 10; Jn., 14; Marg., 14; Martha, 10

Kempe, Elias, 6; Ell., 5; Geo., 5; Grace, 17; Sus., 6

Kempter, Agnes, 3

Kendal (Kendall), Sus., 117\*, 175\*; Thos., 117, 175\*

Keningall (Keningale, Keningalle, Keningale, Kennigall, Kynigale, Kynngale), —, 36, 37, 38, 39\*, 40, 41\*, 125\*; Joshi., 37; Frisc., 47, 128; Sar., 37, 38; Sus., 126; Theophilus, 40; Thos., 47\*

Kennington, Marie, 56

Keriche (Keryche, Kiriche), Agnes, 122; Rob., 120; Wm., 121

Kerridg, Ann, 114; Jas., 114\*

Kerrington (Kerington), Agnes, 9; Sus., 10; Wm., 67; (Mr) Wm., 177  
 Kersey (Kersee), Alice, 174; Jn., 104\*, 162\*; Lyd., 104, 162. *See also* Carsey  
 Kete, Lone, 32; Wm., 32.  
 Kevington, Ann, 143\*; Wm., 143  
 Killingworth (Kyllingworth), Joan, 4; Nic., 123; Wm., 4  
 Kinderslie (Kinderslye), Dor., 3, 122; Joan, 3; Ric., 3\*  
 King (Kinge, Kings, Kynge), —, 152; Alice, 9; Ann, 104, 106\*, 109, 110, 112, 162; Charele, 87; Eliz., 18, 39, 85\*, 87, 109, 110, 167; Goodman, 152; Joan, 29, 39; Jn., 26, 39\*, 45, 85, 87\*, 157; Marg., 44; Mich., 44, 45. Rob., 9, 29, 104\*, 106, 109, 110, 112, 162\*, 167; Sar., 26, 112  
 Kingtall, Hugh, 46; Rob., 46  
 Kireke, *see* Curke  
 Kird, Eliz., 150; Wm., 150. *See also* Curd  
 Kitchine (Kitching), Cath., 3; Cornelius, 121  
 Kitriche (Kittrige), —, 27; Ann, 29; Jn., 27; Rob., 29  
 Kitson, Ann, 157  
 Knappe, —, 129; Eliz., 4; Jn., 129; Thos. 4; Wid., 129  
 Knights (Knighthie), Ann, 2, 15; Hy., 175; Jn., 2, 85; Lawr., 15; Sar., 176; Wm., 85; (Mr) Wm., 107  
 Knitts, Hugh, 123  
 Kymbleton, Eliz., 127  
 Kyme, Cath., 41; Eliz., 125; Hy., 40, 41, 125; Jn., 40, 125  
 Labis, Sus., 85; Wm., 85  
 Lachy, Ann, 79; Mary, 79; Wm., 79  
 Lacie, Eliz., 9  
 Lacish, *see* Ladlish  
 Lackly, Ric., 164; Wid., 164  
 Ladbrooke (Lodbrok), Jeames, 143; Mary, 143; Wm., 128  
 Ladlish (Lacish, Ladish, Lakish), —, 60; Deb., 57; Rob., 60, 138; Wm., 57, 58\*, 134  
 Lake, Lyd., 13\*; Wm., 13\*, 155  
 Lakeland (Lackland, Lakelonne), Abig., 61; Alice, 34, 144; Eliz., 89, 90\*, 91, 111, 112, 170; Jn., 33, 60, 112, 140; Mary, 59, 140, 144; Ric., 33, 34, 91; Rob., 89\*, 90, 91, 111\*, 112; Sus., 62; Theophilus, 59, 60, 61, 62, 140\*  
 Lakelyn, Eliz., 82; Rob., 82  
 Lambe (Lamebe, Lames), —, 50, 65, 123, 141; Edw., 50; (Mr) Jn., 141; Legdde, 81; Pet., 58; Thos., 65, 81, 123; Wm., 58, 138  
 Lambert, —, 27; Alice, 5; Eliz., 1; Marg., 27; Thos., 1  
 Lamboth, Jn., 156  
 Lane, Ann, 122; Christian, 37; Hercules, 34; Jane, 33; Joan, 32\*, 122\*; Jn., 33; Rob., 31, 32, 34\*, 37; Thos., 31, 123; Wm., 34  
 Lanester, Anth., 21; Marg., 21  
 Langle, Christoph., 13; Sarah, 13  
 Langley (Langly), —, 137; Arth., 50; Edw., 1, 48\*, 49, 50, 51, 54, 131, 133; Eliz., 48; Ell., 54, 133; Francis, 49; Jn., 54; Mary, 48, 162; Sam., 162; Thomasin, 51  
 Lanson, Dion., 29; Jn., 29  
 Lany (Lanie, Lanye), Ann, 75; Bridg., 61; Cath., 41; (Mrs) Eliz., 8; Jane, 60; Jn., 40, 41, 56, 75; (Mr) Jn., 8, 56, 59, 60, 61, 75; Jud., 40; Martha, 41; Mary, 9; Thos., 59  
 Larke, Ric., 10; Sar., 10; Sns., 15  
 Larthor, Wid., 153. *See also* Latour  
 Last, Marg., 17. *See also* Lost  
 Latland, Ell., 124  
 Latour, Ann, 110, 114; Jas., 110, 114; Marg., 114; Mary, 110. *See also* Larthor  
 Lattymer, Wm., 121  
 Launder, Jn., 14; Mary, 14, 19  
 Laughter, Francis, 15; Sar., 15  
 Lawrence (Laurence, Larance, Laurance, Lawrance, Lawrense), —, 36, 153; Beatr., 41; Cath., 9; Dan., 31, 122; Han., 20; Jas., 36; Joan, 1, 3, 5, 30; Jn., 3, 40, 87\*, 89, 124, 151, 153, 154; Mary, 21, 89; Rob., 29; Rog., 29, 30, 31, 122; Sus., 151; Thos., 40, 41  
 Lay (Laye), Cath., 3; Jn., 32, 122; Lyd., 14; Wm., 3, 32. *See* Leigh  
 Layman, Marg., 145; Thos., 145\*  
 Leachick, Ann, 14; Rob., 14  
 Leader (Leder), Ann, 3; Cicely, 121; Ric., 3  
 Leakless, Eliz., 167  
 Leatherman, Eliz., 11; Francis 11  
 Leathes, Joan, 43; Ric., 43  
 Lebou, Sus., 14  
 Lech (Leche, Leke), Alice, 100; Gilb., 126; Martha, 61; Mary, 61; Mich., 100\*; Wm., 61  
 Ledes (Leedes), —, 148, 150; Wm., 148, 150  
 Lee (Lea), Alex., 90; Alice, 17; Ann, 157; Bridg., 108, 111; Edm., 92; Eliz., 90, 92, 94, 96, 159; Francis, 90, 92, 94, 96, 159; Joan, 7; Jn., 7, 94, 108, 111\*; Jn., 94, 108; (Mr) Jn., 142, 148; Jud., 16; Pet., 16; Thos., 17, 108, 157; Wm., 96. *See also* Lees

Leene (Lene), Jas., 169 ; Mich., 169 ; Wm., 123

Lees (Leas, Leesse), Bridg., 18, 163, 169 ; Jn., 18, 163\*, 169\* ; Thos., 128. *See also* Lee, Leigh

Legete, Rob., 120

Legg (Leg, Legge), Alice, 3 ; Eliz., 14 ; Frances, 88\* ; Tobias, 14

Legi, Thos., 120

Legwas, Mary, 18

Leigh, Bridg., 10, 140, 141 ; Joan, 140 ; Jn., 10, 141. *See also* Lay, Lee, Lees

Leman (Lemmon), —, 155 ; Francis, 82\* ; Jas., 32 ; Jn., 32, 33, 122, 126 ; Marg., 33 ; Rose, 121 ; Wm., 155

Lennaker, Edw., 31 ; Homes, 31

Lester, *see* Lister

Lettis, Sar., 23

Leus (Lews), *see* Lewis

Lewell, Thos., 146

Lewger, *see* Lugar

Lewin (Leweing, Lewen, Luwin, Lven), Alice, 64, 143 ; Elean., 176 ; Eliz., 64, 143 ; Francis, 64, 143\* ; Lucy, 93, 96, 99 ; Mary, 93 ; Sus., 99 ; Thos., 93, 96\*, 99

Lewis (Leus, Lewes, Lews, Lues, Luess), —, 8\*, 78, 80, 166 ; Alice, 146 ; Anth., 14, 77\*, 80 ; Bridg., 105 ; Edw., 84, 103, 158, 176 ; Eliz., 14, 103 ; Gilb., 146 ; Goodman, 166 ; Isaac, 171 ; Jn., 84, 105\* ; Lyd., 18, 82, 84, 162, 163\* ; Mary, 14, 15, 24 ; Rob., 24 ; Sam., 18, 163\* ; Thos., 82\*, 83\*, 84, 103 ; Tobias, 14 ; Wm., 80

Light, Geo., 36\*

Lilley, *see* Lyllye

Lindson, Jos., 82 ; Marg., 82

Lines. *see* Lynes

Ling, Eliz., 19 ; Rob., 145

Linsey, Mary, 19 ; Rob., 19

Lisborne, Wm., 126

List (Lyst), Alice, 5 ; Jn., 44, 139 ; Sar., 59, 138 ; Thos., 44, 45\*, 59, 124, 133, 137, 138

Lister (Lester), —, 148 ; Daykes, 81 ; Dor., 148 ; Wm., 81\*, 148\*

Litbe, Wm., 137

Locke (Lock), —, 60 ; Ann., 176 ; Dav., 60

Lockwood (Lockwod, Locwode), —, 155, 173 ; Alice, 175 ; Ann., 23 ; Eliz., 94\*, 163 ; Frances, 14 ; Goodman, 166 ; Hy., 94, 155, 163 ; Isaac, 164, 166 ; Jos., 14 ; Marg., 177 ; Otho., 23 ; Rebec., 174, 176 ; Thomasin, 174 ; Wm., 164, 172, 173

Lodbrok, *see* Ladbroke

Loe, *see* Low

Loft, Ann., 67 ; Nic., 67, 143. *See also* Lost

London, Alice, 125 ; Dion., 27 ; Jn., 27

Long (Longe), Eliz., 43 ; Mark, 43 ; Thos., 139

Longley (Longlies, Longly), —, 137, 138, 149 ; Christop., 149 ; Isaac, 79 ; Jn., 124 ; Marg., 12, 155 ; Sar., 75, 79, 82\* ; Wm., 75\*, 79, 82, 138, 149\*, 155

Lord, —, 57\*, 76 ; Agnes, 5 ; Ann, 124 ; Edm., 137 ; Edw., 5, 37\*, 38 ; Jn., 76 ; Jud., 44, 126 ; Mary, 38, 76 ; Ric., 44

Lost (Loost), Ann, 42, 126 ; Bridg., 43 ; Jn., 43 ; Wm., 42. *See also* Last, Loft

Louevine, Paul, 169\*

Lovis, Rose, 23 ; Wm., 23

Low (Loe, Lowe), —, 61, 139 ; Christian, 61 ; Jn., 139, 140 ; Marg., 11 ; Sar., 140 ; Wm., 11

Lucas (Leuchas, Luccas, Luckas, Lucus, Lukas), Alice, 140 ; Ann, 45 ; Cath., 44 ; Edm., 42, 43, 44, 45 ; Eliz., 66 ; Jn., 80\*, 150 ; Marg., 80 ; Mich., 66 ; Ric., 123 ; Rose, 42 ; Thos., 43, 169

Lues (Luess), *see* Lewis

Luffe (Luff, Lvffe), Ann, 93 ; Chas., 41 ; Edm., 88\*, 90, 93, 111, 116, 157, 171\* ; Geo., 111, 170 ; Han., 116 ; Mary, 23, 90\*, 93, 111, 167 ; Sus., 41

Luffkin, Jn., 10 ; Mary 10 ; Rach., 14

Lugar (Lewger), Edw., 6 ; Eliz., 6 ; Rog., 15 ; Sar., 15

Luggate, Han., 24 ; Jn., 24

Luke (Leuc, Luce, Luk), Adam, 137 ; Edw., 83\*, 84, 85 ; Jn., 84 ; Lawr., 32 ; Thos., 32, 85

Lulpey, Prud., 19

Lurkin, Hy., 129

Lute, Edw., 160 ; Prisc., 160. *See* Luke

Luttriche, Alice, 2

Lvny, Mark, 44 ; Sus., 44

Lyllye (Lillie, Lilly, Lylles, Lylly), Edm., 30 ; Eliz., 23 ; Joan, 127 ; Jn., 27, 28\*, 30 ; Mary, 17 ; Rob., 125 ; Sns., 27 ; Thos., 23

Lymbert, Eliz., 8, 54 ; Geo., 8, 54\*

Lynes (Lines, Lyne), Agnes, 37 ; Ann, 22, 110, 123 ; Arth., 60 ; Eliz., 132 ; Jn., 37\*, 47\*, 127, 134 ; Lyd., 60 ; Rog., 122, 124 ; Sar., 110 ; Wm., 37

Lynd, Edw., 128

Lyndsele, Joan, 6

Lyng, Jn., 128 ; Ric., 127

Lyntso, Jos., 149 ; Marg., 149

Lyon, Jn., 129 ; Thos., 129

Mackarell, Goodman, 149

Madcalf, Ann, 104\* ; Jn., 104\* ; Thos., 104\*

Madden, Alice, 2

Maddocke (Maddock), Eliz., 31 ; Mr., 123, 134 ; Rob., 33 ; Thos., 31, 33

Mafslye, Edw., 156

Maidenhead, Sus., 137

Makarie, Sam., 61 ; Wm., 61

Makrith, Eliz., 70\* ; Wm., 70

Male, Abig., 137 ; Han., 59, 138 ; Wm., 59, 137, 138

Mali, Edw., 71 ; Eliz., 71 ; Thos., 71

Mallet (Mallett), —, 146, 147 ; Adam, 72, 147, 148 ; Francis, 72 ; Goodman, 146 ; Marable, 72

Mallowes, Marg., 126

Malster, Jn., 82 ; Rose, 82\*

Malton, Alice, 64 ; Eliz., 69 ; Joan, 9, 69 ; Wm., 9, 64, 69

Man (Mann), —, 81, 156 ; Alice, 1 ; Ann, 22, 98 ; Cath., 3 ; Edw., 22, 76, 81, 82, 83, 84\*, 85, 86\*, 87, 98\*, 150, 151, 154, 155\*, 158 ; (Mr) Edw., 76, 78, 79, 156 ; Elean., 85 ; Eliz., 54, 81 ; Francis, 79 ; Geof., 40 ; Han., 83, 84, 150 ; Jas., 78 ; Joan, 126 ; Jn., 32, 40, 49, 86, 122, 132 ; Martha, 76, 78, 79, 83, 85, 86, 87 ; (Mrs) Martha, 154 ; Mary, 82, 87, 151, 155 ; Mr., 155 ; Otho, 84 ; Ric., 32 ; Sus., 54, 132 ; (Mrs) Sus., 154 ; Thos., 49, 54, 86, 120, 132

Manester (Mannester), Frances, 17 ; Prisc., 162

Manhood (Manhod, Manwood), —, 144 ; Charity, 33 ; Dore., 55\*, 144 ; Eliz., 56 ; Jn., 55, 56, 59 ; Mich., 33 ; Rob., 140 ; Sam., 59 ; Wid., 144. *See also* Manward

Manning, Eliz., 22 ; Jn., 21, 176 ; Mary, 21

Manser (Mansuh, Mansur), Abijah, 21 ; Eliz., 17, 21, 25 ; Frances, 23 ; Jas., 25 ; Jn., 23, 158 ; Marg., 158

Mansfeld, Joan, 131

Manship (Manshippe), Alice, 67, 68 ; Ann, 67 ; Jn., 145 ; Rainold, 67, 68 ; Stanalles, 70 ; Thos., 68 ; Wm., 70

Manward, Jn., 143. *See* Manhood

Manwood, *see* Manhood

Margerum (Margeund), Eliz., 81\*, 85, 90\* ; Jn., 81, 85, 90\* ; Lyd., 90 ; Thos., 85

Margetts (Margets), Ann, 146 ; Mary, 127

Mariot (Maret, Marett, Mariat, Marit, Marret, Marritt), Adam, 66 ; Agnes, 2, 51 ; Alex., 51, 135, 139, 143 ; Alice, 2 ; Ann, 9, 143 ; Eliz., 7 ; Hy., 66 ; Jn., 29 ; Marian, 51 ; Mary, 8, 9, 57 ; Saundrer, 57 ; Thos., 7 ; Walker, 2 ; Wm., 29, 135

Markin, Mary, 125

Marks (Marke). —, 45 ; Christian, 7 ; Eliz., 8, 43 ; Ric., 43, 45, 128 ; Wm., 128

Marlow, Eliz., 26 ; Jn., 26

Marser, Mary, 32 ; Wm., 32

Marshall (Marshell, Marthall), Alice, 10 ; Jas., 145\* ; Jane, 119 ; Jn., 10, 101, 119, 156, 160 ; Mary, 101\*, 119 ; Sus., 12 ; Wm., 145

Marshe, Rose, 129

Martin (Marten, Martine, Martinn, Martyn, Martyne), —, 27, 30 ; Alice, 58, 153 ; Ann, 10, 38, 128, 164 ; Edw., 16, 41\*, 51, 153, 154, 157 ; Eliz., 25, 54, 56, 127, 142 ; Elsie, 13 ; Helen, 27 ; Joan, 30 ; Jn., 120, 129, 166 ; Marg., 68, 142, 173 ; Martha, 68 ; Mary, 29, 60, 138 ; Matt., 128, 142, 144 ; Matthias, 56, 58, 59\*, 60, 62\*, 68, 138\* ; Pet., 29 ; Sar., 16, 37 ; Thos., 37, 38, 51, 54\*, 129, 142, 145, 166 ; Wm., 125

Mason, Wm., 127

Matthew (Mathes, Matthe, Matthews), —, 71, 76 ; Eliz., 11, 70, 71 ; Sus., 70 ; Thos., 11, 70, 76\*, 148 ; Wid., 155

May (Maye), —, 116, 150, 174 ; Benj., 172, 173 ; Bridg., 22, 114, 115\*, 117 ; Cath., 2 ; Dore., 20, 110\*, 111\*, 117, 169 ; Edw., 100\* ; Eliz., 111, 114, 160, 172, 173 ; Jac., 117, 175 ; Jn., 20, 37, 110, 111\*, 116\*, 117, 118, 169, 172\*, 173, 174\*, 175, 176 ; Jos., 118, 176 ; Maria, 13 ; Mary, 16, 37, 100, 117, 149, 176 ; Nath., 116, 174 ; Rob., 13, 149\*, 150 ; Sus., 94, 172 ; Thos., 16, 22, 94, 114, 115\*, 117, 141, 173\* ; Win., 94, 115, 167, 173

Mayer, Chas., 116, 174 ; Eliz., 23, 115\*, 116, 174 ; Geo., 23, 115\*, 116, 174\*

Mayhew, Frances, 17 ; Ric., 17

Maynaril, Jn., 15 ; Sar., 15

Meares, Dennis, 132 ; Humph., 132 ; Joan, 132

Meashe, Cath., 4

Medowe, Agnes, 3

Melford, Eliz., 11 ; Rob., 11 ; Wid., 159

Melsup (Milksope, Milsope, Milsupe), —, 166 ; Alice, 170 ; Ann, 164, 172 ; Anth., 169 ; Goodwife, 152 ; Hy., 164 ; Jn., 164\*, 166, 169, 171, 173 ; Mary, 172

Melton (Milton), Christoph., 82, 153 ; (Sir) Christop., 167 ; Jn., 154 ; Mary, 82 ; Mr., 153, 157 ; Thomasin, 157

Meinpris, Thomasin, 16

Mendham, Joan, 53

Mercer, Cath., 34 ; Wm., 34

Merchant, Sus., 10

Merrell, Jn., 6; Marg., 6  
 Metford, Gawyn, 2; Marg., 2  
 Micheldye, Ann, 120  
 Michell (Michaell, Michall), —, 40; Chas., 20; Clare, 120; Edw., 40; Geo., 120; Giles, 33; Han., 20; Jas., 28; Jn., 28; Thos., 33  
 Michelfourth, Marg., 121  
 Michelson, Isab., 4  
 Micklefield, Ann, 11, 70, 72; Wm., 11, 70\*, 72\*, 146\*  
 Midleton, Ann, 14  
 Midnall, Rob., 34; Wm., 33\*, 34  
 Miells, *see* Mills  
 Milksope, *see* Melsup  
 Millen, Cath., 122; Geo., 4; Joan, 4  
 Miller, —, 27; Edm., 48; Jas., 27; Thos., 48  
 Mills (Miells, Miles, Milles), Edm., 7, 52, 57\*, 135; Ell., 75; Eliz., 6, 26; Jas., 75, 153; Joan, 122; Lyd., 7, 11, 52\*, 147; Marg., 16, 75; Sus., 122; Thos., 135, 166, 173  
 Milsupe, *see* Melsup  
 Milton, *see* Melton  
 Minter (Mynter), Alice, 40; Ann, 25; Jn., 14, 25, 41; Matt., 14; Ric., 39\*, 41; Thos., 40  
 Mirton, Ann, 22  
 Mixter (Mixar, Mixer, Mixster, Mixture), —, 150; Ann, 45; Dav., 127; Eliz., 17, 75\*, 79, 158; Isaac., 83; Jn., 17, 75\*, 79, 83, 84, 150, 158, 161, 168; Mary, 84; Sus., 79  
 Mockted, —, 132; Eliz., 52, 132; Jn., 52  
 Moi Det (?), Wm., 156  
 Molendor, Eliz., 139; Thos., 138; Wm., 138. *See also* Mullinder  
 Molson, *see* Moulson  
 Momford, Damaris, 59; Rob., 59  
 Mondy (Mondie), Mary, 81, 150; Wm., 81, 150  
 Money, Chas., 171  
 Monsie (Mounsey), Esth., 50, 130; Jonath., 49; Milsey, 50; M<sup>r</sup>, 130; Wm., 49  
 Monson (Monsen, Monsonn, Movson), —, 134; Avice, 134; Cath., 78; Jn., 88\*, 89, 91; Jos., 91; Mary, 89\*, 91; Rob., 78; Sar., 78  
 Moody (Mody, Mowdy, Mowdie), Ann, 16; Maria, 13; Mary, 82; Sam., 16; Tim., 153; Wm., 13, 82\*, 153  
 Morden, Ann, 94\*; Wm., 94  
 More (Moore), Abig., 16, 26; Ann, 6\*; Eliz., 51; Emm., 53; Geo., 51, 53; Han., 19; Isaac, 53; Jane, 39; Joan, 5, 10; Jn., 5, 10, 39, 42; Marg., 42, 93, 96, 97\*; Martha, 61; Mary, 24; Nicelle, 124; Ralph, 6, 44; Thos., 44, 96; Val., 93\*, 96, 97; Wm., 61  
 Moresull, Eliz., 4; Thos., 4  
 Morfle, Thos., 124; Wid., 124  
 Morgan (Morgau), —, 50; Agnes, 2; Ann, 11; Cath., 52; Dav., 112\*, 170\*; Eliz., 10; Jn., 140; Mary, 50, 58, 112, 170; Sar., 10, 13; Sus., 52; Wm., 10, 11, 58  
 Mormont, Andr., 36; Pet., 36  
 Morrine, Sus., 161  
 Morris (Morris), Eliz., 104, 176; Hy., 96; Sus., 96\*; Wm., 104\*, 176\*  
 Mosse (Moos, Morse, Mose), —, 149; Ann, 8; Christop., 58; Jn., 122, 127; Mary, 145; Sim., 8; Wid., 149  
 Mossock (Mossak, Mossuk, Mussock), Agnes, 122; Dionis, 29; Joan, 3, 30, 124; Martha, 5; Walt., 28, 29, 30; Wm., 28  
 Mosson (Mooson), *see* Mowson  
 Moulson (Molson, Moulson), —, 49, 142, 149, 163; Abig., 71\*, 105; Ann, 129; Benj., 61, 139; Cath., 73\*; Christian, 2; Christop., 30; Dore., 49; Eliz., 73; Hy., 80\*, 82, 83, 149; Jac., 55; Jane, 71\*, 163; Jeanne, 107; Jn., 82, 99, 101, 105, 107; Mary, 11, 48, 99; Matt., 63, 127, 141; Rob., 2, 30, 46\*, 73\*, 77, 151; Rose, 22, 99, 101, 105, 170; Sam., 58; Sar., 80\*, 82, 83\*, 101; Seanie, 77; Thos., 48, 55, 58, 61, 63, 71\*, 139, 142\*, 146  
 Movde, Mary, 154; Wm., 154  
 Mowdy, *see* Moodey  
 Mowson (Mooson, Mosson, Mouson), Eliz., 9; Jean, 108; Jn., 98, 108, 167, 169; Mary, 167; Rob., 128; Rose, 98\*, 108; Wm., 9  
 Moxton, Abig., 8; Rob., 8  
 Mudd (Mud), —, 153; Dan., 60; Francis, 62; Jn., 58\*, 60, 61, 62, 64; Mary, 61; Sar., 15; Steph., 153\*; Thos., 64  
 Mullinder (Mvlderder), —, 151; (M<sup>r</sup>) Lare, 21; Martha, 80; Mathae, 21; Thos., 80\*. *See* Molendor  
 Mullen, Wm., 156  
 Munchester, Wm., 159  
 Munings (Muninge, Munnige), (M<sup>rs</sup>) Abig., 154; Bridg., 21; Eliz., 11  
 Munt, Jane, 16; Wm., 16  
 Musicuner, Faith, 72; Rob. Boult, 72  
 Mutley (Mutly, Muttly), Alice, 77; Joan, 9; Sar., 157; Wm., 77, \* 157, 163  
 Mutton, Alice, 3; Cuthbert, 3  
 Mynter, *see* Minter  
 Myssock, *see* Mossock

Nailor, Francis, 49\*, 51; Sus., 51.  
See Nawler

Naraway, Jn., 151

Nash, Ann, 17; Wm., 17

Natts, Edm., 69; Eliz., 69; Penelope, 69. *See also* Gnat

Nawler, Marg., 137; Mary, 141. *See* Nailor

Neale, —, 136; Eliz., 144; Hy., 58, 60\*, 62; Marie, 62; Rob., 58

Neave, Sar., 15; Wm., 15

Nevil (Neuill), Dor., 22; (Mr) Phil., 165

Newcomen, Martha, 17

Newell (Neauell), —, 49; Marg., 121; Rob., 49

Newray, Mary, 9

Newton, Agnes, 121; Ann., 1, 72, 103, 112\*, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118; Debora, 21; Eliz., 72, 96, 114; Francis, 1:8; Hy., 122; Joan, 122; Jas., 21, 28, 91, 112, 113\*, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 171; Lettice, 89, 91, 93, 95\*, 96, 98\*, 103, 117, 157\*, 171, 175; Mary, 21, 115; Paskin, 3; Phil., 71\*, 72; Ric., 89\*, 91, 95, 96, 98, 103, 157, 171, 177; Rithund, 93; Rob., 93, 177; Sar., 106, 116, 163; Thos., 1, 3, 28, 106, 163\*, 165; (Mr) Thos., 165; Wm., 106

Nichollson, Eliz., 13\*; Francis, 13

Nichols, Wm., 138\*

Nightingale (Nightingale), —, 147; Angell, 46; Eliz., 72; Mary, 72\*; Ric., 72, 147; Rob., 46; Sam., 72

Noble (Nobell), —, 136; Wm., 56\*, 136

Nodan, Cath., 4

Norfolk, Geo., 28; Marg., 28

Norham, Marg., 29, 120; Rob., 29; Wm., 29

Norman (Normā), —, 147; Frances, 10; Hy., 63\*, 64, 66, 140\*, 143, 147, 177\*; Jas., 10; Joan, 66, 143, 177\*; Lyd., 64

Norris, —, 140\*; Alice, 21, 62, 63, 119; Eliz., 119; Esth., 59; Ric., 59, 62, 63, 140; (Mr) Sar., 20; Thos., 119, 151; (Mr) Truth, 20

Norton, Christian, 88; Eliz., 95; Jn., 88, 95, 159; Ric., 57; Sus., 88, 95; Thos., 57

Notley, Thos., 135

Nottingham (Nottingham), Alice, 3; Eliz., 123; Jas., 30, 120; Rebec., 12; Wm., 30

Nulton, Sar., 105; Thos., 105\*

Nunn (Nun, Nune, Nunne), —, 58; Ann, 77; Benj., 73; Eliz., 12, 73; Geo., 73; Hau., 78; Josh., 78; Marg. 29; Mary, 77; Sus., 15, 72; Thos., 29, 58; Wm., 12, 72, 73\*, 77, 78, 134

Nuttall, Eliz., 9, 150; Jn., 9

Oakes, Bridg., 66; Wm., 66\*

Oates (Oate), Edw., 14; Eliz., 118; Prud., 14; Rob., 118; Wm., 118

Offwood, Jn., 17; Marg., 17

Okely, Frances, 6; Thos., 6

Okey, Mary, 12

Olbee, Agnes, 5

Olive, Agnes, 3

Oliver (Olyver), Alice, 1\*; Beatr., 28; Jn., 1, 27, 28; Thos., 27

Ollson, Lawr., 23; Sar., 23

Onge (Ong.), —, 57; Em., 13; Thos., 57; Wid., 145

Onyon, Jn., 2

Orger, Geo., 90; Hy., 90; Mary, 90

Orynge, Amy, 121

Osborn (Osbond, Osbonne, Osborne, Osbourne, Osburne), —, 83; Abra., 147; Alice, 21, 28, 112, 113\*, 115, 174; Benj., 54; Cath., 3, 54\*, 133\*; Christian, 41, 127; Christop., 27, 28\*, 29, 30; Edm., 130; Eliz., 4, 20, 27, 61, 80, 175; Esth., 14; Isaac, 60, 143; Jas., 51, 54, 55, 57, 60, 132, 143; Joan, 51, 132; Jn., 14, 42, 57; Marg., 28, 124; Mary, 11, 14, 43, 80, 82, 130, 148, 153; (Mr) Mary, 18; Mich., 80, 83, 148; Miett, 82; Nic., 20, 46, 127; Prisc., 54, 55, 132; Ric., 30, 40, 41, 42\*, 43, 46, 54, 133; Sar., 20; Sus., 29, 120; Thos., 11, 122, 126, 156\*, 175; Triffena, 55; Wm., 21, 40, 112\*, 113, 115\*, 170\*, 175

Osmond, —, 49; Abra., 6; Jas., 49, 50; Marg., 6; Prisc., 50

Ostler, Eliz., 40; Godfrey, 40, 134

Ottaway (Otteway, Ottoway), —, 149; Eliz., 11; Mary, 15; Thos., 11, 151, 152; Wid., 149

Owdren, Eliz., 33; Francis, 33

Owtred, Annis, 122

Oxle, Eliz., 33; Jn., 33

Packard, Lyd., 170

Packare, Jn., 29; Rob., 29

Paddy, Eliz., 49; Jn., 49

Page, —, 150; Eliz., 47; Geo., 150; Hy., 15; Jn., 10; Marg., 5; Mary, 10, 15; Rob., 46; Thos., 46, 47. *See* Pege

Paice (Pais), *see* Payse

Paine (Payn, Payne), —, 138\*; Ann, 19; Eliz., 12; Joan, 8; Jn., 65; Jude, 57; Mary, 140; Rebec., 65; Rob., 57, 136; Scholastica, 65

Pake, Bridg., 15, 18 ; Jn., 15  
 Palgrave, Mary, 4  
 Palline, Agnes, 1  
 Palmer (Palmere, Plamer), Ann, 4, 11 ;  
     Auise, 19 ; Bridg., 43 ; Cath., 11 ;  
     Cornel., 25 ; Eliz., 76, 88\*, 89, 91 ;  
     Han., 176 ; Hy., 68 ; Joan, 125 ; Jn.,  
     48, 79 ; Jos., 10 ; Kimborow, 12, 76,  
     79, 80 ; Martha, 68, 73 ; Mary, 12\*,  
     48, 89, 159 ; Mich., 12, 68, 73\*, 76,  
     79, 80, 88\*, 89, 159, 163 ; Mihell, 91 ;  
     Nic., 40 ; Rob., 40 ; Sam., 80 ; Sar.,  
     25 ; Sus., 10 ; Thos., 12\*, 43. *See*  
     Pamer  
 Palton, Alice, 35 ; Jn., 35  
 Pamer, Mich., 92, 165. *See* Palmer  
 Pamset, *see* Pounset  
 Pamtame, Wm., 141  
 Paneel, Mich., 36 ; Serson, 36  
 Pantouf, —, 50 ; Benj., 52, 132 ; Han.,  
     52, 132, 137\* ; Jn., 56 ; Magd., 3,  
     121 ; Nic., 31, 32 ; Rob., 3, 47 ;  
     Sam., 50 ; Thos., 31, 32 ; Wm., 47,  
     48\*, 52, 55, 56, 132, 137 ; Winif., 55  
 Pape Eliz., 33 ; Pet., 33. *See also* Pope  
 Pare, Jas., 14 ; Mary, 14  
 Parishes, —, 138\*  
 Parker, Alice, 51\*, 55, 131\*, 133, 143 ;  
     Jn., 127, 133 ; Phil., 20 ; Rose, 20 ;  
     Sus., 129 ; Thos., 51, 55\*, 131, 133  
 Parkhurst, Ann, 35 : Christop., 35 ;  
     Eliz., 15 ; Sar., 146  
 Parkin, *see* Perkins  
 Parkis, Mary, 20, 26. *See* Pickas,  
     Purkis  
 Parneel, Sus., 123  
 Parradine, Dor., 22 ; Rob., 22  
 Parrarde, Rob., 1 : Urs., 1  
 Parrett, Thos., 148  
 Parrish, Eliz., 9  
 Parson (Pa'son, Parsons, Personne),  
     Agnes, 3 ; Cath., 31, 111, 168 ; Eliz.,  
     42 ; Jn., 42, 43\*, 121 ; (Mr) Jn., 21 ;  
     Marg., 1 ; Mary, 11 ; Mathae, 21 ;  
     Pet., 3, 31 ; Theophilus, 111\*, 168  
 Parter, Marg., 117 ; Pet., 117\*  
 Partridge, *see* Patridge  
 Pascall (Paschal, Paschall, Paskal, Pask-  
     all), —, 56, 76 ; Ann, 24, 76 ; Eliz.,  
     51\*, 53, 131\* ; Frances, 13, 70, 145 ;  
     Geo., 13, 57, 76, 155 ; Hy., 138 ; Jn.,  
     13, 16, 53, 68\*, 70, 144\*, 145, 154,  
     155 ; Marg., 68, 70, 144 ; Mary, 13,  
     16, 157 ; Rob., 51, 53, 57, 61, 64\*,  
     131 ; Sar., 16 ; Thos., 16, 56, 61  
 Pasmann, Eliz., 1  
 Pasys, Hy., 158  
 Patree, Dan., 170  
 Patrich, Mary, 10 ; Thos., 10  
 Pattall, Dor., 126  
 Patten, Hy., 41 ; Jn., 41 ; Rob., 38 ;  
     Sus., 38  
 Pattet, Eliz., 17 ; Jas., 17  
 Pattison (Patterson, Pattiston), Ann,  
     20, 104, 119 ; Edw., 104 ; Eliz., 18 ;  
     Jane, 119\* ; Jn., 104, 119\*  
 Partridge (Partridge, Partridge), Geof.,  
     131 ; Joan, 123 ; Jn., 167 ; Wm., 140  
 Paul, Abig., 48, 129 ; Jn., 48  
 Pounset, *see* Pounset  
 Paynam, Rose, 11  
 Payse (Paice, Pais, Paise), Alice, 7 ;  
     Anu, 82, 158 ; Eliz., 78, 81\* ; Jn.,  
     78\*, 81, 82  
 Peack, *see* Peak  
 Peacock (Peacocke, Peacock), Frances,  
     9 ; Joan, 120 ; Jn., 9 ; Rob., 120 ;  
     Sar., 20 ; Vster, 20  
 Peak (Peack, Peake, Peek), Bridg., 170 ;  
     Hy., 86 ; Jn., 86, 170 ; (Mr) Jn., 21,  
     170 ; Sar., 18 ; (Mrs) Sar., 21  
 Peck, Thos., 162  
 Peerson, Agnes, 121. *See also* Piercen  
 Peevent, *see* Plevent  
 Pege, Geo., 107 ; Mary, 105, 107 ; Wm.,  
     105\*, 107, 168. *See also* Page  
 Pegg, Mary, 172  
 Peaneall, *see* Pennall  
 Pells Kimborow, 9  
 Pemberton (Pem'erton), —, 139 ; Jas.,  
     30 ; Sebas., 30  
 Pennall (Peaneall), Frances, 13 ; Rob.,  
     21 ; Sar., 21  
 Pennington, Frances, 6  
 Perham, Mary, 130. *See* Purham  
 Perhonn, Pet., 45 ; Wm., 45  
 Perkins (Parkin, Perkin), —, 7 ; Ann,  
     25 ; Christian, 7 ; Joan, 128 ; Jn., 8,  
     25 ; Marg., 8 ; Ric., 139 ; Wid., 142  
 Perrom, —, 45 ; Wm., 45  
 Perry, —, 125 ; Hy., 125  
 Persevant, Wm., 38\*  
 Persivall, Ann, 151  
 Peryman, Jn., 47, 128\* ; Thos., 7  
 Peter, Wid., 134  
 Peterson (Petersonne, Petterson), Adam,  
     27 : Alice, 29 ; Cornel., 30, 120 ;  
     Eliz., 5 ; Hy., 31, 122 ; Jas., 47 ;  
     Jn., 27\*, 28\*, 29, 30\*, 31\*, 121, 122 ;  
     Jn. Paul, 45 : Marg., 31 ; Mary, 120 ;  
     Paul, 44, 45, 47\*, 128 ; Pet., 27, 31,  
     121 ; Ric., 44, 127 ; Rob., 31, 121 ;  
     Wm., 30 ; Wm. Yonge, 121  
 Petit, Dor., 159 ; Giles, 159 ; Martha, 140  
 Pettall, Christian, 41 ; Dor., 44 ; Par-  
     nell, 41 ; Prud., 44 ; Rob., 39\*, 41\*,  
     44\*  
 Pettifer, Mary, 21  
 Petto (Pettough), Christian, 7 ; Mary,  
     11 ; Rog., 11 ; Sus., 10

Petts, Ann, 19  
 Peyndon, Rob., 31; Thos., 31  
 Phillips (Philipps, Phillipps, Phillipps, Philippe), —, 76, 147; Ann, 12, 76, 77, 79; Anth., 76, 77, 79; Bridg., 79; Eliz., 26, 46; Jn., 48, 129; Mr., 147; Nic., 77; Thos., 47, 128; Wm., 46, 47, 48, 127, 129  
 Phillipson, Eliz., 6; Jas., 6  
 Phipott, Marian, 128  
 Pickas (Pichis, Pickess, Pickis, Pickus), Ann, 23; Bridg., 8; Eliz., 26; Keziah, 20; Marg., 8; Martha, 23; Nath., 20. *See* Parkis, Pkis, Purkis  
 Piercen, Thos., 60\*. *See also* Peerson  
 Pierr, Ann, 11  
 Pilgrim (Pilgram, Pillgrim, Pillgrom'), —, 154, 165; Jn., 154, 156, 157; Thomasin, 15  
 Pilkington, Edw., 86\*; Eliz., 86  
 Pilkitton, Edw., 87; Eliz., 87; Geo., 87  
 Pillgrom', *see* Pilgrim  
 Pillot, Pet., 169  
 Pinborow (Pimborow, Pinboro, Pinborough), Eliz., 119; Han., 116; Jas., 113\*, 114\*, 116\*, 118, 119; Jn., 116; Martha, 113\*, 114, 116\*, 118, 119; Mary, 118; Sar., 113  
 Pink, Abig., 84; Jn., 84  
 Pinson, Mich., 32; Rob., 32  
 Pinswine, Thos., 121  
 Piper, Ann, 7; Hy., 1, 47\*, 133  
 Pippin (Pipin, Pippine, Pippyn), —, 150; Martha, 160; Mary, 23; Ric., 85, 150, 152; Sus., 85  
 Pitchard, Eliz., 27  
 Pitcher (Pittechar), Alice, 28; Dor., 3; Jn., 28  
 Pkis, Geroge, 143; Tamisen, 143. *See* Parkis, Pickas, Purkis  
 Plamer, *see* Palmer  
 Plastone, Agnes, 3  
 Plastow, Wm., 120  
 Plevent (Peevent), Nic., 124  
 Plevyn, Nic., 36; Thos., 36  
 Podd, Ann, 35; Jn., 15; Sus., 15; Thos., 35  
 Pofford, Jn., 47; Rob., 47. *See also* Posford  
 Pollyn, Marg., 122  
 Pomfret, Francis, 7; Mercy, 7  
 Pomisway, Thomasin, 6  
 Pond, Eliz., 9; Nath., 9; Rob., 8; Sar., 8  
 Ponder, Jane, 174  
 Ponyard, Christian, 123; Rob., 123  
 Pope, Marg., 6. *See also* Pape  
 Poppes (Poppis, Pops), —, 45, 49; Isaac, 46, 128; Jn., 46; Olive, 45; Ric., 46\*, 47, 48; Rob., 48; Sar., 49; Thos., 47, 128  
 Porter, Emm., 2; Mary, 5; Ric., 173; Thos., 156, 170\*  
 Portman, Jn., 50; Wm. Bloise, 50  
 Posford, Alice, 46; Jn., 46. *See also* Pofford  
 Potter, Abig., 51, 134; Francis, 49; Marg., 51, 134, 135; Mary, 8, 52; Rob., 51, 52, 134\*, 135; Tobias, 52  
 Potter, Gythr *als*, Mary, 11; Rob., 11  
 Pounset (Pamset, Paunset, Pounsett, Pounsett, Pounsett, Pownsett, Pounsett), —, 131, 146; Alice, 67, 144; Ann, 69; Dan., 72; Eliz., 12, 72\*, 74, 77\*; Francis, 50, 55, 131, 141; Goodman, 146; Jer., 72; Marg., 67, 69; Mary, 55; Mercy, 50, 131; Prisc., 55; Thos., 12, 67, 69, 72\*, 74\*, 77, 144, 152  
 Powell (Poull), Jud., 19; Rob., 28; Walt., 28  
 Powling (Powlin, Powline), Alice, 47; Eliz., 128; Joan, 46; Wm., 46, 47, 128  
 Pownse, Madelene, 3  
 Poynter (Pointer), Sim., 49\*, 130  
 Poyse, —, 150; Thos., 84; Widdy, 84  
 Pratt, Geo., 115, 117, 177\*; Prisc., 115\*, 117; Sar., 117  
 Price, —, 65; Eliz., 20; Jn., 20; Mary, 139; Thos., 139, 142  
 Prick, —, 45; Anth., 124; Eliz., 126; Joan, 44; Jn., 84\*, 151; Mary, 45; Sus., 168; Wm., 44, 45, 127  
 Prince, Jn., 141; (Mr) Rog. Cutler, 141  
 Pritchard, —, 27  
 Proctor (Proster), Ann, 114, 142, 173; Boycat, 112; Eliz., 112, 113\*, 114, 117, 118; Jn., 142; Jos., 118; Pet., 112, 113, 114, 117, 118; Wm., 117, 176  
 Proy, Dennis D., 164 (? de Proy)  
 Pulbree (Pulbroo), Rob., 89\*; Thomasin, 89  
 Pulford (Pulfords), —, 140; Ann, 63; Goody, 146; Jn., 63, 140  
 Pullurne, Mary, 169; Ric., 169  
 Punsett, *see* Poinsett  
 Puplet (Pupplet), Edm., 58; Francis, 56, 137; Nath., 60, 138; Ric., 56, 57\*, 59; (Mr) Ric., 58, 60, 137, 138; Thos., 59  
 Purham, —, 143; Wid., 143; Wm., 128. *See* Perham  
 Purkis, Sar., 21, 167. *See* Parkis, Pickas  
 Pye, —, 147; Eliz., 70\*; Hy., 70; Nath., 146; Wid., 147  
 Pynswyne, Jn., 32; Rob., 32

Quant (Quante), Annis, 122; Emm., 31; Joan, 29; Jn., 29, 31, 43, 122; Pet., 120; Ric., 30\*, 43

Quaree, Edith, 6

Quick (Quicke), Ann, 124; Cath., 124; Josine, 2

Quicksly, Sar., 26

Quinton, Marg., 21

Radford (Ratford), Cath., 117, 175; Jas., 117; Mary, 117

Radlee, Grace, 21; Thos., 21

Raffe (Rafe), Ann, 12; Mary, 17; Nath., 12; Sam., 12; Sus., 12. *See* Ralph, Roffe, Rolfe

Ragett (Raggitt), Joan, 124, Jn., 122

Rainborrough (Rainborouge, Rainbrouge, Rainsborrough, Raynborowe), —, 27; Ann, 2; Eliz., 3, 27, 28; Francis, 27; Thos., 3, 27, 28

Rainbye, Alice, 3; Wm., 3

Rainold (Rainolds), Alex., 11, 12, 68, 70, 145, 146; Eliz., 9; Sus., 12. *See also* Reynolds

Ralphe (Raphe), Alice, 8; Ann 59; Thos., 8, 58\*, 59. *See also* Raffe, Roffe, Rolfe.

Ramsby, Alice, 33; Wm., 33

Randall (Randell, Randoll, Rendall), —, 56; Alice, 177; Dan, 58; Dor., 54; Eliz., 54; Jn., 21, 56; Mary, 21; Thos., 54, 58, 177; Wid., 150

Randolph, Alex., 2; Marg., 2

Ranger, Edm., 30; Sus., 30

Rankyn (Ramkyn), Alice, 122; Ann, 3

Ranson, —, 30, Sus., 126; Thos., 30. *See* Renson

Raphe, *see* Ralphe

Ratford, *see* Radford

Ratsey, Mary, 15; Rob., 15

Rawlinson (Rawleson, Rawlison), Hy., 90, 112\*; Joone, 87, 90; Sar., 112; Wm., 87, 90. *See* Rollerson

Rawson, Ell., 120

Raymer, Eliz., 17; Joan, 122; Han., 17. *See* Reyner

Raymond (Raymod, Raymonde), Alice, 105; Ann, 65, 109; Debor., 105; Eliz., 105, 106, 108, 109\*, 110, 113, 162\*; Geo., 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 102, 103, 104\*, 107, 108, 110, 111\*, 113\*, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118\*, 119, 154, 162\*, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171\*, 172\*, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177; (Mr) Geo., 105, 106, 108, 109\*, 110, 162, 167, 177; Han., 162; Isab., 109, 167; Jas., 23; Jereiny, 8; (Mrs) Joan, 167; Mary, 8, 108, 154; Ric., 65\*, 66; (Mr) Ric., 177; Sar., 23, 162; Sus., 110

Raynam, Joan, 48; Rog., 48. *See* Renam

Rayner, Agnes, 4; Ann, 25; Chas., 25; (Mr) Geo., 155; Hy., 147; Joan, 2. *See* Raymer

Reade (Read, Reed), —, 152; Eliz., 51, 116; Goodwife, 152; Jn., 51; Martha, 51; Rog., 116; Thos., 116

Reader (Reder, Realer), Andr., 16; Ann, 81, 86, 104, 176; Eliz., 18, 83, 99\*, 102, 104, 107, 108, 162, 169, 170; Jn., 83, 102, 162, 167; Martha, 16; Mary, 108, 170; Rob., 18, 81, 82\*, 83, 86, 99, 102, 104, 107\*, 108, 109, 162, 167, 169, 170\*, 174; Sam., 109; Sar., 15; Thos., 15

Reccard, *see* Riccard

Redgrave, Jn., 120\*; Thos., 121

Redlaye (Redley), Ann, 4; Dor., 5

Redhall, *see* Ridnall

Reeve, Rob., 160

Reeve (Reaves, Reene), —, 141; Elean., 145; Eliz., 145; Jn., 53, 58, 141, 176; Martha, 53, 58, 163; Mary, 53; Tim., 145\*, 146; Wid., 141, 152; (Mr) Wm., 177

Regate, Joan, 32, 122; Nic., 32

Reynolds, *see* Reynolds

Remyngale (Renengale), Cath., 4; Jn., 4; Thos., 136

Renam, Jn., 35; Rob., 35. *See also* Raynam

Rendall, *see* Randall

Rendry, Hubard, 32; Jn., 32

Renengale, *see* Remyngale

Renson, Sus., 9. *See also* Ranson

Reumn, Edw., 34; Rob., 34

Revell, Han., 22

Reylye, *see* Riley

Reynier, Eliz., 70\*, 144, 145, 147; Jas., 147; Jn., 70, 144, 145; Steph., 144. *See* Rayner

Reynolds (Reignolds, Reinolds, Reynald, Reynols), Agnes, 3; (Mr) Alex., 177; Cath., 9; Geo., 116; Jane, 16; Joan, 5; Jn., 9, 115\*, 116, 117, 118, 119; Jonath., 118; Martha, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119\*; Rob., 5; Thos., 117

Riccard (Riccard, Ricards), Agnes, 121; Eliz., 138; Joan, 5, Wm., 121

Rice, Marg., 2; Thos., 10\*, 138

Rich, —, 63, 141; Sam., 141; Sus., 63

Richards, —, 114; Sus., 114. *See* Riccards

Richardson (Richardson, Richason, Richerson, Richison, Richisonn), —, 116; Christop., 75; Dav., 90, 92\*, 95, 158; Edw., 75; Eliz., 90, 152,

174 ; Joan, 75, 120 ; (Mr) Jn., 169 ; Lawr., 126 ; Marg., 5, 31, 84 ; Maud, 4 ; Pet., 121 ; Rie., 31, 158, 174 ; Rob., 122 ; Sam., 84 ; Sus., 90, 92, 95\*, 116, 171, 174\*, 175 ; Wid., 152

Richer (Richers). Dan., 90, 91 ; Eliz., 90\*, 91 ; Hy., 107 ; Mary, 107 ; Thos., 91, 107

Riches, Eliz., 105, 164 ; Hy., 105, 164 ; Mary, 105, 164

Richmond (Richermond, Richman), Adrie, 3 ; Agnes, 2 ; Jn., 3 ; Rie., 2 ; Wm., 121

Ridnall (Rednall), —, 150 ; Jn., 14, 150 ; Mary, 14

Riggs, Eliz., 43, 46 ; Frances, 46 ; Miles, 43, 126, 129

Riley (Reyley, Rilye), Ann, 20, 174 ; Jonath., 20, 117, 174 ; Rebec, 117 ; Ruth, 117

Risby, Ann, 76\* ; Sus., 12 ; Wm., 76

Risdele, Goodwife, 152

Rivers (River, Ryver, Ryvers), —, 63 ; Amy, 4, 38 ; Ann, 1, 38 ; Cath., 66, 69 ; Eliz., 9 ; Hy., 69, 146 ; Hubberd, 123 ; Jas., 34 ; Joan, 34, 123 ; Jn., 3, 4, 14, 31\*, 33\*, 34\*, 37\*, 63\*, 64, 66, 69, 83\*, 140, 151 ; Marg., 3, 31, 123 ; Mary, 14, 63, 140 ; Pet., 64 ; Thos., 9 ; Urs., 31 ; Wm., 66

Roberts (Robarte), Joan, 3 ; (Mr), 177

Robertson (Robertson, Roberson), Abig., 83\* ; Geo., 83 ; Hy., 30 ; Joan, 30 ; Ric., 28 ; Thos., 127 ; Walt., 28

Robinson (Robbinson), —, 45, Ann, 17 ; Dr., 153 ; Geo., 45, 151 ; Isab., 16 ; Joan, 120 ; Mart., 17 ; Ric., 121

Robson (Robsvn), Hy., 30 ; Jane, 30 ; Jn., 120 ; Marg., 120

Robtson (Robteson), Frances, 44 ; Thos., 44, 46\*

Rocket, Thos., 145

Roffe (Roafe, Rose), Jn., 10, 103 ; Marg., 103\* ; Sus., 10, 13 ; Wm., 135. *See also* Raffe, Ralphe Rolfe

Rogers (Rogers), —, 166 ; Ann, 90, 119 ; Arch., 127 ; Jane, 22, 90, 92, 96\*, 115 ; Jeane, 107, 173 ; Jn., 92 ; Sar., 19, 107, 112, 169, 171 ; Wm., 19, 22, 90, 92, 96, 107, 112\*, 115\*, 119\*, 166\*, 169, 170\*, 173\*

Rolfe, Esth., 99\* ; Joan, 5 ; Jn., 99\* ; Osborne, 99. *See also* Raffe, Ralphe, Rolfe

Rollerson (Rolason, Roldeson, Roleson, Rolison, Roloson, Roulleson), —, 167 ; Ann, 95, 97 ; Frances, 93 ; Joan, 85, 86, 93, 95, 98, 165 ; Jn., 167 ; Rob., 167 ; Sus., 86, 168 ; Wm., 85\*, 86, 93, 95, 98, 165, 168

Rook (Rooke), Bridg., 7, 54 ; Geo., 7, 54 ; Sim., 54

Roos, Sus., 39 ; Wulpen, 39

Roper (Rooper), Auther, 20 ; Dore., 20 ; Joan, 27 ; Marg., 1, 4 ; Thos., 1, 27, 122, 164

Rose, Eliz., 24, 176 ; Marg., 171 ; Martha, 16 ; Matt., 16 ; Rebec., 124 ; Thomasin 15. *See* Rowse.

Rosse, Sar., 8, 175

Rote (Rotte), Alice, 3 ; Rob., 123

Rowe (Row), Rob., 129 ; Sar., 83 ; Sim., 83, 84 ; Sus., 15, 84 ; Thos., 15

Rowning, Ann, 24

Rowse, Marg., 22 ; Rob., 22

Rowton, Christopher, 4 ; Marg., 4

Rudd, Wm., 126

Ruff, —, 81 ; Eliz., 81 ; Rose, 81

Ruickman, Ann, 14

Rush, Mary, 16 ; Rob., 16

Rushbrooke, Rob., 9 ; Sar., 9

Russell (Russells), Alex., 66 ; Ann, 16 ; Jn., 16, 66, 161

Rutter (Ruter), Jn., 156\*

Rydnes, —, 27 ; Agnes, 27

Rye, Eliz., 90\*, 154 ; Jn., 90, 154

Rynes, Wm., 123

Sadd (Saddle), Alice, 122 ; Chas., 118 ; Prisc., 26 ; Rebee., 118\* ; Ric., 26

Sadeller, Mary, 20

Saerford, Marg., 133

Sallet, Han., 19 ; Jas., 19

Salloemon, Allense, 164

Sallowes (Sallows), Barthol., 42 ; Eliz., 23 ; Mary, 42 ; Thos., 159

Salmon (Saman, Samon), —, 7, 64 ; Eliz., 14, 21, 158, 172 ; Jn., 14, 21, 72\*, 158, 171 ; Mary, 64 ; Thos., 124

Salter, Ann, 138 ; Blanche, 45 ; Eliz., 6, 19, 45 ; Frances, 23 ; Mary, 6, 10 ; Rolf., 6 ; Thos., 6, 44\*, 45\* ; (Mr) Thos., 131

Saines, Eliz., 92 ; Frances, 91, 92 ; Mary, 91\*, 92. *See* Somes.

Sanders, Cath., 134 ; Eliz., 3, 176 ; Mary, 9 ; Thos., 53\* ; Wm., 128, 134

Sands, Amy, 18, 104 ; Ann, 172 ; Dan., 171 ; Mary, 104 ; Rog., 18, 104, 171\*

Sansom (Sansome), —, 142 ; Ann, 59 ; Marg., 10 ; Wm., 59

Sare, Alice, 87\* ; Wm., 87

Sargeant, Agnes, 1 ; Ric., 1

Sarles, *see* Searles

Sarson (Sersson), Frances, 17 ; Sar., 11 ; Steph., 17. *See* Seersent.

Sauurge, Jos., 168

Savage (Savadge), —, 49, 57 ; Jos., 57, 126\* ; Sus., 12 ; Thos., 49

Sawier, Jn., 72\*

Saxe, Clem., 127

Sayer, Dinah, 168; Eliz., 151; Han., 24; Ric., 163; Wm., 151

Saywell, Rob., 131

Scabie, Wm., 140

Seales, Edw., 71; Rob., 71; Sar., 71

Scapye, Mary, 10

Scarlet (Scarlett), Eliz., 25, 119, 177; Marg., 5; Rob., 5; Wm., 25, 119\*

Seatrie, Rob., 155

Scoffield, Wid., 146

Scott (Scote, Scvtt), Amy, 120; Grissell, 7; Joan, 53; Jn., 58\*, 124, Mary, 53; Wm., 144

Scrafford, Ann, 66; Rob., 66

Servener, Alice, 128; Eliz., 42; Joan, 123; Jn., 39; Mary, 37; Matt., 39; Nic., 40; Ralph, 37, 39, 40, 42

Scutell, Mary, 111\*

Scvtt, *see* Scott

Seamon (Seaman, Seamons, Seman, Senions), Abig., 144\*; Ann, 77; Eliz., 24; Jas., 24; Jn., 170; Marg., 143; Mary, 101, 103, 106\*, 161, 168; Rob., 77\*, 101, 103\*, 106, 143, 161, 166; Thos., 101, 167; Wid., 167, 168

Searles (Sarles, Searls), Eliz., 86; Han., 160; Hy., 107, 160, 170; Jn., 101; Jud., 17; Marth., 101, 107, 171; Ric., 101, 107; Sus., 84; Thos., 84, 85\*, 86

Sebote (Sebotte), Ann, 121; Thos., 121

Sedgewicke, Mary, 10; Thos., 10

Seersent (Serent), Eliz., 7; Rob., 41, 128; Wm., 7, 41

Seigno<sup>r</sup>, Arth., 11; Dor., 11

Selsby, Sus., 20; Thos., 20

Selsden (Selsdon), Lettice, 120; Marg., 2, 127; Mary, 31; Ric., 30, 136; Rob., 2, 31, 121; Thos., 30

Semicroft, Jn., 12; Sus., 12

Serocold, Ann, 68; Martha, 68; Ralph. 68

Sersson, *see* Sarson

Seumare, Han., 22

Sever, Betherus, 34; Faith, 125; Hy., 34, 35; Marg., 5; Rebec., 35

Sewell (Seauell), Elean., 5; Eliz., 11; Frances, 10

Seydy, Dav., 173; Deb., 173

Shalya, Jas., 162

Sharp (Sharpe), Ann, 24; Eliz., 67; Jud., 67; Marg., 121; Martha, 160; Pet., 24, 174; Sar., 174; Thos., 67

Shaw (Shawe), —, 76; Adrian, 145; Eliz., 76; Mary, 68; Sim., 68; Wm., 68, 70, 76, 150

Shenning, Jane, 9

Shepherd (Shephard, Sheppard), Agnes, 2; Jn., 125, 172; Mary, 166; Ric., 2

Sherman, Grace, 44; Jn., 44; Rob., 124; Wid., 127

Sherrude, Alice, 7; Thos., 7

Sherwood (Sherwoode), —, 27; Alice, 151; Christoph., 42; Dorc., 43; Esdras, 42, 43; Joan, 7; Thos., 27

Shettellborrow, Ann, 13

Shiman, Grace, 15

Shindel, Amy, 18

Shinglehoud, Edw., 14; Lyd., 14

Shinglewood (Shingle Wed), —, 149; Edw., 149; Eliz., 146

Ship, Ann, 17

Shipman, Mary, 24

Shles, Sus., 15

Shortchred, Marg., 122

Shrius, Bridg., 17; Mart., 17

Shrive, Bridg., 174

Shukford, Eliz., 17

Shuckforth, Sam., 116; Sar., 89, 110, 111\*; Thos., 89\*, 110\*, 111, 116

Sicklemore (Sichelmore, Sicklemor, Sicklemore, Sicklemere, Sicklemore, Sicklemore), —, 50, 132, 136; Abig., 57; Ann. 74\*; Eliz., 12, 22, 54\*, 55, 132, 140; Jerem., 50, 54, 55, 57, 113\*, 115, 132, 136; Jn., 8, 81, 148\*, 149; (Mr) Jn., 74, 79, 83; Marg., 8, 21; Martha, 79\*, 81, 83, 148\*; Mary, 16, 83, 113, 115; Phil., 81, 149; Sam., 115

Sickleprice, Walt., 171

Siddeham, Marg., 21; Thos., 21

Sidey, Debor., 175

Sier, *see* Syer

Silverside, Sus., 6

Simpson (Sympson, Symson), —, 73; Ann, 125; Elean., 113; Eliz., 73; Geo., 73\*; Jas., 171; Jn., 43, 73, 85, 101, 106, 109, 110, 111, 113; Lance-lot, 106; Marg., 101, 106, 109, 110, 111, 113; Mary, 109; Matt., 15; Mich., 42, 43; Micheos, 42; Phyne, 15; Ric., 110, 111; Sam., 85; Thos., 125; Wm., 42, 101

Sinch, Alex., 163; Thos., 163. *See also* Finch

Sindersen, Marg., 21

Simons (Simans, Simonds, Symond, Symonds, Symons), —, 48, 135, 151\*, 155; Agnes, 1; Jn., 138, 155; Marg., 2, 123; Mary, 99\*; Rob., 99; Sar., 22; Walt., 48

Skafe, Marg., 17

Skeet (Skeete, Skeat), —, 62, 146; Alice, 82, 152; Benj., 20, 90, 112\*, 113, 170, 171; Eliz., 20; Jas., 130; Jn., 83\*, 97; Mary, 20, 89\*, 90, 92,

94, 97, 174, 175; Matt., 94; Ric., 62; Sar., 20, 112, 113\*, 170, 171; Triphena, 139; Wid., 146, 151; Wm., 62, 82\*, 89, 90, 92\*, 94, 97, 140, 152, 159\*, 162

Skefener, Eliz., 20

Skelton, Jn., 31; Wm., 31

Skinner (Skinner, Skynner), Alice, 157; Hy., 144\*; Jn., 157; Jonath., 162; Marg., 156; Mich., 30; Mrs., 152; Sar., 175; Sus., 144; Thos., 30

Skydmore, Cath., 39; Jn., 39

Skyte, Jn., 2; Marg., 2

Slack, Allen, 128; Marian, 128

Slade (Slad, Slaed, Slead), Eliz.; 101, 103, 107, 166, 168; Jn., 101, 103\*, 107, 166\*, 168, 169; Mary, 107; Sar., 101, 169

Sleter, —, 71; Jn., 71\*

Slinger, Mr., 175\*

Sley, Hy., 79\*, 81; Sar., 79, 81

Sly (Slye), Cath., 118; Hy., \*169; Moses, 118; Sar., 22, 118, 161

Smaleman, Jn., 17; Mary, 17

Smalladg (Smaledg), Grace, 100; Nic., 100\*, 160\*

Smart (Smarte, Smarts), —, 73, 140; Abig., 61; Cath., 13; Dan., 64; Elean., 161\*; Eliz., 73\*, 74, 76; (Mrs) Eliz., 21; Ezek., 57; Han., 57, 61, 74, 135, 138, 139; Ithiel, 62, 140; Nath., 13, 55\*, 57\*, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62\*, 64\*, 73\*, 74, 76, 81, 83, 135\*, 138, 139, 140\*; (Mr) Nath., 141, 154, 177\*; Nic., 64; Ruth, 81, 83\*; Sam., 58, 60, 81, 139; Sar., 76

Smith (Smithie, Smyth, Smythe), —, 7, 27, 58, 71, 87; Abra., 50; Alice, 2; Allen, 33\*, 34\*, 36\*; Ann, 12, 31, 52, 60, 71, 72\*, 74, 77, 87, 90, 119, 122, 149, 157, 173; Arth., 128; Brian., 84; Cath., 65, 68, 71, 144; Chas., 84; Christian, 8, 30, 59, 60, 137; Dan., 97; Dore., 174; Edm., 11, 27, 28, 29\*, 30, 119; Edw., 54; Eliz., 3, 8, 22, 24, 36, 51, 66, 74, 97, 113, 158; E. Chares, 11; Frances, 74; Francis, 7, 52, 68, 131, 146; Geo., 71, 72, 74, 77; Han., 26, 171; Hy., 2, 12; Jas., 119, 169, 173, 176; Joan, 6, 27, 29, 120, 125; Jn., 22, 24, 30, 34\*, 38\*, 39\*, 51, 54, 56, 65, 66, 71, 72, 87, 90, 94\*, 99, 113\*, 120, 123\*, 125, 130, 147, 168, 171\*, 173; (Mr) Jn., 51; Jos., 8, 55; Jud., 17; Marg., 38, 121, 122; Martha, 87; Mary, 4, 11, 15, 33, 52\*, 54\*, 74, 86, 94, 99\*, 146, 147, 171, 174; Nic., 8, 59, 60\*, 137; Ric., 52, 54, 56, 131, 146; Rob., 26, 34, 71, 122, 174; (Mr) Rob., 68, 71, 144, 169; Rose, 122; Sam., 37\*, 38, 174; Sar., 11, 39, 52, 65, 137, 172; Sim., 12, 87, 88\*, 90, 155; Steph., 33; Sus., 8, 12, 36, 38, 55\*, 84, 97, 124, 128; Thos., 4, 17, 29, 30, 50, 68, 77, 84\*, 86, 87, 123, 137, 144, 149, 152, 168; Thomasin, 17, 28; Walt., 27; Wid., 153; Wm., 3, 31, 58, 74, 133; Wod., 148

Smith, Houell, *als.* (Smyth : Houelle), Ann, 93, 94; Ann Eliz., 93; Dore., 20, 90\*, 91, 93, 94, 96, 98; Eliz., 96; Mary, 98; Rob., 90, 91\*, 93, 94, 96, 98

Smithier (Smithyer, Smythier), Ann, 65\*; Bridg., 65; Eliz., 67, 69, 70, 71, 144; Frances, 70; Hy., 67, 71; Jn., 65\*, 67, 69, 70, 71, 144; Rob., 69, 144

Smy (Smye), Abra., 12, 72; Mary, 12; Thos., 72

Snell (Snill), Edw., 149; Eliz., 114, 116, 117\*, 119; Hy., 114\*. 116, 117, 119, 174; Jn., 116, 174; Mary, 119

Snelling, Mary, 6; Rob., 6

Somers (Somer, Sommers, Sum'er), Alice, 7; Ann, 142; Cath., 14; Joan, 5; Jn., 7, 142, 147

Somes, —, 75; Debor., 75; Jn., 75. *See* Sames

Sorrell (Soriell), Charity, 69; Eliz., 11; Jn., 69, 146, 150; Manuell, 81; (Mrs) Marg., 18; Prisc., 143; Thos., 11, 69, 143

Sounds, —, 60; Rob., 60; Wm., 167

Southgate, Eliz., 10; Jas., 26; Mary, 26; Sam., 10

Southwell, Eliz., 21; Francis, 21; Marg., 21

Sowden, Agnes, 1, Thos., 124

Spalding, Amy, 14; Ann, 16; Wm., 126

Sparkes (Spark, Sparke), Beatr., 9; Jonath., 165; Mary, 11; Wm., 131

Sparling, Joan, 4; Sus., 160; Wm., 4

Sparrow (Sparrow, Sparrowe), Alice, 54; Eliz., 158; Hy., 17; (Mr) Jn., 153, 158, 163; Marg., 5, 17; Mary, 9; Rob., 19, 54, 141; Rog., 126; Sus., 19; Thomasin, 121; Wm., 5, 9

Spicer, Anth., 141; Audrey, 141

Spinks, Tobias, 135

Sponer, Walt., 122, 123

Spouse, Alice, 9; Lyd., 139; Thos., 9, 139

Sprate, Wm., 123

Sprute, Eliz., 5

Squire, Sar., 9

Stalworth (Stallworth, Stalworthe), Abra., 33; Marg., 4, 122; Thos., 4, 33

Stamford, Isaac, 126; Ric., 126  
 Stanifer (Stanife, Stumifer), 144\*; Jn., 57, 139, 142\*, 144; Nic., 57; Sus., 139  
 Stanley (Stanly), Eliz., 3; Nic., 120; Steph., 48; Wm., 48  
 Stannard, Joan, 5; Wm., 120  
 Starkey (Starcke, Stark), —, 49; Ann, 49; Esth., 134  
 Starling (Starlin, Starlinge, Sterlinge, Storling), Cicely, 132; Ed., 152\*; Eliz., 129; Frances, 25; Jn., 25, 129, 176; Mary, 9; Thos., 129; Wm., 123  
 Starre (Stare), Mary, 39; Rob., 39, 40; Thos., 40  
 Stead (Sted, Steed), —, 36, 141; Eliz. 7; Mary, 11; Prisc., 173; Ric. 36; Thos., 172  
 Stebbing (Stebben), Amaris, 145; Eliz., 18; Jas., 174  
 Steddie (Steadey, Steddies, Steddye, Steedy), —, 85, 153; Eliz., 162; Jane, 135; Jn., 159; Mary, 53; Rob., 53, 135\*; Thos., 53, 85, 135, 153, 159, 162\*  
 Steel, Jas., 102; Mary, 102\*  
 Steggall (Stegall, Steggal, Steggol), Bridg., 25; Jn., 59, 60, 137; Ric., 8, 59, 60; Sar., 8  
 Stempson, Francis, 51; Moses, 51; Wm., 51  
 Stenslye, Mich., 156  
 Stevens (Stephen, Stephens, Steuernes, Steuens, Steven), —, 27; Eliz., 127; Hel., 27; Jas., 19; Joan, 48; Jn., 46, 129; Marg., 46; Mary, 17; Sus., 19; Thos., 48, 154  
 Stevenson, Eliz., 2; Joan, 133; Jn., 2; Rob., 47; Sus., 46, 133; Thos., 46, 47, 131, 133  
 Steward, Wm., 140  
 Stewart, Jn., 25; Sus., 25  
 Stidman, Debor., 44, 126; Giles, 43, 129; Jn., 43; Mary, 128; Prud., 128; Wm., 43, 44, 128  
 Stocke, Mary, 137. *See also* Stooke  
 Stockton (Stockdon), —, 153\*; Eliz., 85; (Mr.), 153\*; Thos., 84; Wm., 84, 85  
 Stollery (Stolery), Eliz., 112, 113, 115, 117, 172, 175; Hy., 115, 173; Mary, 118; Sar., 112, 117, 118; Thos., 112, 113\*, 115, 117, 118, 172, 173, 175  
 Stone, —, 143; Christian, 1; Esth., 160; Frances, 8; Jas., 66\*, 143; Jn., 88\*, 91, 157; Mary, 34; Ralph, 34; Sar., 91; Steph., 91; Wid., 155  
 Stooke, Dor., 3. *See also* Stocke  
 Stopher (Stofer, Stopper, Stover, Stovr), —, 129, 133; Abig., 58; Eliz., 52, 57, 132, 133, 135, 136; Jn., 50; Jonath., 52, 132; Mary, 49; Nath., 135; Wm., 49, 50, 51\*, 52, 57, 58, 129, 132, 133, 135\*, 136, 139  
 Stork (Storke), Agnes, 135; Eliz., 50; Esth., 52; Joan, 52, 135; Thos., 52  
 Storling, *see* Starling  
 Stornge, Thos., 151  
 Story, Christop., 147, 148; Jn., 12; Mary, 12, 148  
 Stott (Stot, Stote), Amy, 2; Deb., 21; Dion., 10; Joan, 3; Jud., 14  
 Stowe, Christian, 39; Dan., 35; Jas., 38; Jn., 124; Jud., 34, 36, 123; Ric., 34, 35\*, 36, 38, 39; Rob., 37, 125; Steph., 37; Sus., 35  
 Street, Mary, 152  
 Stringer, Jn., 30; Mirable, 30  
 Stroggin (Stroggen, Stroggin), Edw., 95; Eliz., 90, 91, 95; Jn., 90; Lyd., 22; Suann, 91; Thos., 90, 91, 95, 159  
 Strong (Stronge), —, 154, 165; Ann, 93; Goodman, 165; Mary, 93, 95\*, 100, 150; Pet., 89\*, 93, 95, 100, 154; Thos., 100, 150  
 Strous, —, 155; Pet., 155  
 Strutt, Wid., 151  
 Stubbs, Chas., 94\*; Frances, 94  
 Studd, Hy., 19; Jn., 15; Mary, 19; Thomasin, 15  
 Stumifere, *see* Stanifer  
 Sturgeon (Sturgen), Abig., 41, 125; Eliz., 43; Jn., 40, 41, 43; Marg., 125; Thos., 125; Wm., 40  
 Stygen, Thos., 142  
 Styles (Stile), Eliz., 14; Jn., 10; Mary, 10; Wm., 120  
 Sudbury (Sudbery), Ann, 46; Mary, 86; Wm., 46, 86, 128, 155  
 Sudgick (Sudgeviche, Sudgricke, Sudjck), Mary, 66, 72, 144, 177; Thos., 66\*, 72, 144\*, 177\*  
 Sugg, Matt., 156\*  
 Suggate, —, 56; Barthol., 58; Benj., 56; Jos., 58  
 Sugget, Eliz., 69\*; Sam., 65\*, 69  
 Sumers, *see* Somers  
 Sutton, Alice, 1; Ann, 22; Jn., 1, 124; Wid., 6  
 Svrry, Wm., 158  
 Swaine (Swayne, Sweyne), —, 27, 49; Ann, 121; Cath., 1; Edith, 6; Eliz., 122; Joan, 127; Marg., 27; Mary, 55\*; Ric., 6, 49, 50\*, 55\*, 120, 134\*, 137; Winif., 137; Wulh., 125  
 Swan, —, 80; Abig., 80; Sam., 80  
 Sweare, Joan, 4; Jn., 32; Valentine, 32, 122  
 Sweet, Sar., 15

Sweetman, Abig., 19; Mary, 21  
 Swysca, Alice, 120  
 Syer (Sier, Syir, Syre), —, 161; Beatr., 65, 69\*, 70, 144; Dav., 170; Dor., 116, 173; Edw., 114, 116, 147; Han., 147; Hy., 65, 67, 69, 70, 144\*; Lyd., 114, 116; Marg., 25, 116, 173; Mary, 70, 114; Wm., 161, 162  
 Symons (Symonds), *see* Simon  
 Sympson (Symon), *see* Simpson

Taikott, Em., 2; Wm., 2  
 Talbot, Eliz., 9; Gulfrid, 9  
 Talamge, Rob., 44; Steph., 43\*, 44  
 Tappe, Wm., 128  
 Torner (Tarver, Torver), Esth., 84; Lyd., 84; Marg., 2; Thos., 83\*, 84  
 Tash, Eliz., 158; Hy., 158  
 Tassell, Eliz., 45; Jn., 129  
 Tavner, Joan, 151; Mary, 151  
 Tay, Cicely, 3; Jn., 3  
 Taylor (Tailor, Tayler), —, 66; An., 2; Edm., 5; Eliz., 23, 157; Joan, 5; Jn., 9, 23, 64\*, 67, 140; Mary, 9, 64, 67, 140; Phil., 128; Rob., 129; Thos., 67; Wid., 150  
 Tegell, And., 7; Joan., 7  
 Templak (Timplak, Tymperlak Tymplak), Christ., 34, 123; Edw., 4, 34, 35; Marg., 35, 123; Mercy, 4  
 Temple, Edw., 35; Mich., 35  
 Temple, Eliz., 6  
 Tendlye, And., 99; Eliz., 99; Mary, 99  
 Tetterson, Sus., 20  
 Tharston, Elias, 151  
 Thaxter, Jn., 126  
 Thirkell (Thirkle, Thirtle, Thurkell, Thurtell), —, 153\*, Alice, 77; An., 73\*, 75, 77, 79; Eliz., 79; Geo., 75; Mich., 13\*, 73\*, 75, 77, 79; Rose, 13\*, Thos., 73  
 Thistlewood, Geo., 15; Mary, 15  
 Thomas, —, 134\*; Agnes, 52; Alex., 52\*, 55, 137; Ann, 9; Sam., 55  
 Thompson, Pet., 156  
 Thomson (Tompson), Marg., 1, 4; Thos., 4  
 Thonge, —, 27; Christ., 27  
 Thordon, Agn., 3; Jn., 3  
 Thorne, An., 86; Eliz., 8, 83; Jn., 175, Jonath., 175; Marg., 85; Mary, 17, 82\*; Sar., 84; Simon, 8; Wm., 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 151  
 Thornton, Eliz., 2; Hy., 2  
 Thorpe, —, 155; Ell., 84; Mary, 83; Rob., 83, 84, 155\*  
 Thredkill, Bridg., 25  
 Thridfeell, Fran., 167

Thridgall, Eliz., 156  
 Thrower (Throwere), —, 27; Ann, 27; Eliz., 28; Matt., 28; Wm., 27\*, 28\*  
 Tharsbie (Tharsbie), —, 140; Dan., 151; Ric., 62; Sim., 62, 140, 150  
 Thurston (Thirston, Thvrston). Abig., 159; Ambr., 15; Elias, 12, 76\*, 84; Elsie, 80; Han., 61, 86; Jn., 41\*; Lias., 80, 86; Mary, 14, 15; Ric., 159; Sam., 59; Sar., 12, 16, 76, 80; Wm., 59, 61, 84, 148  
 Tibbald, —, 40; Mary, 40  
 Ticklie, Marg., 7  
 Till, Isaac, 165  
 Tillerson, Eliz., 171; Phœbe, 172; Sus., 176  
 Tilleson (Tilison, Tillison, Tillisun, Tillyson), —, 64\*, 155; Arnold, 15, 93, 155, 161; Jn., 82, 84, 85, 151; Mary, 85, 93; Phœbe, 82; Sus., 15, 93; Thos., 84  
 Tilletson (Tilletsonne), Cath., 46; Mary, 66; Ric., 66; Wm., 46  
 Tillott (Tillot), Edw., 100, 160; Jane, 101; Leon, 100, 101, 160; Marth., 100, 101; Mary, 73\*; Rob., 73  
 Tillson (Tilson), Marmaduke, 53, 58; Mary, 53, 58; Sus., 15; Thos., 53  
 Tinplak, *see* Templak  
 Tisdall, Marg., 11  
 Todd (Tod, Todde), Abig., 37; Ann, 37; Geoff., 37\*; 39, 41\*; Joan, 3, 122; Jn., 39; Marg., 144; Wm., 3  
 Toke, Ann. 14  
 Tokeloue, Ursula, 1  
 Tokely (Tokele), Dor., 37; Eliz., 21; Francis, 37; Thos., 21  
 Tolsbury, Jn., 100; Mary, 100; Thos., 100  
 Topliffe (Topcliff, Toplif, Toplife, Topliff), —, 50, 130; Alice, 52; Jn., 4, 7, 50, 52; Marg., 4; Mary, 40; Prud., 7, 52; Ric., 125; Thos., 40, 130, 131; Wm., 139  
 Topline, Eliz., 39; Thos., 39  
 Toply (Topley, Topply), Alice, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110\*, 168, 176; Ann, 177; Chas., 109; Christopher, 135; Eliz., 160; Esth., 106; Jn., 135\*; Marg., 25; Prud., 135; Sar., 107, 168; Thos., 101, 103\*, 104, 106, 107\*, 109, 110, 168\*, 175, 176, 177; Tim., 104; Uri, 25, 101\*  
 Torner, *see* Tarver  
 Tought, Sus., 118\*, 119; Wm., 118, 119\*, 177  
 Tovell, Steph., 146; Toby, 129  
 Tower, Jn., 81; Thos., 81  
 Towlson, Joan, 128  
 Townes (Towne), Eliz., 80; Jas., 84;

Mary, 79 ; Rob., 79, 80, 84, 151 ; Sivine, 79 ; Thos., 80, 155  
 Townsing, Eliz., 166 ; Jas., 166  
 Towson, Jn., 42 ; Thomasin, 42  
 Tranham. —, 144 ; Wm., 144  
 Tranice, Jn., 120  
 Tranyie, Marg., 2  
 Trapnall (Trapnel, Trapnill), Ann., 173 ; Sar., 103 ; Sus., 103, 172 ; Thos., 103  
 Travis (Traves), —, 27 ; Jeff., 28 ; Jn., 27, 28 ; Rose, 27  
 Trayford, Cath., 135 ; Jn., 135  
 Trayman, Mich., 126  
 Trenan, Marg., 9 ; Wm., 9  
 Trenchfeld (Trenchefeld, Trenchfield), Christoph., 42 ; Jn., 37 ; Marg., 5, 6, 36 ; Mary, 36 ; Sus., 38 ; Thos., 5, 35, 36\*, 37, 38, 42 ; Wm., 35  
 Trew, Eliz., 38 ; Pet., 38  
 Trickier, Thos., 159  
 Trigge, Jerem., 159  
 Trudget (Troudgitt), Bridg., 15 ; Sus., 25  
 True, Pet., 125  
 Truelove (Trowloue, Trueloue, Truloue, Trulove, Trulufe, Trvelove), Ann., 22, 158 ; Christian, 177 ; Eliz., 23, 158 ; Han., 71 ; Hy., 11, 70, 71\*, 158\*, 175 ; Jn., 158, 163 ; Mary, 17 ; Ric., 76, 78, 153, 155 ; Sam., 22 ; Sar., 11, 17, 70\*, 76, 78\* ; Thos., 76  
 Trunbull, Esth., 22  
 Trunsun, Jud., 101 ; Wm., 101\*  
 Trusson (Truson, Trusum), —, 165 ; Frances, 160 ; Francis, 103 ; Frencis, 102 ; Hy., 106, 164 ; Jud., 102, 103, 107, 109\*, 165, 167 ; Mary, 21, 170 ; Wm., 21, 102, 103, 106, 107, 109, 160, 164, 165\*, 167, 170  
 Trves, Cicely, 34 ; Ric., 34  
 Tunmer (Tunner, Tunner, Tvnmer), Ann., 95 ; Eliz., 93\*, 95, 97 ; Jonas, 93, 95, 97\* ; Kimborow, 9 ; Thos., 9  
 Turner (Turnner), —, 153 ; Abig., 19 ; Ann., 20, 96 ; Christoph., 19 ; Frances, 17, 89, 92 ; Francis, 15, 87\*, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 153, 159, 160, 167 ; Geo., 89 ; Hawes, 117 ; Jas., 28 ; Joan, 4 ; Jn., 28, 91, 119 ; Lyd., 23 ; Mary, 15, 26, 87, 99 ; Nathan., 20 ; Nic., 123 ; Sar., 117, 118, 119 ; Sus., 21, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98\*, 99, 100\*, 159 ; Thos., 92, 95, 117, 118\*, 119 ; Wm., 93, 97, 160  
 Turtle (Tuttle), —, 50 ; Mary, 14 ; Rob., 14 ; Thos., 50  
 Tye, Jeremy, 14 ; Sus., 14  
 Tyler (Tiler), An., 7 ; Jn., 7, 28, 132, 134, 156\* ; Josh., 28 ; Mary, 10  
 Tymperlak, *see* Templak  
 Tymnighell, Jn., 35 ; Nath., 35  
 Upcher, Mary, 16  
 Vale (Vaile', Edw., 145\* ; Joan, 3 ; Marg., 145  
 Vanne, Jn., 43 ; Laur., 43  
 Varnesse, Frances, 11 ; Hy., 11  
 Vberson, Rebec., 5  
 Veale (Veales), —, 129, 153 ; Alice, 67 ; Edm., 153 ; Edw., 67, 77\*, 155 ; Hy., 43, 47\*, 50, 129 ; Jane, 77 ; Jn., 43, 50 ; Marg., 47, 67 ; Steph., 47  
 Venterhouse, Madam, 166 ; (Sir) Payten, 166  
 Ventris (Venteriss, Ventriß, Ventross), Francis, 104, 162 ; Hy., 99, 160 ; Jn., 101 ; (Mr) Jn., 175 ; Marg., 99, 100\*, 101, 102, 104, 107, 160\*, 162 ; (Lady) Marg., 175 ; Mary, 102 ; Peyton, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 107, 160\*, 162 ; Rob., 175 ; Wm., 107  
 Venwell, —, 130\*  
 Veribell, —, 129  
 Vinson, Garrad, 31 ; Jn., 31  
 Vintner, Joan, 142  
 Vllson, Jas., 26 ; Sus., 26  
 Vnderwood, Phnye, 15  
 Vomtwist, Jn., 38\*  
 Vpson, Ann, 23  
 VsfereII, —, 148 ; Jn., 148  
 Vuckle (Vukell), Eliz., 5 ; Jn., 5 ; Marg., 1  
 Vucle, Eliz., 122  
 Vugle, Jn., 123  
 Wabb, *see* Webb  
 Wade, —, 166 ; Abig., 123 ; Alice, 1 ; Ann., 56 ; Benj., 18 ; Bridg., 8, 137, 138 ; Eliz., 18, 95, 96\* ; Ell., 81 ; Goodwife, 152 ; Grace, 15 ; Hy., 15 ; Jn., 95, 96 ; Josh., 77, 152 ; Marg., 57 ; Mary, 60, 75, 77, 138, 166 ; Ric., 8, 36\*, 56, 57, 59, 60, 137, 138\*, 148 ; Rob., 59, 75, 77, 81, 95, 137, 152\* ; Sar., 21 ; (Mr) Sar., 21 ; Sus., 81 ; Tim., 75, 152, 166\*  
 Wainwritt (Wonwright), Ann., 6 ; Joan, 38 ; Nic., 38 ; Sar., 12 ; Thos., 6  
 Waite (Mr), 13  
 Waith (Wayth), Eliz., 24 ; Hy., 94 ; Jn., 94 ; Mary, 94  
 Waithwait (Waitwhatt, Waitwhit, Wathwait, Wathwet, Wathwhet, Wathwhett, Wathwhite, Wathwit, Wathwith, Wathwitt, Waythwait, Waythwith), Abra., 8, 46, 47, 55, 83, 137 ; Aleche, 8 ; Alice, 55, 61 ; Ann., 14, 82, 83, 102, 104, 106 ; Eafe,

154 ; Eliz., 7 ; Isaac, 55, 102 ; Jac., 14, 46, 61, 66, 82\*, 83, 138, 154 ; Jn., 47, 66 ; Martha, 106 ; Mary, 104, 138 ; Sam., 102, 104, 106 ; Sus., 7, 66

Wake (Wak), Alice, 6 ; Eliz., 124 ; Gabr., 41, 125 ; Marg., 124 ; Rob., 41, 126 ; Sus., 124 ; Thos., 124

Wakefield (Wakfield), Geof., 96, 97\* ; Martha, 96, 97 ; Mary, 96

Wales (Wale), —, 86 ; Ann, 89, 92 ; Jn., 92 ; Rob., 86\*, 89, 92, 158

Walker (Waker), Joan, 6 ; Maria, 13 ; Rob., 6

Wall (Walles, Whalls), —, 166 ; Mary, 25 ; Maxy, 25 ; Rob., 166 ; Wid., 161

Wallace (Wallis), Isab., 109 ; (Mr) Jn., 105, 109 ; Marg., 105, 109 ; Mary, 105

Walledge (Waladge, Wallage, Woledg, Worledge), Eliz., 110, 171 ; Mary, 108 ; Sam., 102\*, 104, 108, 110, 163\*, 173 ; Sar., 24, 102, 104\*, 108, 110

Waller (Walers, Woller), —, 153 ; Ann, 14 ; Dan., 87 ; Esth., 22 ; Frances, 157 ; Jn., 82, 83\*, 87, 153, 161 ; Sus., 82 ; Wm., 22

Walsingham, Ann, 104 ; Jn., 104 ; Thos., 104

Walter, Jas., 30 ; Jn., 44\* ; Thos., 30

Walton, Dan., 16 ; Eliz., 16

Wantwith (Wantwhait, Wantwiths), —, 152 ; Ann, 74 ; Jac., 156, 157 ; Jn., 152 ; Jos., 74\* ; Sus., 146, 157

Wantworth (Wanthworth, Wantwot, Wontwoot), —, 152 ; Ann, 109\* ; Jac., 147, 152 ; Jos., 109 ; Martha, 169 ; Sam., 109\*, 111\* ; Sus., 147 ; Wid., 147

Waple, Ann, 4, 52 ; Jn., 52, 123 ; Thos., 52

Ward (Warde), Abig., 36 ; Agnes, 5 ; Ann, 119 ; Avis, 50 ; (Mrs) Debor., 19 ; Eliz., 5, 23, 54 ; Grissell, 7 ; Isab., 4 ; Jn., 11, 23, 49, 71, 72\*, 147 ; Marg., 57 ; Martha., 23 ; Mary, 71 ; Mich., 7, 49, 50, 57, 140 ; Nath., 53, 54, 119\*, 133 ; Rebec., 66 ; Ric., 5, 36 ; Rolf., 4 ; Rose, 11, 71, 147 ; Sam., 54, 153 ; Thos., 66 ; Urs., 125 ; Wid., 147

Warden, Geo., 165 ; Mary, 165

Warne (Warne), —, 135 ; Jn., 88 ; Marg., 62 ; Martha, 88\*, 162 ; Rob., 62, 63\*, 140 ; Thos., 44\*

Warree, Jn., 123

Warren (Warin, Warring), —, 86, 153 ; Geo., 78, 82\*, 86, 87, 153, 154 ; Jesuway, 87 ; Jn., 3 ; Marg., 78\*, 82, 87, 121 ; Mary, 86 ; Ric., 82\* ; Sar., 82 ; Widdy, 127

Warwicke, Eliz., 14 ; Thos., 14

Wastell, Ann, 127

Waterman, Thos., 124

Waters (Warters, Watters, Wattrs), —, 60, 76, 130\* ; Abig., 52 ; Bridg., 52 ; Christian, 7, 50, 51, 132\* ; Edw., 13 ; Eliz., 13 ; Gilb., 51, 76 ; Jn., 45, 46, 52, 60, 131, 138 ; Mary, 10, 51, 66\* ; Nic., 7, 50, 51, 131, 132 ; Ric., 48\*, 49, 51\*, 66, 129 ; Salter, 49 ; Sam., 46 ; Sus., 76 ; Thos., 45 ; Wid., 165 ; Wm., 149

Wathwith, —, 73

Watson (Wattson), —, 143 ; Amy, 69 ; Ann, 7, 11 ; Eliz., 124 ; Jn., 5, 11, 37\*, 69, 143, 145 ; Marg., 2, 5 ; Wid., 147 ; Wm., 2, 37, 69

Waylocke, Ric., 121

Wealby (Wealby, Weelie, Weelye, Weelye, Welie, Welye), —, 48, 49 ; Eliz., 9, 131, 133\* ; Humph., 48, 55, 131\*, 133, 137 ; Jos., 133\*, 140 ; Mary, 55 ; Sam., 49 ; Sar., 140 ; Wid., 151. *See* Whelly.

Webb (Wabb, Wabe, Web, Webbe), —, 146 ; Edith, 125 ; Eliz., 14 ; Mary, 158 ; Prud., 19 ; Rob., 146 ; Sam., 161 ; Sim., 149 ; Thos., 19, 158

Webber, —, 62 ; Ann, 70, 145 ; Jas., 70, 145 ; Jn., 151 ; Lare, 151 ; Sim., 62, 70, 145

Webster, Edw., 16 ; Marg., 16

Wedes, Jn., 13 ; Sus., 13

Weeks, *see* Wicks

Weekly, *see* Wheatley

Welham (Wellem), Eliz., 20 ; Joan, 3 ; Marg., 4

Weller, Alex., 110, 111, 112\*, 114, 169, 172 ; Jn., 114 ; Mary, 110, 111, 112, 114 ; Rebec., 169 ; Sar., 111 ; Thos., 110

Wellis, Ric., 120

Wellock, Alice, 2

Wells, Eliz., 10 ; Joan, 9 ; Wm., 9. *See* Wills

Welton (Welltum, Weltum), Ann, 110, 111\*, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, Francis, 110, 111, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 171 ; Jonath., 119 ; Sam., 113, 115, 171 ; Zac., 116, 117

Wesson, Rebec., 128

Wetherbye, Beatr., 1 ; Mary, 4

Wethers, Jas., 165

Whalls, *see* Wall

Wharner, Eliz., 14

Whayman, Eliz., 114 ; Jn., 114 ; Wm., 114

Wheatley (Weekly, Whekley), —, 153\* ; Eliz., 20 ; Jas., 20, 163, 172 ; Jn., 163

Wheeler (Wheler), Eliz., 91; Jn., 34\*; Jonath., 95; Lyd., 91, 92, 95; Mart., 91, 92, 95; Thos., 92

Whelby, Ann, 8; Joyce, 8

Whelly (Whelye), Jn., 142; Mary, 14. *See* Wealie

Whetkroft, Ann, 1; Wm., 1

Whisle, Alice, 6; Geo., 6

Whissleroft, Joan, 3; Thos. 3

Whitbie, —, 58; Martha, 58

White (Whight), Barb., 119; Edw., 119; Gilb., 1; Joan, 119; Marg., 1; Mary, 7; Rose, 22; Thos., 22

Whitehead (Whithead), Jn., 177; Rose, 153; Thos., 153

Whith, *see* Withe

Whithand, Ann, 106; Jn., 106; Thos., 106

Whiting (Whiteng, Whitin, Whitine, Whitinge, Whitting), —, 89, 141; Alice, 1; Debor., 74; Dor., 86, 90\*, 164; Edw., 69\*, 74, 77, 86, 90; Eliz. 18, 21, 86, 150; Hy., 1; Joan, 89, 127; Jn., 77, 156; Marg., 69, 74, 77; Ric., 89, Rose, 16; Wid., 141; Wm., 42\*

Whitley, —, 167; Jn., 167

Whitman (Whittman, Witman, Wittman), Edm., 3; Ell., 120, 121; Joan, 3, 122

Whitmor, Abig., 75; Debor., 75; Wm., 75

Whittle, Martha, 5, 132; Mary, 17; Ric., 5, 127; Steph., 125; Wm., 17

Whittrigge, Ric., 135

Wicks (Weeks, Wicke, Wix, Wixe), —, 60, 61, 139; Abig., 61, 66, 142; Jn., 66\*, 67\*, 139, 142\*; Lyd., 60; Marg., 66, 67, 142\*; Mary, 141

Widnall, Rob., 126

Wieth, *see* Withe

Wiggen, Barb., 36; Geo., 36

Wignoll, Wm., 37\*

Wilbore (Wilbey, Wilbeye, Wilbie, Wildbore) —, 60, 129; Ann, 56; Edm., 61, 145; Emm., 58, 139, 145; Jn., 60, 129, 142; Mart., 64; Nic., 56, 58, 59, 61, 64, 139, 142\*; Wid., 129, 145; Wm., 59

Wilchin (Wilehyn, Willechin, Wilshen, Wilshin), —, 155; Ann, 66, 70, 77, 79, 82, 144; Avice, 68; Jn., 70, 82; Marg., 79; Mary, 66, 83; Rob., 66; Sus., 68; Thos., 68, 70, 77\*, 79, 82\*, 83, 144, 155; Wm., 70, 144

Wilcock (Wilcoke), Christop., 86, 155; Mary, 86

Wild, Alice, 7; Hy., 7

Wilder (Willder, Willer), —, 49\*, 73\*, 129\*; Eliz., 76, 78; Hy., 49; Jn., 10, 48, 73, 150; Mary, 10, 14, 76, 78, 83\*, 148; Ric., 14, 48, 49, 73\*, 76, 78, 83, 130, 148

Wilehyn, *see* Wilchin

Wilkin (Wilkyn), —, 130\*; Alice, 125; Cath., 28; Eliz., 65; Esth., 103; Jn., 28; Marg., 103; Sim., 41\*, 103, 126; Thos., 65

Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wilkerson, Wilkersonn, Willkingson, Willkin-sonn, Willkison), —, 136; Abra., 40; Alice, 129; An., 5; Cath., 127; Christoph., 57, 59, 60\*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 71\*, 130, 138, 139, 144\*, 147\*; Dor., 6, 46; Edm., 62; Eliz., 59, 71, 138, 144, 147\*; Frances, 153; Francis, 57; Hy., 15; Jn., 6, 40, 46, 61, 100, 123, 133, 135, 139, 167; Marg., 96, 98, 100, 169; Rob., 96, 98\*, 100, 167, 169; Sus., 15; Thos., 63, 65, 142, 171; Wid., 154; Wm., 64, 141

Will, Rob., 156

Willer, Alex., 108, 109; Mary, 108\*, 109; Rebec., 109

Willett, Marg., 2

Williams (Willames, Willanns, Willm's), —, 156; Agnes, 28; Alice, 28, 120; Derick, 28; Eliz., 126; Israel, 50; Jane, 50; Mathe, 158; Phil., 156, 158\*; Sar., 9; Sebas., 28

Williamson, Alice, 28; Derick, 28; Eliz., 120; Jn., 29; Marg., 29

Willie, *see* Wylie

Wills (Willes), —, 130; Alice, 19. *See* Wells

Wiltshire, —, 64; Chas., 64; Thos., 60\*

Wilshen, *see* Wilchin

Wilson, —, 45, 59; Christoph., 19; Eliz., 19; Jn., 9, 16, 45\*, 46, 59, 121, 129; Mary, 14; Rob., 46; Sus., 9; Thos., 174; Thomasin, 16. *See also* Villson

Wilton, Zac., 173

Winekoll (Winecoll, Winevill), Alice, 42; Joan, 44; Jn., 42, 43\*, 44; Marian, 125

Wines (Winds), Barnab., 47; Chas., 6, 14, 46\*, 47, 48, 129; Jn., 48; Mary, 14; Prud., 6

Wingh, Dan., 35; Geo.. 35

Wiseman, Benj., 43, 150; Joan, 6; Marian, 12; Thos., 41\*, 43

Withe (Whith, Wieth, With, Wyeth, Wyth, Wythe), —, 148; Ann, 76; (Mrs) Ann, 166; (Mrs) Eliz., 168; Han., 82, 149; Marg., 79, 112, 114\*; Mary, 15, 72, 76, 79, 112, 165; Ric., 72, 112, 114; Thos., 72, 76, 79, 82, 148, 149, 161

Witherby (Witherbie, Witherbye), Adam, 28, 29; Agnes, 28; Alex., 29; Joan, 28, 122; Mary, 28

Withered, —, 64; Armiger, 64  
 Wittingham, —, 45; Ann, 45  
 Wittum, Eliz., 81; Jos., 81  
 Wixe, *see* Wicks  
 Woledg (Worledge), *see* Walledge  
 Woller, *see* Waller  
 Wolltum, Jn., 83\*  
 Wontwoot, *see* Wanthwoot  
 Wonwright, *see* Wainwritt  
 Wood (Wode, Woode, Woodes, Woods),  
 Alice, 120; Ann, 26, 31; Christian,  
 4; Debora, 108; Eliz., 4, 42, 112, 129;  
 (Mr) Geo., 131; Jn., 95; Marg., 4,  
 10, 95, 108, 120\*, 166; Mary, 10, 95;  
 Rob., 31, 123, 160; Sus., 10, 25;  
 Thos., 31\*, 42, 122\*; Tim., 112;  
 Tobias, 124; Wm., 26, 108, 166,  
 167  
 Woodgate, Eliz., 12, 53, 132; Jud., 50;  
 Martha, 53; Thos., 50, 53\*, 132\*  
 Woodhouse (Woodhouse), Joan, 121;  
 Lyd., 11, 71\*; Rob., 11, 71, 146  
 Woodyard (Woodard, Woodards), Alice,  
 17; Jas., 116\*, 117, 118, 119; Sam.,  
 118; Sar., 119; Sus., 116, 117\*, 118,  
 119  
 Woodye, Alice, 68; Jn., 68\*  
 Woolnough, Bridg., 25; Rebec., 176;  
 Wm., 25  
 Woolverton, Jn., 17; Mary, 17  
 Worslett, —, 45; Eliz., 45  
 Wourte, Ann, 4  
 Wright (Wrighte, Writ, Write, Writt,  
 Wryght), —, 142; Andr., 145; Ann,  
 85, 87\*, 89, 91, 94, 102, 116, 156,  
 157; Ciceley, 5; Eliz., 17, 38, 95;

Goody, 145; Hy., 11, 71, 73\*, 127,  
 152; Jn., 25, 69, 88, 108, 143, 146;  
 Marg., 9, 17, 23, 69\*, 127, 143, 146;  
 Martha, 94; Mary, 87, 95, 97, 98,  
 99, 102, 108, 162, 166; Mercy, 7;  
 Nic., 91; Phil., 84\*, 85, 86\*, 87\*,  
 89\*, 91, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 102, 108,  
 150, 157, 158, 162, 171; Rach., 25;  
 Ric., 5, 38; Rose, 11, 71\*; Sam., 97,  
 98, 158, 162; Sar., 24, 99; Wm., 23,  
 116, 142  
 Wrinche, Mary, 47; Sim., 47  
 Wylie (Willie), Eliz., 6; Humph., 6;  
 Jos., 144; Mary, 11  
 Wynder, Mr., 125  
 Wynn, Han., 24  
 Wynniff, Christian, 2  
 Wyther, Thos., 145  
 Wyeth, *see* Withe

Yellop (Yellowp, Yellupp, Yollop), Ann,  
 72; Eliz., 11, 67, 145; Jane, 72;  
 Joan, 145; Marg., 71; Rach., 153;  
 Rahab., 134; Rob., 67, 71, 72, 145\*,  
 153; Sar., 153  
 Yellow, Joan, 69; Mary, 69; Rob., 69  
 York, Edw., 158  
 Young (Yong, Yonge, Yongne, Yongs,  
 Younge, Younges, Youngs), Alice, 2;  
 Ann, 85; Cath., 120; Charity, 126;  
 Edm., 84, 120; Edw., 156; Eliz., 16;  
 Joan, 4; Jn., 17, 84, 121; Marg., 17,  
 121; Martha, 8; Rob., 85; Rog., 14,  
 83, 85\*, 149; (Mr) Rog., 177; Sar.,  
 126; Sim., 8; Sus., 14, 23, 83, 85,  
 149; Thos., 23

## CORRECTIONS.

Page 93, first line, tenth word, *for "Ann, read "And."*  
 Index.—Boult, Fayth, 72; Robert, 72.

THE REGISTERS  
OF  
ST. NICHOLAS, IPSWICH,  
CO. SUFFOLK.

Issued to Subscribers by  
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.  
1897.

## REGISTERS PRINTED.

1. BANSTEAD,	-	-	-	SURREY.
2. WORCESTER, ST. ALBANS,	-	-	-	WORCESTERSHIRE.
3. BEER HACKETT,	-	-	-	DORSET.
4. NORTH LUFFENHAM,	-	-	-	RUTLAND.
5. MONK FRYSTON,	-	-	-	YORKSHIRE.
6. STRATFORD-ON-AVON,	-	-	-	WARWICKSHIRE.
7. IPSWICH, ST. NICHOLAS,	-	-	-	SUFFOLK.

## PROSPECTIVE WORK.

1. TOTTERNHOE,	-	-	-	BEDFORDSHIRE.
2. UPTON,	-	-	-	BERKSHIRE.
3. SWETTENHAM,	-	-	-	CHESHIRE.
4. UPTON OR OVERCHURCH,	-	-	-	CHESHIRE.
5. REPTON,	-	-	-	DERBYSHIRE.
6. PLYMTREE,	-	-	-	DEVONSHIRE.
7. LYDLINCH,	-	-	-	DORSET.
8. SARNESFIELD,	-	-	-	HEREFORDSHIRE.
9. CHISLEHURST,	-	-	-	KENT.
10. DODDINGTON,	-	-	-	LINCOLNSHIRE.
11. WILLESDEN,	-	-	-	MIDDLESEX.
12. MOULTON,	-	-	-	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
13. LEIGH,	-	-	-	STAFFORDSHIRE.
14. IPSWICH, ST. MATTHEW,	-	-	-	SUFFOLK.
15. WEYBRIDGE,	-	-	-	SURREY.
16. EAST GRINSTEAD,	-	-	-	SUSSEX.
17. WESTBOURNE,	-	-	-	SUSSEX.
18. BAMPTON,	-	-	-	WESTMORLAND.
19. MADDINGTON,	-	-	-	WILTSHIRE.
20. KIRK ELLA,	-	-	-	YORKSHIRE.

AND OTHERS,

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

---

Vol. I., complete, with Index in cloth, £1 5s.

---

THIRD SERIES, Quarterly, Price 2s. 6d.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION, 10s. 6d., post free.

# Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

---

*Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old  
Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates,  
Seals, Autographs, etc.*

---

EDITED BY

JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A.

---

Second Series, enlarged and improved. Vols. I., II., III., IV. and V., complete, with Indexes, etc., in cloth, £1 5s. each, or £5 10s. the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume, separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, Price 1s. each.

New Series of the above, consisting of Vols. I., II., III., and IV., with Indexes, price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1000 Families, Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 8d. each.

LONDON :

MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

# THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,

Publishes Quarterly *The Index Library*,

Containing:—

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY,  
also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NOR-  
THAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTER-  
SHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the

Hon. Sec., E. A. FRY, 172, EDMUND STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

---

## *Middlesex and Hertfordshire Notes and Queries.*

A Quarterly Magazine (occasionally illustrated) devoted to matters relating to London and those two counties. Post Free 5s. 6d. per annum.

HARDY & PAGE, 44, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON.

---

## *Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.*

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset, Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. V. commenced March, 1896. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions 5s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary and business communications should be addressed.

---

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

## *A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,*

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.I.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted. Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

Fifty copies are printed on Dutch handmade paper. Price 5s. 6d.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.







<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>